

2016  
Journal

From Revival Flows Discipleship

† Annual Conference 2016  
**Arkansas**  
Hot Springs, June 19-22

"Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world"





# The Journal of the 14<sup>th</sup> Session of the **Arkansas Conference**

Methodism's 180th Session in Arkansas

The Arkansas Annual Conference  
of the  
United Methodist Church

Held at the Hot Springs Convention Center  
in Hot Springs, Arkansas  
June 19-22, 2016

**Bishop Gary E. Mueller**  
Presiding

Conference Secretary  
Rev. Aubrietta Jones

Journal Editor  
Vicki Davis

Photographer  
Amy Forbus

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- A. LEADERSHIP
- B. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL
- C. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY
- D. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE
- E. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
- F. MINUTES
- G. BUSINESS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE
- H. APPOINTMENTS
- I. ANNUAL REPORTS
- J. CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
- K. MEMORIALS
- L. ROLL IN HEAVEN
- M. STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES
- N. POLICIES AND GUIDELINES
- O. STATISTICS
- P. INDEX

# Leadership





**Bishop Gary Mueller**



### 2016 Cabinet



**Front Row: J. J. Galloway, Bishop Gary Mueller, Jim Polk, Dede Roberts**

**Back Row: Stephen Coburn, Mark Norman, Richard Lancaster, Rodney Steele**



**2016 Elders and Deacon in Full Connection**

**Front Row: Jana Green, Naomi Rogers, Bishop Gary Mueller, Nan Nelson, Kathleen McMurray, Jessie Teegarden**

**Back Row: Dane Womack, Blake Langston, Michael Utley, Clark Atkins, Bill Cato, Todd Vick**



**2016 Commissioned Provisional Members**

**Front Row: Jennie Williams, Patti Butler, Judy Rudd-Platt, Bishop Gary Mueller, Lauren DeLano, Brenda Wideman, Katy Dunn**

**Back Row: Douglas Phillips, Jeremy Pressgrove, James Kjolraug, Dan Read, Corey A. Tyson Read, Jay Stephen Simpson, Rashim Merriwether, Michael W. Bolin**



## Bishop's Mission Plan

### Spiritual Revival is a Movement, Not a Moment

Almost six years ago, the Arkansas Annual Conference began the Imagine Ministry journey as Phase One of understanding and adapting to a projected future characterized by financial unsustainability, decreasing membership and more and more churches focused primarily on survival instead of faithfulness. Thankfully, Phase One was short-lived as Imagine Ministry quickly moved into its next two phases.

Phase Two involved the Annual Conference adopting a mission, vision, and core measures (since revised in response to feedback from local congregations) that articulate the future you believe God envisions for Arkansas United Methodists.

#### Vision:

Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

#### Mission:

To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Core Measures** used to evaluate the deep change necessary to make disciples of Jesus Christ and transform the world:

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

Phase Three began when significant changes in Annual Conference structure, alignment, staffing and budgets were implemented in order to re-direct resources toward fostering greater vitality in local congregations. This work is now underway, and will continue to unfold in the next several years under the leadership of the Extended Cabinet and the Director of Connectional Ministry.

Over the last four years, I have spent a great deal of time observing, asking questions, learning, consulting, reflecting and praying in order to answer the question, "What's next?" Phase Four of our journey together involves embarking passionately and intentionally on a trajectory that focuses fully on the only place that actually can do what God is calling us to do: the local church.

### Our Trajectory for the coming years:

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

I believe the churches, laity and pastors of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas need to embrace these 10 "Next Steps" in order for us to move ahead on this trajectory God has charted for us. However, there are two important things to remember about these next steps. First, they have been shaped by the previous phases of the Imagine Ministry journey. Second, we will only be able to see the fruit of these next steps as we fully utilize the resources provided through the Center for Vitality and the Center for Technology.

### Next Steps for the Arkansas Annual Conference

**1. Experience Spiritual Revival** The churches, laity and pastors of the Annual Conference must experience spiritual revival. We need to experience in deeper ways how Jesus' love is so unconditional he accepts us just the way we are, so transforming he is unwilling to leave us the way we are and so powerful he gives us what we absolutely need but can never get on our own – reconciliation with God, healing and a new way of living that is eternal in every sense of the word. This revival is foundational for everything we do, because we can only passionately share Jesus' love that brings healing, hope, justice and transformation in lives, communities and

the world when we first have been transformed ourselves.

**2. Tell the Story** The Annual Conference will tell Phase Four of the Imagine Ministry story as it communicates how the 10 “Next Steps” are bearing fruit in local congregations. The Annual Conference will communicate intentionally, consistently and in a variety of ways the story of how local congregations are becoming vital in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

### Next Steps for District Superintendents

**3. Broaden Disciple-Making through District Mission Plans** District Superintendents will become skilled in developing District Mission Plans that align with the Bishop’s Mission Plan. Often it will involve working with existing churches to reach out in mission to their community in new ways. Sometimes it will mean finding new ways to reach new people. But the goal is always the same: to create and develop vital congregations who are ready and willing to make new disciples in new mission fields.

**4. Make Mission-Field Appointments** The Cabinet will become proficient in making mission-field appointments. This may be one of our most challenging undertakings, because we have spent so much energy over the years trying to keep churches and pastors content rather than focusing primarily on the people outside our doors in the mission field surrounding every congregation. The Cabinet will need to work harder, smarter and more prayerfully to match the right pastor with the right gifts in the right mission field at the right time, instead of paying primary attention to salary, tenure and age.

### Next Steps for Congregations

**5. Look Like the Neighborhood** More congregations will increasingly begin to look like their neighborhoods. A church’s neighborhood is the heart and soul of its mission field. A church that looks like its neighborhood has taken the time to develop relationships with the people there, reach out in ways that make a real difference in their lives and begin being in ministry with - and not just to - them.

**6. Grow By “1”** More churches will continue to grow every year by at least one new adult profession of faith, at least one more person in worship, at least one additional small group and at least one more ministry that reaches into the mission field. Only 310 of our 683 churches had a profession of faith in 2012. Sadly, this statistic indicates a lack of vitality and readiness to face the mission field of too many churches in the Annual Conference. Every single church—regardless of its size—can be vital and reach its mission field with excellence and passion.

### Next Step for Laity

**7. Unleash Lay Leadership in Ministry** Laity will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence in faith sharing, servant ministry, stewardship and using their spiritual gifts. Disciples make other disciples. Increasing the number of new disciples who are equipped to contribute to the vitality of their congregations so they can make disciples who make disciples will enable churches to reach their mission fields with excellence and passion.

### Next Step for Pastors

**8. Grow Excellent and Passionate Clergy** Pastors will be coached and mentored so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence as spiritual leaders through personal discipleship, preaching, evangelism, mission-field engagement, stewardship and equipping laity for ministry. Our clergy leaders must demonstrate these basic competencies if they are going to lead vital churches that successfully engage the mission field.

### Next Step for the Arkansas Context

**9. Create Vital African-American Congregations** The Arkansas Annual Conference will create vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American churches. There are nearly 450,000 African-Americans in Arkansas, and only a handful of vital, self-sustaining and growing African-American United Methodist congregations. Strong churches must be developed in order to reach the mission field for which God has given us responsibility. This is not just an issue for African-Americans; it is vitally important for the entire Arkansas Annual Conference.

### Next Step for a Changing Culture

**10. Reach the “Nones”** The churches of the Arkansas Annual Conference will connect with the previously churched, de-churched and never churched, especially the “nones.” Twenty percent of adults in America—including more than one-third of those under 30—identify themselves as religiously unaffiliated. Many of these “nones” consider themselves spiritual in some way, but reject traditional congregational life. Laity are in positions to build relationships and share Jesus’ love through local churches. Clergy need to be committed to training,

nurturing and supporting laity in this work.

### Taking the Next Steps

These next steps will take time, involve ongoing adaptive learning and send us on some unexpected detours, because there is never an easy shortcut to deep and lasting change. The rigors of this journey over the next several years, however, are worth it because it is Jesus himself who is inviting us to join him.

Various groups around the Conference are generating ministries and resources to equip laity and clergy for transformation. We have intentionally pursued spiritual revival by sharing together in prayer and spiritual disciplines, such as the Spiritual Revival Initiative earlier this year. The Cabinet has gained ground in processing vast amounts of data concerning our congregations in order to make better mission field appointments. The impact of spiritual revival is felt most tangibly through events such as Veritas and the Grow By One Summit. Transformation is one prayer, one plan, one life changed by the grace and love of Jesus—one step at a time.

### What You Can Do

You can play an essential role in these 10 next steps as you join in fervent, sustained and corporate prayer; focus more on the future than the past; challenge your local church to reach out into your mission field; share your joy at being part of Jesus' mission; and long for our church to become a Spirit-led movement again!



**A few of the clergywomen gathered to commemorate the 60 year anniversary of full clergy rights of women.**



**Bishop Mueller thanks Rev. Mackey Yokem for his many years of service to the Arkansas Annual Conference.**



**Rev. Bonda Moyer shares her message, "Bound Together," for Celebration of Life service.**

**Rev. Mackey Yokem shares bits of wisdom with Rev. Jim Polk.**





Rev. Lu Harding passes the mantle to Rev. Jessie Teegarden at the annual retirement service.

Bishop Mueller thanks Tony Hilliard for serving the Annual Conference as Chancellor.



Rev. Jan Davis inspires the Annual Conference with her message of "Wake Up! Get Up! Go!"



One of many sacred moments of prayer during Conference.

Bishop Mueller laying hands on Rashim Merriwether during the Ordering of Ministry Service.



Denman Evangelism Award winners Nikki VanDyne, Laine Hoskyn and Rev. Jaimie Alexander.



**Rev. Samuel Yun excites the conferees with his message of hope for the transformation of the world.**



**Krysta White, who now works at Methodist Family Health, shared her story of her time as a youth client of Methodist Family Health.**



**Rev. Dr. Emanuel Cleaver III closed 2016 Annual Conference with an inspiring message titled, "The Person Behind the Name."**

Just a few of the important “behind the scenes” folks that make Annual Conference work!

Rev. Rob Walker



Alyssa Burris

Some of the Center of Technology crew:  
Mark Epperson, Butch Renfro,  
and Palmer Lee





# Conference Personnel

B  
Conference Personnel



**2016 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OFFICE**  
800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770  
Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

**OFFICE OF THE BISHOP**

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, [bishop@arumc.org](mailto:bishop@arumc.org)
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Rose Kuonen, [rkuonen@arumc.org](mailto:rkuonen@arumc.org)

**CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES**

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministry: Jim Polk, [jim.polk@arumc.org](mailto:jim.polk@arumc.org)
- Assistant Director of Connectional Ministry for Mission Field Engagement: Maxine Allen, [mallen@arumc.org](mailto:mallen@arumc.org)
- Administrative Assistant for Connectional Ministry: Vicki Davis, [vicki.davis@arumc.org](mailto:vicki.davis@arumc.org)
- Director of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries/Coordinator for Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, [michelle.moore@arumc.org](mailto:michelle.moore@arumc.org)
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Pam Snider, [pam.snider@arumc.org](mailto:pam.snider@arumc.org)
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, [vim@arumc.org](mailto:vim@arumc.org)
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, [disaster@arumc.org](mailto:disaster@arumc.org)

**CENTER FOR VITALITY**

- Director: Dede Roberts, [droberts@arumc.org](mailto:droberts@arumc.org)
- Assistant Director: Blake Bradford, [blake.bradford@arumc.org](mailto:blake.bradford@arumc.org)
- Lay Program Coordinator: Cathy Hall Hughes, [chughes@arumc.org](mailto:chughes@arumc.org)

**CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY**

- Director: Mark Epperson, [mepperson@arumc.org](mailto:mepperson@arumc.org)
- Visual Evangelist & Technology Specialist: Stephen Gideon, [stephen.gideon@arumc.org](mailto:stephen.gideon@arumc.org)
- Tier 1 Support Specialist: Palmer Lee, [palmer.lee@arumc.org](mailto:palmer.lee@arumc.org)
- Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Amy Forbus, [aforbus@arumc.org](mailto:aforbus@arumc.org)
- Communications, Marketing & Training: Martha Taylor, [mtaylor@arumc.org](mailto:mtaylor@arumc.org)
- Communications Technologies Specialist: Butch Renfroe, [butch.renfroe@arumc.org](mailto:butch.renfroe@arumc.org)

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

- Executive Administrative Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith, [nmeredith@arumc.org](mailto:nmeredith@arumc.org)

**CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES**

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, [tburris@arumc.org](mailto:tburris@arumc.org)
- Assistant Treasurer: Diane Denham, [ddenham@arumc.org](mailto:ddenham@arumc.org)
- Office Manager/Statistician: Melissa Sanders, [msanders@arumc.org](mailto:msanders@arumc.org)
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, [mwilliams@arumc.org](mailto:mwilliams@arumc.org)
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, [wbrunson@arumc.org](mailto:wbrunson@arumc.org)
- Church Relations Liaison: Cat Cain, [cat.cain@arumc.org](mailto:cat.cain@arumc.org)



Center for Administrative Services staff members are introduced to Conference.



**DISTRICT OFFICES**

**CENTRAL: 4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle AR 72113 (501) 851-1433**

- District Superintendent: Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Rebecca Davis, rdavis@arumc.org

**NORTHEAST: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247  
1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 268-4012**

- District Superintendent: J. J. Galloway, jgalloway@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org (Batesville)
- District Administrator: Connie Thomas, cthomas@arumc.org (Jonesboro)

**NORTHWEST: 4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385**

- District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, northwetsds@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org
- Executive Secretary: Cindy Marsh, cmarsh@arumc.org

**SOUTHEAST: P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 280-2650**

- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

**SOUTHWEST: 904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118**

- District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, rodney.steele@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Cindy Parker, cparker@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Jan Powell, jan.powell@arumc.org

**ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CAMPS**

**BEAR CREEK**

59 S. Poplar, Marianna 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

**CAMP TANAKO**

4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

**MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER**

935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

**SHOAL CREEK**

571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

**WAYLAND SPRING**

100 Lawrence 207, Imboden 72434, (870) 869-2000, richardandcecilia@yahoo.com

**OTHER CONNECTIONAL AFFILIATES**

**CAMP ALDERSGATE**

2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72205, (501) 225-1444, info@campaldersgate.net

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS/CAMPUS MINISTRIES

**Arkansas State University**

Samantha Meadors, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467, (501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com

**Arkansas Tech University**

John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801, (479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

**Henderson State/OBU**

Jessica Durand, 316 N. 11th St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

**Hendrix College**

J. J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032, (501) 450-1263, whitney@hendrix.edu

**Philander Smith College**

Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (501) 370-5344, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

**Southern Arkansas University**

Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71754, (870) 234-3767, sau\_wesley@hotmail.com

**University Of Arkansas at Fayetteville**

Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237, eburch@centraltolife.com

**University Of Arkansas at Little Rock**

Jana Green, 5605 W. 32nd St., LR 72204, (501) 661-1153 jana.green@arumc.org

**University Of Arkansas at Monticello**

Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656, (870) 367-5966, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

**University Of Arkansas at Pine Bluff**

Hank Wilkins, 212 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366, senatorrevhank@aol.com

**University Of Central Arkansas**

Blake Langston, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035, (870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org



Rev. Roy Smith, chair of the Conference Board of Higher Education Committee, gives the report for the committee to Annual Conference.

# Conference Directory



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Abbott, Peggy	SY		318 East Main, Sparkman, AR 71929	pabbott@ouachitamcdc enter.com	(870) 836-1410		(870) 833-2467
Abney, Thomas A.	RE		26568 US Highway 425 S, Star City, AR 71667	ta_abney@yahoo.com		(870) 628-5236	(870) 370-2621
Acton, Larry M	OR	Rose Acton	9463 Highway 43 S, Harrison, AR 72601	larry.acton@arumc.org		(870) 420-3969	
Adams, Chanda	PL	Andy Adams	18 Hayfield Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	chanda.adams@arumc. org		(501) 227-8069	(501) 413-9780
Adams, Stanley Wade	RE	Avis Adams	401 Deerbom Dr, Paragould, AR 72450	stan.adams@arumc.org			(479) 981-4864
Adkins Memorial	SW	Ferman Dale Chance	1508 Porter St; Malvern AR 72104 5446			(501) 337-7364	(501) 425-9517
Adkins, George	OF		101 West 1st Street, Gentry, AR 72734	gentryumc@arumc.org	(479) 790-7789		(479) 790-7789
Adkinson, Bobbie	SS		101 Kimball Dr, Wake Village, TX 75501	badkinson3@windstrea m.net		(903) 838-3867	
Adona	CE	Richard Gifford	5 3rd Street; Adona AR 72001		(501) 662-4379		
Agape of First UMC Springdale	NW	Andrew C. Thompson, Todd Lovell, Rob Williams, Judith S. Van Hoose	1520 W Huntsville Ave; Springdale AR 72764		(479) 751-4717		
Agee, Janet Elizabeth	SS		105 Jessica Ln, Brookland, AR 72417			(870) 931-4702	
Alberts, Donna	RA	David C Alberts	4 E Horseshoe Dr, Greenbrier, AR 72058	pastordonna@windstre am.net		(501) 679-4866	(501) 472-2171
Albright, Sam L.	RE	Brenda Albright	724 Weston Rd Apt B2, Hot Springs, AR 71913	salbright@cablelynx.co m		(501) 767-4584	
Alexander, Jaimie Jack	FE		20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72715	jaimie.alexander@arum c.org	(479) 855-1158	(479) 636-4885	
Allen, Andrea E	FE	Zeke Allen		andrea.allen@arumc.or g		(501) 650-1222	(501) 650-1222
Allen, Maxine	FE		800 W Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	mallen@arumc.org	(501) 324-8045	(501) 223-3731	(501) 539-0280
Allen, Zeke	PE	Andrea E Allen	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	zeke.allen@fumcbento n.org		(501) 650-1293	(501) 650-1293
Alma	NW	Daniel Thueson	20 Ash Street; Alma AR 72921	unitedmethod083@cent urytel.net		(479) 632-2120	
Almyra	SE	Ted Edmondson	407 Main; Almyra AR 72003	drtae@centralchristian. cc	(501) 454-4530		
Alpena	NW		PO Box 356; Alpena AR 72611	jcantwell@hotmail.com	(870) 437-5286	(870) 437-2241	
Alston, John O	RE	Mildred C. Alston	4532 Valley Brook Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116	mjalston@sbcglobal.net		(501) 758-4847	
Alzheimer	SE	Albert C. Marlar			(870) 766-8641		
Altus	NW	Yvonne Case	806 Hendrix Street; Altus AR 72821				(479) 209-4431
Amboy	CE	Mary Candace Barron	311 E Military Dr; North Little Rock AR 72118-2741	amboyumc@att.net	(501) 753-4936	(501) 758-4847	
Amity	SW	Glen Dale Harris	373 West Thompson; AMITY AR 71921	glenharris@windstream .net	(870) 342-5537		
Anderson, Ben Hampton	RE	Laura Beth Anderson	7804 Rogers Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72903	ben.anderson@arumc. org	(479) 461-4648	(479) 649-6215	(479) 461-4648
Anderson, Jimmy W.	RE	Lois Anderson	163 Flathead Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	jimmy.anderson@arum c.org	(870) 257-3869	(870) 257-5803	(870) 751-0143
Anderson, Kenneth R.	RL		600 W Church St, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	united104@centurytel.n et	(870) 670-5392		(870) 847-4646
Anderson, Stephen	PL	Jill Anderson	4188 Drummonds Rd, Drummonds, TN 38023			(901) 855-2256	(901) 634-3813

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Anderson, Thomas E.	RE	Lois Anderson	816 E Martin St Apt 1, Jacksonville, AR 72076	cte50203@yahoo.com		(501) 658-1803	
Andrew's Chapel	SE	Hardy P. Peacock	2461 Bakada Road; Wilmar AR 71625	hardyp@centurytel.net	(870) 814-9618		
Antioch	NE	James H. Turner	2060 Highway 31 N; Beebe AR 72012-9783		(501) 882-6100		
Antoine	SW	James Taylor Henderson	26th & Owens Avenue; Antoine AR 71922	jamest71801@yahoo.com	(870) 826-3560		(870) 331-2124
Argenta	CE	James W. Choate, Jessica Waddell Teegarden	421 Main St; North Little Rock AR 72114-5327	will@argentaumc.org	(501) 352-5437		
Arkadelphia First	SW	William F. Cato	107 N 9th St; Arkadelphia AR 71923-5003	fumcark@gmail.com	(870) 246-2493	(870) 246-2738	
Arkansas City	SE	Reginald Russell	301 Capitol; Arkansas City AR 71630	pastor.joe@sbcglobal.net	(870) 222-4577		
Arkansas Korean Mission	NW	Kwangmin Shin	1021 W Sycamore St; Fayetteville AR 72703-1763	my1000kuk@gmail.com	(479) 575-9500	(479) 263-5434	(479) 263-5434
Armour, Charles W.	FE	Wilma Armour	2901 Massard Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903	charles.armour@arumc.org	(479) 484-5119	(479) 782-7107	
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	RE	Mary T. Armstrong	728 Alta Vista St, Dubuque, IA 52001	rca1950@swbell.net			(870) 648-2039
Armstrong, Roger	RE	Linda Wray Armstrong	120 Utah St, North Little Rock, AR 72118	wordweaver@arkansas.net		(501) 771-1739	(870) 329-9681
Arnold, Fred	RE	Jane P Arnold	10 Westridge Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	arnold.fred@att.net		(870) 540-0834	
Asbury - Little Rock	CE	Mary Hilliard, Charles Green	1700 Napa Valley Dr; Little Rock AR 72212-3910		(501) 225-9231	(501) 225-8578	
Asbury - Magnolia	SW	Michael P. Daniel	2500 Chaffin Ln; Magnolia AR 71753	Michael.daniel@arumc.org	(870) 234-5594	(870) 234-5357	
Ash Flat	NE	Larry Morris	10 Church St; Ash Flat AR 72513	jamarko44@hotmail.com			
Ashcraft, Charles Gary	RE		PO Box 563, Tontitown, AR 72770	charles.ashcraft@arumc.org	(479) 530-3245	(479) 530-3245	(479) 530-3245
Ashcraft, Thomas Mark	FE	Tammy Ashcraft	22468 N Vanderveen Way, Maricopa, AZ 85128	mark-tammy@cox.net		(480) 772-3436	
Ashdown First	SW	James H. Cross	145 E Commerce St; Ashdown AR 71822-2819	ashdownfumc@sbcglobal.net	(870) 898-5738	(870) 898-2234	
Atkins First	NW	Naomi P Rogers	304 N Church St; Atkins AR 72823-4111	atkinsfumc@gmail.com	(479) 641-2504		
Atkins, Edward Paul	FD	Julie K. Atkins	320 Valmar St, Little Rock, AR 72205	paul.atkins@arumc.org	(501) 351-1531	(501) 603-0055	(501) 351-1531
Atkins, Gary Clark	FE	Sherry Atkins	404 E. Hamilton, Harrisburg, AR 72432	clark.atkins@arumc.org			(501) 773-6911
Augusta	NE	Bonda Deere Moyer	305 S 3rd St; Augusta AR 72006- 2609	augusta1stumc2011@hotmail.com	(870) 347-5066		
Austin, Toby	PL	Brooke Austin	112 Greenbrier Circle, Crossett, AR 71635	tobyallenaustin@gmail.com			(501) 743-8770
Autry, Davida	FE	John Autry	301 Elcano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	deedee.autry@arumc.org	(501) 922-2626		(479) 650-8375
Averitt, Louis (Biff)	RE	Ann Averitt	4281 E Mission Blvd, Fayetteville, AR 72703	biffaveritt@cox.net		(479) 435-6404	(479) 640-3530
Avery's Chapel	SW	Willie Joe Miller	661 Hempstead 29; McCaskill AR 72847	pambrule2@gmail.com	(870) 833-7106		
Babington, Sybil	SS		303 Mountain Terrace Cir, Maumelle, AR 72113			(501) 851-4448	
Bachman, Raymond	OF	Jeanne Bachman	1813 Fairway Dr., Mountain Home, AR 72653	bachmanjr@gmail.com		(870) 425-2733	(870) 405-4033
Bachuss, Ryan	PL	Lyndsey Bachuss	PO Box 1326, Camden, AR 71711	rbachuss1@yahoo.com	(870) 234-1171		(870) 918-1145
Bacon, James	RL	Diane W. Bacon	7401 Suburbia Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	jbacon12002@yahoo.com		(870) 879-3306	
Bagby, Colin	PE	Landon Bagby	PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113	colin.bagby@arumc.org			(479) 264-0200

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Bailey Chapel	SE	Travis Earl Jackson	406 South 1st Street; Gould AR 71643		(870) 352-5747		
Bailey, Beverly	SY		25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601	bevbailey007@gmail.com			(870) 754-5414
Bailey, Les	RL	Shirley B. Bailey	25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601	jingles4@cox.net		(870) 741-2150	(870) 754-5415
Bainbridge, Sara S.	RE	William R. Bainbridge	69 Overton Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714	oueensara@yahoo.com		(479) 263-6628	(479) 263-6628
Baker, Cheryl Jean Cook	FE	Thomas J Baker	2627 SW Western Avenue, Topeka, KS 66611	baker.cherie@yahoo.com	(785) 232-3333		(501) 553-1186
Baker, David E.	FE	Lynn R. Baker	2310 E Oak St, Conway, AR 72032	david.baker@arumc.org	(501) 327-7629	(501) 329-6795	(501) 339-3459
Baker, Judy	PL	Mike Baker	10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011	jbaker@sardiswater.net	(501) 557-2129	(501) 888-5759	(501) 504-4396
Baker, Marion	SS		2560 Adamsbrooke Dr, Conway, AR 72034	mjbaker@conwaycorp.net		(501) 329-2567	
Bald Knob	NE	Bonda Deere Moyer	101 North Main Street; Bald Knob AR 72010	baldknobumc@centurylink.net	(501) 724-5437		
Baldwin, Stephen Wayne	PE		PO Box 1053, Wynne, AR 72396	baldwinwayne@yahoo.com			(870) 219-0436
Ballard, Robert Earl	SY	Dianne Ballard	1519 Plum St, Crossett, AR 71635	rballard@acswifi.net	(870) 364-1750	(870) 500-2494	(870) 500-2494
Barling	NW	Steve Holyfield		sgolyfld@yahoo.com	(479) 452-4643		
Barling, Aaron	RE	Nell Barling	19 Hiland St, Fort Smith, AR 72901	ABNBFS@cox.net		(479) 783-1932	
Barnett, Thomas Winborn	RE	Judy Barnett	1813 Osceola Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116	twbarn@sbcglobal.net		(501) 833-8007	(501) 681-4139
Barron, Kevin	OF	Carol Barron	111 Margaret Dr, Osceola, AR 72370	kevin.barron@arumc.org	(870) 762-2431		(870) 822-0260
Barron, Mary Candace	FE		1723 Schaer St, North Little Rock, AR 72114	candace.barron@arumc.org		(501) 251-7492	(501) 251-7492
Barrow, Janet	PL		2621 W. 2nd Place, Russellville, AR 72801	janet.barrow@arumc.org		(479) 331-3511	(479) 970-1883
Bartruff, Wayne	RM		5479 Bob Mills Rd, Springdale, AR 72762			(479) 855-9136	
Bassham, David	SY	Janet Bassham	920 White Tail Lane, Greenwood, AR 72936	dave.bassham@arumc.org			(479) 650-3140
Batesville First	NE	Justin Ledbetter	615 E Main St; Batesville AR 72501-4647	fumbatesville@gmail.com	(870) 793-3803	(870) 793-3804	
Batts, James E.	RL	Carolyn L. Batts	1205 Grayson Cir, Malvern, AR 72104	jamesbatts@sbcglobal.net		(501) 337-8299	(501) 815-2037
Bay	NE	Donald Lewert	300 Central Avenue; Bay AR 72411	bayunitedmethodist@gmail.com	(870) 781-3262	(870) 781-3236	
Bayles, Sara Darlene	PE		200 N 15th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901	sara.bayles@arumc.org	(479) 782-5068		(479) 841-0139
Bayou Meto	SE	Mary F. Welch	1090 Highway 276; Stuttgart AR 72160-5001		(870) 946-1636		
Beal, Mauzel	SS		1811 Jefferson St, Conway, AR 72032	beehill@conwaycorp.net	(501) 450-1370	(501) 336-9321	
Bear Creek	NE	Joseph D Kaiser	18 Jack's Schoolhouse Road; Evening Shade AR 72532				
Bearden	SW	Phillip Salmon	210 N. Plum St.; Bearden AR 71720	andrewhughes@windstream.net			(870) 818-6343
Beebe	NE	Matthew I. Daniels	302 N Main St; Beebe AR 72012-3050	tabathameredith@fumcbb.org	(501) 882-6427	(501) 882-6428	
Beevers, Charles B.	RL	Jacquelyn F. Beevers	PO Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947	charles.beevers@arumc.org		(479) 997-8690	
Bell Chapel	SW	Wayne Allen Bell	267 Hwy 76; Chidester AR 71726	wabell10@yahoo.com	(479) 228-1348		
Bell, James R.	RL	Josephine C. Bell	58 Westchester Ct, White Hall, AR 71602	bell_james1930@yahoo.com		(870) 247-1812	
Bell, Montgomery	RE	Rosa Lee Bell	1017 W Main St, Marvell, AR 72366	revmonty@suddenlink.net	(870) 816-5016	(870) 829-2042	

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Bell, Robert	FE	Yolanda Bell	3819 Free Ferry Ln, Fort Smith, AR 72903	bobby.bell@arumc.org		(479) 629-1598	(479) 629-1598
Bell, Velda	FE		PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576	velda.bell@arumc.org			(870) 675-7439
Bell, Wayne Allen	RE	Teena Bell	P O Box 122, Blevins, AR 71825	wabell10@yahoo.com		(870) 826-2319	(870) 826-6317
Bell's Chapel	NW	Naomi P Rogers	3555 Bell's Chapel Road; Atkins AR 72823	bellschapelumc@gmail.com	(479) 641-2504		
Bella Vista First	NW	Jaimie Jack Alexander, Judy Rudd Platt, Brenda Dianne Wideman	20 Boyce Dr; Bella Vista AR 72715-8760	fumcbv@lovelearnlead.com	(479) 855-1158	(479) 855-0850	
Bellefonte	NW	Beverly Bailey	122 Jones St.; Harrison AR 72601	bellefonteuumc@windstream.net	(870) 743-1388		
Benfer, James A.	FE	Cindy Benfer	PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834	jim.benfer@arumc.org	(479) 229-3720	(479) 229-3721	(479) 699-4683
Bennett, Bruce Wayne	FE	Teresa K. Bennett	400 E 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854	bruce.bennett@arumc.org	(870) 772-6931	(903) 306-1646	(903) 276-3728
Bennett, Donna	RL		201 Clinton Rd, Conway, AR 72032			(501) 328-3113	
Bentley, David Bruce	RE	Sally Bentley	9603 Barrett Road, Little Rock, AR 72135	david.bentley@arumc.org			(501) 412-6773
Benton First	CE	Benjamin William Crismon, Zeke Allen, Gary Dean Teeter	200 N Market St; Benton AR 72015-3733		(501) 778-3601	(501) 315-3603	
Bentonville First	NW	William Kurt Boggan, Eric Meyer, Rebecca Boggan	201 NW 2nd St; Bentonville AR 72712-5234	kathy@fumcbentonville.org	(479) 273-2712	(479) 273-2842	
Berckefeldt, Doyle E.	RA		440 W Morrow St, Batesville, AR 72501	dberckefeldt@att.net		(870) 698-2945	
Bergman	NW	David M. Smith	AR Hwy 7; Bergman AR 72672	snowes51@cox.net	(870) 741-7303		
Bernholdt, Jocelyn A	RD	Harry Bernholdt	907 Foxboro Dr, Oregon, WI 53575		(479) 855-1158	(608) 835-6093	
Berryville	NW	Andrew Wayne Hughes	400 Eureka Ave.; Berryville AR 72716	bvfumc@windstream.net	(870) 423-2505		(870) 423-2750
Bethel - Jacksonville	CE	Gerald Collins	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd; Jacksonville AR 72076-7615				
Bethel - New Edinburg	SW	L.T. Marks			(870) 348-5478		
Bethel - Sheridan	SE	Willis Winn Findley	478 Grant #58; Sheridan AR 72150	BethelAR@gbgmchurches.gbgm-umc.org			
Bethesda Campground	NE	Carl Hudson	10 Harmontown Rd; Batesville AR 72501-9289	jeffandtheresa2009@gmail.com	(870) 793-4066		
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	SW	Peggy Abbott	318 East Main St; Sparkman AR 71763	pabbott@ouachitamcdcenter.com	(870) 833-2467		
Bethlehem - Lonoke	CE	Larry Edward LeMasters	13505 Christopher Drive; Little Rock AR 72212				(501) 681-3181
Bevil, Jonathon Michael	PE	Melissa S Bevil	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	jonathon.bevil@arumc.org	(501) 753-6186		(479) 567-4486
Bingen	SW	James E. Harris	434 County Road 27 North; Nashville AR 71852	james.harris@arumc.org	(870) 845-3030		
Birdsview	NW	Patricia Diane Miller	City Lake Road; Waldron AR 72958	grammadan@aol.com	(479) 637-3734		(479) 637-6400
Bismarck	SW	Deborah Perry	7075 Highway 7; Bismarck AR 71929-7171	BismarckUMC@catc.net	(501) 865-3414		
Bitter, Melvin	RE	Gertrude Bitter	325 Lance Cove, Hayesville, NC 2890				
Black Rock	NE	Dennis Calaway	140 S 4th St; Black Rock AR 72415-9248				(870) 578-7858
Black, William Clint	FE		82 Hillcrest Drive, Chatsworth, GA 30705	w.clint.black@gmail.com			(719) 505-4375



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Blakely, Everett Herman	PL	Rosemary Blakely	205 Cherry St, Lake City, AR 72437	everett.blakely@arumc.org			(870) 273-8652
Blanchard, Michael	FE	Nancy Blanchard	2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204	michael.blanchard@arumc.org	(501) 663-9407	(479) 858-2847	(479) 858-2847
Bland Chapel	NW	Lyn Poplin	8531 Twin Coves Rd; Rogers AR 72756-8292	blandchapel@yahoo.com	(479) 925-1847		
Blassingame, Jeffery L	PL	Mary Blassingame Williams	700 North Albert Pike, Apt #1002, Fort Smith, AR 72094	jeffery.blassingame@arumc.org		(479) 226-3362	
Bluffton	NW	Joy Carmean	Hwy 28 HC 69; Bluffton AR 72827	brown_eyedgirl67@hotmail.com			(479) 227-0954
Blundell, Dorothy	SS		921 Shady Grove Rd Apt G2, Hot Springs, AR 71901			(501) 620-4050	
Blythe, Edward	RE	Marion Blythe	720 N Britain Rd # 213 & 215, Irving, TX 75061			(972) 554-0151	
Blytheville First	NE	N. Robin Moore	701 W Main St; Blytheville AR 72315-3239	bfumc@sbcglobal.net	(870) 763-3351		(870) 762-2916
Bodenhamer, Patricia	FE		111 Fern Valley Drive, Gravette, AR 72736	pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org			(501) 749-5118
Boggan, Rebecca	FD	William Kurt Boggan	4106 SW Stonewood Terrace, Bentonville, AR 72721	rebecca.boggan@arumc.org		(501) 680-5593	
Boggan, William Kurt	FE	Rebecca Boggan	201 NW 2nd St, Bentonville, AR 72712	kboggan@arumc.org	(479) 273-2712	(501) 680-5874	(501) 680-5874
Bokker, Aric	TO	Stacey Bokker	1506 S Joplin St Apt B, Pittsburg, KS 66762	asbokker@yahoo.com	(620) 235-3570	(678) 662-6767	
Bolin, Cheyann	SP		555 Bluehole Road, Beebe, AR 72012	cheyann.bolin@arumc.org			(501) 230-5079
Bolin, Michael	PE	Teresa Bolin	214 Little Rock St, Wheatley, AR 72392	meandtee.mb@gmail.com		(501) 288-2169	(501) 288-2169
Bone, W. Darrel	RE	Zeltha Bone	3405 Stillman Loop, Bryant, AR 72022	darrelbone@yahoo.com		(501) 847-9473	
Bono	NE	Thomas Dellinger	202 E College; Bono AR 72416		(870) 935-7341	(870) 935-2957	
Bonsall, M. Leona	SS		PO Box 878, Mountain Home, AR 72654	lbonsall31@centurytel.net	(870) 424-2002		(870) 321-2316
Book, Carl Ray	RM	Loretta Book	704 S Pollock St, Campbell, MO 63933	ljbook@newwavecomm.net		(573) 246-2923	
Book, Loretta	RL	Carl Ray Book	704 S Pollock St, Campbell, MO 63933			(573) 246-2923	
Booneville	NW	Geral Lynn Holloway	355 N Broadway; Booneville AR 72927	info.makingodknown@yahoo.com	(479) 675-2811		(479) 675-6175
Bortell, Don	RL	Charlene Bortell	802 NE Berry Pl, Bentonville, AR 72712	dbortell@cox.net	(479) 273-2712	(479) 254-0353	(479) 366-2163
Bostow, Dorothy	SS		303 Birch St, Mount Ida, AR 71957			(870) 867-2663	
Bounds, Christopher T.	FE	Tamara Bounds	111 Pleasantview Street, Wilmore, KY 40390	christopher.bounds@arumc.org	(859) 858-3511	(765) 667-8313	(765) 667-8313
Bowie, Jerry Martin	PL	Jo Bowie	14218 Highway 5, Cabot, AR 72023	umcpastormarty@gmail.com	(501) 375-2744	(501) 843-9642	(501) 850-5098
Braden, John	RO	Pamela Sue Braden	504 Gayle St, Plain Dealing, LA 71064	jrbrdman39@gmail.com		(318) 326-7655	(318) 489-3100
Bradford	NE	Donald Jerome Jolly	408 West Walnut Street; Bradford AR 72020				
Bradford, Blake Russell	FE	Kerri Bradford	800 W Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	blake.bradford@arumc.org		(501) 615-4478	(501) 615-4478
Bradford, William Charles	RL	Karen J. Bradford	PO Box 236, Norman, AR 71960	pastorwillb@yahoo.com		(870) 828-1221	(870) 828-1221
Bradley	SW	John Braden	103 North Pilot Street; Bradley AR 71826	jrbrdman39@gmail.com	(318) 326-7655	(870) 894-6110	
Bradley, Heath R	FE	Andrea Bradley	3206 Red Fox Ridge, Bentonville, AR 72712	heath.bradley@arumc.org			
Branch	NW	Janet Barrow	10 Prather; Branch AR 72928				(479) 970-1883
Branch, Spencer	SY		PO Box 342, Star City, AR 71667	wweddrummer95@yahoo.com			(870) 370-2207

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Brand, C. Daniel	PL	Ruth Anne Brand	751 Sandiff Rd, Shirley, AR 72153	Dan.Brand@arumc.org	(501) 825-7301	(501) 723-4637	(870) 692-4501
Brasfield	SE	Michael Andrew Smith	Off Hwy 70 North, Brasfield Rd to Methodist Rd; Brasfield AR 72021	fumcbrinkley@sbcglobal.net	(870) 734-2632	(870) 734-2372	
Breshears, Russell D.	FE	Carmen D Breshears	216 Higdon Ferry Road, Hot Springs, AR 71913	russell.breshears@arumc.org	(501) 623-5588		(501) 772-7919
Briant, William S	HL	Rosemary Briant	5908 Cypress Creek Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116	wbriant@uams.edu	(501) 686-6890	(501) 753-1804	
Briggsville	NW	Susan May Fisher	15042 W Highway 28; Briggsville AR 72828-8000				
Brightwater	NW	Brian Timmons	14108 E HWY 62; Rogers AR 72756	pastortimmons@yahoo.com	(479) 451-8161		
Brinkley	SE	Michael Andrew Smith	404 W Ash St; Brinkley AR 72021-3104	fumcbrinkley@sbcglobal.net	(870) 734-2632	(870) 734-2372	
Brizzi, Stephen	RE	Mary Brizzi	1439 Austin St, Springdale, AR 72762	steve.brizzi@att.net			(870) 350-6606
Broadway, Rick	OR	Theresa Broadway	4024 N. Mountain Grove Road, Alma, AR 72921	rickbroadway@yahoo.com			(417) 770-0007
Brogdon, Kay	SY	Ronnie Brogdon	PO Box 276, Ash Flat, AR 72513	kaybrog@gmail.com		(870) 994-7573	
Brookland	NE	Cory Pfeifer	100 Church St.; Brookland AR 72417		(870) 935-3501		
Brooks, Gail Cole	FE	Timothy S. Brooks	304 S Commerce Ave., Russellville, AR 72801	gail.brooks@arumc.org	(479) 968-1232		(479) 223-0242
Brooks, Richard L.	RM		28 Mars Ln # HI, Eureka Springs, AR 72631			(479) 253-8129	
Brown, Frances K	SS		2607 Albert Pike Road Apt 115, Hot Springs, AR 71913			(501) 767-1390	
Bruce Memorial	SW	Willie Joe Miller	5485 Highway 371; Blevins AR 71825	pamrule2@gmail.com			(870) 833-7106
Bruner, Paula	SS		2909 Joanna Dr, Conway, AR 72034			(501) 327-1847	
Bryant First	CE	Hammett Nichols Evans	508 N Reynolds Rd; Bryant AR 72022-3026	info@fumcbryant.org	(501) 847-0226		
Bryant, Mildred Faith	RL	Joel William Bryant	202 Country Wood Rd., Morrilton, AR 72110	mbryant@tcworks.net		(501) 977-0868	
Buchanan, Linda S	SY	William V. Buchanan	344 Mccollum Drive, Forrest City, AR 72336	lbuchanan04@hotmail.com			(870) 633-2280
Buchanan, William V.	FE	Linda S Buchanan	PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336	revbuck7@hotmail.com	(870) 633-1094		(501) 681-4941
Buena Vista	SW	Cedric R. Walters	215 Ouachita #5; Stephens AR 71764	ccwalters98@sbcglobal.net			(870) 786-5795
Buford, John	SY		176 Easter Rd, Earle, AR 72331			(870) 792-8154	
Bulice, Clayton	FE	Laurie Bulice	212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562	clayton.bulice@arumc.org	(870) 799-3734		
Bull Shoals	NW	Donnie Hudson	1001 Lynette; Bull Shoals AR 72619	umc@suddenlinkmail.com	(870) 445-4113	(870) 350-5678	[Home]
Bunnell, Terrie Lynn	FL		446 Ouachita 43, Camden, AR 71701	terrie.bunnell@arumc.org	(870) 574-1245		(870) 208-5683
Burch, Emily L	OE		PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702	emily.burch@arumc.org	(479) 442-4237		(270) 978-1376
Burchfield, Kathryn	PL	Robert Burchfield	1388 Center Grove Church Rd, Okolona, AR 71962	rktburch@windstream.net	(870) 542-7433	(870) 274-3214	(870) 293-9375
Burke, Dwight	OF		2314 E 11th St, Texarkana, AR 71854				
Burks, Gregory A.	FE	Kimberly W Burks	425 Dundee Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854	burksgreg@aol.com	(870) 779-1805	(870) 406-1135	
Burnett, Walter L.	PL	Emily K. Burnett	3282 Highway 160, Doddridge, AR 71834	wburnett@swat.coop		(870) 691-2442	
Burnham, Rufus Robert	FE	Janet Burnham	115 Morningside Dr, Marion, AR 72364	revburnham@att.net		(870) 735-5752	(870) 733-7519
Burton, Helen J.	RE	Greg Burton	6409 Ridgecrest Drive, Little Rock, AR 72205	jeanie_burton@yahoo.com			(501) 366-7813

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Burton, Kay	RE	Robert Burton	1002 Clearwater Rd, Timbo, AR 72680	kay.burton@arumc.org		(870) 746-4324	(870) 612-7011
Burton, Polly	SY		898 Joyce Dr, Benton, AR 72019	polly.burton47@yahoo.com			(501) 840-2436
Burton, Robert	RE	Kay Burton	1002 Clearwater Rd, Timbo, AR 72680	bob.burton@arumc.org		(870) 746-4324	(870) 612-0077
Bush, David W.	FE	Joanie Bush	307 E 4th St, Stuttgart, AR 72160	thepastor@stuttgartfumc.org		(870) 673-3219	(870) 830-7777
Bush, Steven W.	PL	Sharon Bush	8 Cortez Lane, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	revstevebush@yahoo.com			(337) 526-9173
Butler, Patricia	PE		23 Vaquera, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	patti.butler@arumc.org		(479) 886-0848	(479) 886-0848
Butterbrodt, Evan	RM		1804 Iris Cir, Horseshoe Bend, Ar 72512	butterbrodt@centurytel.net		(870) 670-5624	
Bynum, Barton Alan	PL	Judith Bynum	476 Collins Line Rd, Dermott, AR 71638	jbynum1948@gmail.com		(870) 538-5143	(870) 866-9238
Byram, Marie	SS		277 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032			(501) 329-7579	
Cabot	CE	Stephen P. Dickinson	2003 South Pine, Cabot AR 72023	office@cabotumc.org	(501) 843-3541		
Calaway, Dennis	SY		PO Box 255, Black Rock, AR 72415	office@calaway.org		(870) 761-5300	
Caldwell, Claire M	FE	John T Caldwell	9924 Echo Valley Ct., Little Rock, AR 72227	claire.caldwell@arumc.org	(501) 217-6700	(501) 626-5432	(501) 626-5432
Caldwell, Colleen	LY		13912 Fern Valley Ln, Little Rock, AR 72211	DeaconessColleen@gmail.com		(501) 529-0604	(501) 529-0604
Calico Rock	NE	William Blake Schreper	1611 Hwy 56; Calico Rock AR 72519	pastor@calicorockumc.com	(870) 297-8878		
Callahan, J. Michael	PL	Rita Jo Callahan	21 Cambria Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72715	michael.callahan@arumc.org	(479) 855-2277	(479) 855-7961	(479) 899-2650
Camden First	SW	Henry Andrew Ratliff	121 Harrison Ave SW; Camden AR 71701-3934	fumccamden@sbcglobal.net	(870) 836-6871		
Cameron, Nancy	RL		PO Box 574, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	npcameron67@yahoo.com		(870) 257-4517	
Cammack, Raymond Weldon	RL	Sharon Ann Cammack	112 Pecan Ave, Magnolia, AR 71753			(870) 234-7358	
Camp	NE	Ryan Spurlock	4 miles Northeast of Salem on Hwy 9; Camp AR 72520	msfumc@yahoo.com	(870) 625-7221		
Campbell, Joe Michael	RE	Donna Campbell		campbelm15@outlook.com		(615) 448-6508	(215) 880-8987
Campground	NE	George Edward Harris	10 Greene Road 657; Paragould AR 72450-7441	sharris@grnco.net	(870) 586-0746		
Cantrell, Mabel Evelyn	SS		211 Cardinal St, Harrison, AR 72601	fumc_02@windstream.net		(870) 741-5596	
CanvasCommunity	CE	Carter Ferguson, Edward Paul Atkins	1111 W. 7th St; Little Rock AR 72201	carter.a.ferguson@gmail.com	(479) 647-6893		
Capehart, Ellen	SS		PO Box 337, Danville, AR 72833			(479) 495-2810	
Caraway	NE	Douglas Criss	201 E. Illinois; Caraway AR 72419		(870) 482-3544	(870) 539-6834	
Carlisle First	CE	Kirk Doering	213 E. 3rd Street; Carlisle AR 72024	secretary@carlisleumc.org	(870) 552-7789		
Carmean, Joy	SY		PO Box 2323, Waldron, AR 72958	brown_eyedgirl67@hotmail.com		(479) 227-0954	(479) 227-0954
Carroll, Doyle	RM	Karen Carroll	405 Lake Drive, Branson, MO 65616	doylekaren@suddenlink.net	(417) 334-3423	(417) 544-0706	
Carson, Kit	RL	Margie Carson	2314 Stallings Ln Apt 3, Jonesboro, AR 72401			(870) 932-1009	(870) 275-1820
Carter, Curtis Norman	RE	Novella Carter	1 Turica Ln, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	normancarter@suddenlink.net		(501) 922-0478	
Carter, Earl Bruton	RE	Emma Carter	4801 North Hills Blvd #1602, North Little Rock, AR 72116	earlcarter9505@comcast.net		(501) 313-2352	(501) 313-2352

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Carter, Matthew T.	FL	Erin M. Carter	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	matthew.carter@arumc.org	(501) 217-6700		(870) 814-3046
Case, Yvonne	SY		PO Box 592, Coal Hill, AR 72832	yvonne.case@gmail.com		(479) 518-1672	
CashBurless, Martha D.	FE	Tom Burless	1972 Clark Ave, Alliance, OH 44601	cashburmd@mountunion.edu	(330) 823-2838	(330) 821-4130	
Caswell, David	PL	Julie Caswell	785 Watersedge Dr, Edgemont, AR 72044	785watersedge@gmail.com			(501) 250-4124
Cate, Troy Lee	PL	Lynette Cate	645 Bayne Rd, Malvern, AR 72104	tlcate1954@yahoo.com		(501) 332-6951	(501) 467-5589
Cato, William F.	FE		107 N 9th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	william.cato@arumc.org	(870) 246-2493	(870) 352-1079	(870) 352-1079
Caudle, Helena Cathy	FD	Robert S. Caudle		caudle.cathy@gmail.com	(479) 631-7997	(479) 263-0181	
Cauley, Charles W.	RL	Margaret Cauley	436 Bradley Road #48, Hermitage, AR 71647			(870) 463-8369	
Cavanaugh	NW	Michelle Morris	7205 Highway 271 S, Fort Smith AR 72908-8016		(479) 646-7701		
Cave City	NE	Joseph D Kaiser	58 Hwy 115, Cave City AR 72521-9331		(870) 283-6224		
Cecil	NW	Andy Newbill	Hwy 96 & 41; Cecil AR 72930				
Cedar Grove - Floral	NE	Nikki Suzanne Pierce	2810 Floral Road; Floral AR 72568				
Cedar Grove - Yellville	NW	Kern Reeder	407 MC 3028; Yellville AR 72687				
Centennial	SW	Ronnie Newberry	North West Avenue; El Dorado AR 71730			(870) 546-2414	(501) 620-9783
Center	SW		121 Britt RD; Nashville AR 71852		(870) 381-7398		
Center Grove - Gurdon	SW	Travis Langley	Center Grove Church Rd; Gurdon AR 71743	cowsandcars@windstream.net	(501) 620-9899		
Center Grove - Sheridan	SE	Willis Winn Findley	7351 Highway 270 E; Sheridan AR 72150-6003	willis.findley@arumc.org	(870) 692-5020		
Center Point	SW		11428 Highway 278 W; Nashville AR 71852-7451				(870) 381-7398
Centerville	CE	Lana Gartner	76 Blythe Rd; Greenbrier AR 72058-9735	sudiebelle@att.net		(501) 329-6215	
Central - Fayetteville	NW	Mary Jan Davis, Carl Palmer, Steven K. Pulliam, Gregory Gibson, Jody Lynn Farrell, Emily Burch	6 West Dickson; Fayetteville AR 72701	info@centraltolife.com	(479) 442-4237		
Central - Lincoln	NW	Gary B. Lunsford	101 N. Starr St; Lincoln AR 72744	centralumc-lincoln@cox.net	(479) 824-5600		
Central - Rogers	NW	Carness Vaughan, Brian Youngs, Pamela Cicioni, J. Lester Oliver, Dawn Spragg	2535 W New Hope Rd; Rogers AR 72758-1351	cumc@cumcrogers.com	(479) 636-1630		
Central - Wynne	SE	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	1050 County Road 156; Wynne AR 72396-7435		(870) 238-9539		
Central Ave - Batesville	NE	Paul E Seay, Sr	1205 N Central Ave; Batesville AR 72501-3206	caumcbatesville@yahoo.com	(870) 793-2365		
Chambers, Wayne	SY	Susan C Chambers	7208 Mount Holly Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730	awc657@gmail.com		(870) 904-1413	(870) 904-1413
Chambersville	SE	Michael C. Dodson	Chambersville Rd, South of Fordyce 6 miles; Chambersville AR				
Chance, Ferman Dale	OE	Karen Lee Chance	PO Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104	dakachance@aol.com	(501) 337-7364		(979) 530-8559
Chapman, Teresa Egan	FE	Lee Chapman	PO Box 68, Lockesburg, AR 71846	Terry.Chapman@arumc.org	(870) 289-2871	(870) 289-2871	(479) 234-1676



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Charleston	NW	Andrew C Kjorlaug	1205 East Main; Charleston AR 72933	chastnfunc@juno.com	(479) 965-7130	(479) 965-7484	
Cherokee Village	NE	Angela Gage, Jimmy Anderson	21 Otter Drive; Cherokee Village AR 72529	cherokeevumc@centur ytel.net	(870) 257-3869		
Cherry Hill	NW	Mark Lyle	4014 Polk County Road 70; Mena AR 71953	larry.philpot@att.net	(479) 394-2427		
Cherry Valley	SE	Cheyann Bolin	3238 HWY 42; Cherry Valley AR 72324	west4937@sbcglobal.n et		(870) 578-2341	
Chesser, Lewis V.	RE	Mazie Chesser	1522 N B St, Fort Smith, AR 72901	lewischesser@gmail.co m		(479) 785-5138	
Cheyne, William A.	RE	Dorothea Earline Cheyne	1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren, AR 72956	billearlinech@yahoo.co m		(479) 474-7033	
Chickalah	NW	Bud Choate	20533 N Slate Highway 27; Dardanelle AR 72834-7916	richoate@centurytel.net	(479) 229-1390		
Choate, Bud	SY		10501 Choate Dr, Dardanelle, AR 72834	richoate@centurytel.net		(479) 477-0512	
Choate, James W.	FE	Audra Arant Choate	421 Main St, North Little Rock, AR 72114	Will@argentaumc.org	(501) 835-2201	(501) 352-5437	(501) 352-5437
Choh, Isaac	OD	Jung Sug Choh	105 Winnwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	sunchoh@gmail.com			
Choyce, Joan A.	RM	Conrad Choyce	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			(501) 915-0095	
Chrisco, Carey	PL	Karen Lea Chrisco	1625 Trison Ln, Conway, AR 72032	careychrisco@gmail.co m		(501) 818-9174	(501) 400-4250
Christ - Texarkana	SW	J. David Kassos	5204 S Rondo Rd; Texarkana AR 71854-8956	christchurchumc@wind stream.net	(870) 774-4091		
Christ Of The Hills	SW	Walter L. Smith, Patricia Butler, Shelia M. Jones	700 Balearic Rd; Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7119	srpastor@cohucm.com	(501) 922-4503		
Christ United	NE	Billy Vanderbilt	4536 Hwy 412 E; Paragould AR 72450		(870) 236-9420		(870) 243-7590
Christ Way	NE	Charles Miller	Christ Way United Methodist Church; 3400 Stadium Blvd.; Jonesboro AR 72404	www.christwayumc.org	(870) 219-2304	(870) 932-4299	
Christopher, James Clifton	RE	Melanie R Christopher	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72032	clif.christopher@arumc. org	(501) 843-9448	(501) 803-0572	(501) 681-4828
Cicioni, Pamela	FD		808 S 52nd St, Rogers, AR 72758	PCicioni@hogocon.com	(479) 936-9900		(479) 270-3553
City Heights	NW	Randy L. Miller	1002 Fayetteville Road; Van Buren AR 72956	randy@jehonesrealestat e.com		79) 474-1547	(479) 461-4563
Claassen, Harold	RL	Judith Claassen	1008 Woodside Dr, Conway, AR 72032			(501) 327-8343	
Clanton, Robert A. Boyd	RE		PO Box 7373, Little Rock, AR 72217	rabc7373@gmail.com	(501) 664-8327	(501) 664-8327	
Clarendon	SE	Sara Nan Nelson	121 N 3rd St; Clarendon AR 72029-2303	nan.nelson@arumc.org	(870) 747-3883		
Clark, Hazel M.	RL	Ronald Clark	1510 Kent Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	ronaldclark1510@comc ast.net		(501) 812-0709	
Clark, J. Wayne	FE	Rynnett Clark	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	clark@hendrix.edu	(501) 450-1223	(501) 329-5999	(501) 730-3799
Clark, Judy Wilson	RE	Bill Clark	307 N 3rd St, Augusta, AR 72006	jwclark8@hotmail.com		(870) 347-1181	(501) 454-6650
Clark, Melodee	SS		105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913			(501) 318-1164	
Clark, N. Wayne	RE	Doris Clark	4009 Lafayette Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72404	doris.clark0553@att.net		(870) 934-1474	
Clark, Philip Jay	FL	Karen Q. Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	plark@phumc.com	(501) 664-3600	(501) 312-5898	(501) 944-8400
Clark, Ronald	RE	Hazel M. Clark	1510 Kent Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	ronaldclark1510@comc ast.net		(501) 812-0709	
Clark, Sidney Carol	PL	Allen Edward Clark	226 Bayshore Dr, Malvern, AR 72104	allen.clark@att.net		(501) 844-4103	(501) 609-5230
Clarksville	NW	Larry Eugene Kelso	209 West Sevier; Clarksville AR 72930		(479) 754-2642	(479) 754-2643	

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Clawitter, Heather Spencer	FE	Dustin B Clawitter	605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653	hclawitter@arumc.org			(501) 620-9783
Clayton, Michael Rowe	RE	Ann Jones Clayton	309 Lillian, Benton, AR 72015			(501) 315-7112	
Clemmons, Carolyn	SS		5 Colebay Rd, Hattiesburg, MS 39402				
Clemmons, David W	DM		8104 Keechi Creek Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76137	pingpongdcw@yahoo.com		(817) 656-0788	
Cleveland	CE	Malachi McDonald	416 Copeland Road; Cleveland AR 72030				
Clinton	NE	George Edwin Odell	167 Joe Bowling Rd; Clinton AR 72031-6989	cumc@arumc.org	(501) 745-5181		
Cloninger, Kim	FE	Bob Cloninger	1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901	kim.cloninger@arumc.org	(479) 785-1415	(479) 648-1898	(479) 719-8120
Cloninger, Mark	FE		PO Box 488, DeQueen, AR 71832	mark.cloninger@arumc.org			(479) 719-1408
Cloninger, Robert Blackwell	FE	Betsy Cloninger	816 Grandee Cr, Marion, AR 72364	robert.cloninger@arumc.org	(870) 739-3434		(479) 719-1498
Coats, Darrell	OE		PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023	dr.darrellcoats@gmail.com	(501) 843-3541		
Coburn, Stephen	FE	Dara Coburn	4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith, AR 72904	northwestds@arumc.org	(479) 783-0385		
Coffelt, Charles	RE	Carolyn Coffelt	305 Weymoth Ct, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	ccoffelt@arumc.org			(870) 897-2631
Coker, Keith Duane	PL	Sarah Coker	5 Red Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72034	kcoker@conwayfumc.org	(501) 329-3801	(501) 513-0149	(501) 733-8003
Cole, Mary Jane	FD	Mike Cole	511 Chenal Woods Dr, Little Rock AR 7223	mjcole@arumc.org		(501) 960-7731	
Coleman, Austin W	PL	Robbie Dean Coleman	7060 Highway 124, Springfield, AR 72157	hawk.coleman@gmail.com	(501) 730-4858		(501) 730-4858
Coleman, Bobby	OF	Terri Coleman	704 E Webb St, Mountain View, AR 72560	bobby.coleman@arumc.org	(870) 297-2230	(870) 269-6016	(870) 213-5410
Coles Chapel	NW	Janet Barrow	Slate Hwy 41 South; Branch AR 72928	janet.barrow@arumc.org	(479) 970-1883		
Collier, John Russell	RE	Brenda Collier	34 Tucker Creek Rd, Conway, AR 72034	bcjc5@conwaycorp.net		(501) 329-7247	
Collins, Gerald	RE	Shawn Collins	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076	loganbrush@aol.com		(501) 944-1796	(501) 944-1796
Combs, Lincoln	SY		316 Highway 108, Ashdown, AR 71822	lincoln.combs@arumc.org			(903) 748-7433
Comer, Cletus Gregory	FE	Christine P Comer	202 S Main St, Hamburg, AR 71646	gcomer@arumc.org	(870) 853-5417		(501) 269-7642
Community	NE	Jerry Pentecost	3349 W. CR 346; Manila AR 72442	manilaumc@ritternet.com	(870) 561-4936		(870) 561-3234
Concord - Concord	NE	Steve Long	10424 Heber Springs Rd. N.; Concord AR 72523	stevelong@caldwellfees.com			
Concord - Lonoke	CE	William Stephenson McMahon	150 Concord Church Rd; Lonoke AR 72086-8541	concordlonoke@arumc.org	(501) 676-0417		
Congo	CE	Polly Burton	2903 Steel Bridge; Benton AR 72015	polly.burton47@yahoo.com	(501) 840-2436	(501) 794-1103	
Conn, James Edward	RL	Judith Louise Conn	6915 Nevins Rd, Pine bluff, AR 71603	arkving@earthlink.net		(870) 879-2092	(870) 692-5020
Connell, Foster Gladwin	RE		700 E 9th St Apt 3L, Little Rock, AR 72202	fgconnell@msn.com		(501) 244-9739	(501) 837-2263
Conner, Tom Gordon	SY	Joyce Conner	3308 S City Lake, Fayetteville, AR 72701	tom.conner@arumc.org			(479) 225-5701
Conrad, Phillip Troy	FE	Shelli Conrad	PO Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730	troy.conrad@arumc.org	(479) 267-3180	(479) 597-0438	(479) 597-0438
Conway First	CE	Michael Roberts, Laurne Kristine DeLao, Melissa Thomas	1610 Prince St; Conway AR 72034-3935	jwaite@conwayfumc.org	(501) 329-3801		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Conway, Luke	FE	Melanie Conway	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	Lconway@lakewood-UMC.org	(501) 753-6186	(501) 773-3339	(501) 773-3339
Cook, Burnley Bruce	RE	Claudia Cook	4329 Valley Trail Dr SE, Atlanta, GA 30339	askcvac@aol.com		(770) 433-2530	(770) 639-9585
Cook, H. Franklin	RA	Theresa Cook	PO Box 495, Huntsville, AR 72740	hfcook119@gmail.com	(479) 738-1469	(479) 738-1469	(479) 737-5353
Cook, Steve	FE		PO Box 770, Green Forest, AR 72638	steve.cook@arumc.org	(870) 438-6122		(870) 679-9311
Cookus, Jerry Keith	RE		5 Hogan Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113	cookus@msn.com		(501) 268-5897	
Cooper, Charles Marcus	RE		117 Blakemore Cir, Johnson City, TN 37604	cmcooper55@embarqmail.com		(423) 929-3572	
Cooper, Charles Randall	RE	Rebecca Cooper	PO Box 8806, Fayetteville, AR 72703	brocorbeau@gmail.com			
Cooper, William Christopher	RE	Kathy Cooper	3655 Gresham Drive, Conway, AR 72034	christopher.cooper@arumc.org			(501) 940-5148
Cope, Suzanne	SS		5825 Ferguson Valley Rd, Booneville, AR 72927			(479) 675-2044	(479) 849-6330
Copley, Stephen Jean	FE	Judith Copley	PO Box 2441, Little Rock, AR 72203	interfaithark@gmail.com	(501) 291-0797	(501) 626-9220	(501) 626-9220
Corbett, George	RA	Jami Corbett	1408 Dover Rd, West Memphis, AR 72301			(870) 733-9935	
Corinth	NE		631 Fairground Road; Ash Flat AR 72513				
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	NE	Chris Hemund, Samantha Meadors	1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro AR 72401-7939	admin@cornerstoneumc.net	(870) 932-2718	(870) 935-7185	
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	NE	James D Wheeler	Blackland Road , Hwy 157 E; Pleasant Plains AR 72568				
Corning	NE	John Franklin Michael	612 Pine Street, Corning AR 72422	methodist062@centurytel.net	(870) 857-6813	(870) 631-2952	
Costner, Cheryl	SY	Philip Costner	1230 Charles Dr, Van Buren, AR 72956	cherylecostner@gmail.com		(479) 474-2795	(479) 883-7377
Costner, Philip	SY	Cheryl Costner	1230 Charles Dr, Van Buren, AR 72956	pmcostner@hotmail.com	(479) 521-2366	(479) 474-2795	
Cotton Plant	NE	Carla Ray Thompson	Central and Church Street; Cotton Plant AR 72036	carlarose216@yahoo.com	(870) 731-0131	(870) 403-4046	
Counts, Richelean	SS		892 Highway 371 E, Lockesburg, AR 71846			(870) 289-4521	
Coy, Paul B.	FE	Elizabeth Coy	PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560	paul.coy@arumc.org	(870) 269-3252		
Craig, Connie	SS		PO Box 312, Russellville, AR 72811			(479) 223-3540	
Crawford, Thomas	PL		14010 Wimbledon Loop, Little Rock, AR 72210	thomascr@swbell.net		(501) 455-2716	(501) 346-3044
Crawfordsville	SE	Johnny Jenkins	1137 Old Hwy 64; Crawfordsville AR 72327	jjjimwilson@mac.com	(870) 792-7314		
Cremer, Donald M	RL	Judith Cremer	3230 Atwell Avenue, The Villages, FL 32162	donald.cremer@arumc.org		(352) 530-1808	(870) 736-0655
Crismon, Benjamin William	FE	Mary Crismon	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	ben.crismon@arumc.org	(501) 778-3601	(501) 944-0192	(501) 944-0192
Criss, Douglas	FE	Angela Criss	700 Balcom Ln, Trumann, AR 72472	wertcriss@gmail.com		(870) 214-3018	(479) 214-3018
Crooks, J. David	RE		2301 Hobson Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71913	jdavidcrooks@yahoo.com		(501) 282-4503	(501) 282-4503
Cross, Carlton N.	FE	Tracy Cross	1647 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019	cnccross@salemumc-benton.com	(501) 316-2282	(501) 794-7188	(870) 796-0655
Cross, James H.	FE	Tami K. Cross	145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822	jim_cross@sbcglobal.net	(898) 870-5738	(903) 701-2340	(903) 701-2340
Crossett	SE	Russell R. Moore	500 Main St; Crossett AR 71635-2932	crossettumc@windstream.net	(870) 364-2127		
Crossman, Lawanda	SS			lafaycross@yahoo.com		(205) 375-2842	

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Crossman, Marcia	RE	Robert Owen Crossman	5215 Bay Town, Conway, AR 72034	mcrossman@conwaycoarp.net	(501) 450-1370	(501) 908-8180	(501) 908-8180
Crossman, Robert Owen	RE	Marcia Crossman	5215 Bay Town, Conway, AR 72034	bcrossman@arumc.org		(501) 908-8177	(501) 908-8177
Crouch, Roger	SY	Shari Crouch	PO Box 1114, Carlisle, AR 72024	rcrouch13@gmail.com		(870) 255-4580	(870) 255-5015
Cruce, Doris	SS		3201 S 41st St, Flort Smith, AR 72903	prcruce@juno.com		(479) 646-8289	(479) 806-6603
Crum, Roger Allen	FE	Consuelo C Crum	2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden, AR 71701	rev.crum610@gmail.com	(870) 231-4383	(870) 231-4453	(479) 445-0968
Crumbly, George Edward	PL	Donna Crumbly	2409 Laman Lake Rd, Cabot, AR 72023	bigcrum56@yahoo.com			(501) 412-2234
Crutchfield, Charles N.	RE	Karen Crutchfield	124 Mountain Drive, Biltmore Lake, NC 28715	cncrutch@aol.com		(405) 286-6330	
Cushman	NE	James D Wheeler	2nd and Martin Streets; Cushman AR 72526	tsager@centurytel.net	(870) 368-4438		
Daisy	SW	Lonnie M. Landers	Hwy. 70 West; Daisy AR 71950	Lonnie.Landers@arumc.org		(870) 356-5320	70) 656-5733
Dalark	SW	Peggy Abbott	2443 N Hwy 7; Dalark AR 71763	pabbott@ouachitamemedcenter.com			(870) 833-2467
Damascus	NE	Vaughn Marsden	17194 Highway 65 S; Damascus AR 72039-8910	slbaker3@windstream.net			
Daniel, Michael P.	FL	Patricia Daniel	1300 E University, Magnolia, AR 71753	michael.daniel@arumc.org	(870) 234-5594	(870) 234-3463	(870) 949-1033
Daniels, LaNita Anne	PL	Donny Joe Daniels	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln, Sherwood, AR 72120	lanitaawd@aol.com	(501) 918-3250	(501) 835-8811	(501) 350-4519
Daniels, Matthew I.	FE	Rhonda V Daniels	302 N Main St, Beebe, AR 72012	matthew.daniels@arumc.org			(479) 899-3963
Danville	NW	Thomas Sullinger	301 E 7th Street; Danville AR 72833	danvilleumc@arkwest.com	(479) 495-2394		
Dardanelle First	NW	James A. Benfer, Vitalino Mendez	202 N 3rd St; Dardanelle AR 72834-3802	cjcallan@centurytel.net	(479) 229-3720		(479) 699-4683
Dark, Dewey	RE	Bonnie Dark	26 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	dleedark@yahoo.com		(870) 257-5702	
Darling, Rex G.	RE	Aelisa Darling		lrdarling@suddenlink.net		(870) 206-3794	(870) 203-0509
Darnall, John David	RE	Deborah Darnall	1242 E 5375 S, Ogden, UT 84403	johndarnall48@gmail.com			(870) 918-6869
Daugherty, Patricia	PL	E.J. Daugherty	1531 Georges Ln, El Dorado, AR 71730	Pat.Daugherty@arumc.org		(870) 862-2057	(870) 918-9922
Davis, Cynthia Lee	HL		119 Euclid Ave, Sharon, PA 16146	cee2lee2@yahoo.com			
Davis, Johnnie	PL	Wilma Davis	PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214	johnnie.davis@arumc.org	(501) 447-7555	(501) 225-0277	(501) 240-2674
Davis, Mary Ann	SS		39 White Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72034			(501) 329-4777	
Davis, Mary Jan	FE	Deames Davis	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702	jdavis@centralolife.com	(479) 442-4237		(972) 596-4303
De Ann	SW	Lincoln Combs	400 Highway 195; Hope AR 71801	garyriley74@yahoo.com	(870) 786-5950		
DeBaun, Robert Garfield	FL	Karen DeBaun	2120 Holmes Rd, Searcy, AR 72143	robert.debaun@arumc.org			(501) 626-7265
DeBusk, Kathy N	PL		511 Key Largo Drive, Searcy, AR 72143	kathy.debusk@arumc.org		(501) 203-4054	(501) 250-3903
Decatur	NW	Patricia Bodenhamer	103 NE 3rd Street; Decatur AR 72722	decatur.arumc@gmail.com	(479) 366-5429	(479) 752-3551	
Decker, Lucy F	SS		179 Quarry Ln, Heber Springs, AR 72543			(501) 362-8775	
Deere, Glen David	RE	Beth Modlin Deere	804 N Monroe St, Little Rock, AR 72205	deere@uark.edu	(501) 682-9900	(501) 228-6872	
DeLano, Lauren Kristine	PE		1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	lauren.delano@arumc.org	(501) 329-3801		(479) 409-3359



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
DeLee, Cornelia	RE		740 Weston Rd Apt 604, Hot Springs, AR 71913	cornelia.delee@arumc.org		(870) 501-0616	
Delight	SW	James Taylor Henderson	222 E Antioch St; Delight AR 71940-8349	james71801@yahoo.com	(870) 826-3560		
Dell	NE	Marilyn Webb	311 Main; Dell AR 72426	boothelrn@hotmail.com	(870) 623-1170		
Dellinger, Thomas	PL	Darlene Dellinger	1923 Rosemond Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401	thomas.dellinger@arumc.org			(870) 926-2274
Delony, Lawson Leonard	FE	Rebekah Linn Miles	2424 Park Place Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110	delony@me.com			
Deluce	SE	Janet T. Edwards	Hwy 152 west of Hwy 165; Dewitt AR 72042		(870) 897-2631	(870) 548-2574	
Depper, Mary	PL	Bob Depper	146 Woodland Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730	marybobdepper@yahoo.com		(870) 863-4482	(870) 310-2230
DeQueen First	SW	Mark Cloninger	424 W Heynecker Ave; De Queen AR 71832-2845	dqfumc@gmail.com	(870) 642-2038		
Dermott	SE	Deborah L Head	100 N Main St; Dermott AR 71638-2313		(254) 366-3742	(870) 737-2907	
Des Arc First	CE	Charles Dee Harper	605 Erwin St; Des Arc AR 72040		(870) 256-3757		
Desha	NE	Tonya Hancock	145 Jamestown Road; Desha AR 72527	bootmanpreacher@yahoo.com			
DeValls Bluff	CE	Carolyn Doering	144 Market S; DeValls Bluff AR 72041				
Dewitt	SE	Tyrone Hill	608 S. Grandview; Dewitt AR 72042	fumcdewitt@centurytel.net	(870) 946-2328	(870) 946-4418	(501) 690-8488
Diamond City	NW	Mark Donald	113 East Sunset; Diamond City AR 72630	dcumc@diamondcity.com	(870) 422-7285		
Diamondhead	SW	George W. McCoy	Hwy 171, Box 140; Hot Springs AR 71913-8667	diamondheadumc@gmail.com	(501) 262-4009		
Dickey, Rex Alan	FE	Cindy Dickey	18 Congleton Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72714	rex.dickey@arumc.org		(479) 876-2368	(479) 644-7094
Dickinson, Stephen P.	FE	Leila Dickinson	PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023	stephen@cabotumc.org	(501) 843-3541	(501) 213-5387	(501) 213-5387
Dierks	SW	Carroll D Jackson	117 West 4th Street; Dierks AR 71833	revcdj@gmail.com			(870) 210-0035
Diffee, Bryan R.	FE	Gretchen Diane Diffee	10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011	bryan.diffee@arumc.org	(501) 557-2129		(870) 818-0714
Diffee, Louise Marie	SS		1634 Division Street, Malvern, AR 72104				(501) 337-3433
Diffee, Shirley	SS		PO Box 4233, Hot Springs, AR 71914			(501) 760-2586	
Dill, John T.	RE	Susan Dill	2998 Oakbrook, Benton, AR 72015	jdpickle@sbcglobal.net		(501) 315-2020	
Dixon, Leon Thomas	FL	Rebekah Marie Dixon	PO Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762	ltdxn@yahoo.com	(870) 725-3701	(870) 725-2033	
Dobson, Clara	SS		310 W 22nd St Apt 19, Stuttgart, AR 72160	claradobson@hotmail.com		(870) 672-2271	
Dodd, Marcia	RE		600 Parkview Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681	littloldwoman@gmail.com		(870) 919-6774	(870) 919-6774
Doddridge	SW	Walter L. Burnett	9215 Hwy 160 ; Doddridge AR 71834	wburnett@swat.coop	(870) 691-2442	(870) 691-2236	
Dodgen, Lawrence	RE	Effie Ann Patterson Dodgen	690 Oakcrest Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	goingsnake35@gmail.com		(479) 524-2179	
Dodson, Edward Kavan	FE	Michelle Dodson	PO Box 3071, Monticello, AR 71656	edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com	(870) 367-5966		(870) 735-6626
Dodson, Edwin B.	RE		6 Colonial Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854			(870) 772-1315	
Dodson, Michael C.	PL		PO Box 3071, Monticello, AR 71656	michael.dodson@arumc.org		(870) 367-5966	(901) 626-4570
Dodson, Royal Keith	FE	Lori Lynn Dodson	200 Timberlane, El Dorado, AR 71730	kelor@ymail.com	(870) 862-1341		(870) 814-7689

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Dodson, Royal S	RA		159 Falls St, Monticello, AR 71655				(870) 949-1050
Doering, Carolyn	FE	Kirk Doering	PO Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064	carolyn.doering@arumc.org		(870) 830-2180	(870) 830-2180
Doering, Kirk	FE	Carolyn Doering	PO Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024	kirkdoering7@gmail.com			(870) 552-0118
Dogwood	NE	Kathy N DeBusk	Dogwood Church Road; Griffithville AR 72060				
Donald, Mark	AM	Cindy Donald	PO Box 1074, Diamond City, AR 72630	mark.donald@arumc.org	(870) 741-3898	(870) 365-3980	(870) 688-1467
Donham, Gordon	RE	Gwenn Donham	2111 Hinson Rd Apt 3, Little Rock, AR 72212	gordon_donham@sbcglobal.net		(501) 246-8642	
Doom, Mary Lou	SS		8 Heather Valley Cir, Saint Peters, MO 63376			(636) 926-7563	
Dorman, Wendell	RE		5812 Eagle Creek Rd, Nlorth Little Rock, AR 72116	dorman1@sbcglobal.net		(501) 835-1416	(501) 519-0672
Dossett, Winston O'Neal	SY	Bethel I. Dossett	851 Little River Road 19, Foreman, AR 7136			(870) 381-7398	
Douglas, Barbara A.	FE		32 School St, Pine Bluff, AR 71602	pastor.douglas@att.net		(501) 227-4615	(501) 343-5702
Dover	NW	Roy Beth Kelley	81 W. Water St; Dover AR 72837	doverarumc@gmail.com	(479) 331-3861		
Doyle, David	DI	Katherine Doyle	608 Reaper Rd, Searcy, AR 72143	drewmeamommy@yahoo.com			(501) 230-1430
Dubar, Leslie Paul	SU						
Dubar, Michelle	DI		1505 W Kingshighway # 353, Paragould, AR 72450	rev_michelle@yahoo.com		(870) 215-3980	
Dumas First	SE	Tandy Curtis Hanson	230 Court St; Dumas AR 71639- 2217	dumasfmc@centurytel.net	(870) 382-6626		(870) 382-6560
Dumas Memorial	SW	Patricia Daugherty	132 S Wyatt Dr; El Dorado AR 71730-8070	patd1531@gmail.com	(870) 918-9922		
Duncan	CE	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	2619 Rock St.; Little Rock AR 72206		(501) 374-2135		
Duncan, Jenni L.	FD	Glen Duncan	7400 Vesta Dr, Little Rock, AR 72210	jenni.duncan@arumc.org		(501) 455-1432	(501) 551-2141
Duncan, Valerie	RE		210 Biscayne Dr, Athens, GA 30606				(501) 551-9451
Dunlap, Danny	PL	Carrie Dunlap	10633 Highway 270, Malvern, AR 72104	dodunlap@hughes.net		(501) 332-6323	(501) 458-1789
Dunn, John Charles	HL						
Dunn, Kathryn	PD		4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	katye.dunn@arumc.org	(501) 664-3600	(501) 766-5858	(501) 766-5858
Durand, Jessica Lee	FE	Kevin Durand	316 N 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	jessicadurand@hotmail.com	(870) 246-6731	(870) 230-1307	(870) 403-2177
Durham, Ronald W.	RE	Connie Durham	314 Ferguson Ave, Long Beach, MS 39560	daybyday7777@aol.com		(228) 868-9104	(228) 265-4008
Dyer	NW	Philip Costner, Cheryle Costner	119 North Washington; Dryer AR 72935	ccrdh@hotmail.com	(479) 474-2795		(479) 264-2045
Dykes, Dewey	DI	Sharon Dykes	3079 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704	ddykes@arkansas.net	(479) 442-4554	(479) 444-6318	(479) 841-6166
Earle	SE	Johnny Jenkins	900 Barton; Earle AR 72331	jrjimwilson@att.net	(870) 792-8951	(870) 792-7314	
Eason, William Alfred	RE	Melissa Eason	972 Aylesbury Ln, CaveSprings, AR 72718	bill.eason@sbcglobal.net			(870) 318-5990
Eaton, David Carl	FE	JoNell Eaton	1645 Bluebird Ln, Munster, I 46321	david.eaton@numc.org		(219) 923-6034	(574) 281-2417
Eaton, Lowell	RE	Barbara Eaton	708 N 6th St, Marmaduke, AR 72443			(870) 565-2410	
Ebenezer - Conway	CE		2302 Bruce Street; c/o UCA Wesley Foundation; Conway AR 72034			(501) 327-5631	
Ebenezer - Nashville	SW	Shirley F White-Souder	318 W Dodson St; Nashville AR 71852-3115	ebenezernashville@att.net	(870) 557-1173	(870) 845-5662	
Ebenezer - Stephens	SW	Kenneth Hipp	10710 Hwy. 98; Stephens AR 71764	kennethhipp@yahoo.com			(870) 807-5534

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Ebenezer - Tull	SE		8319 North Main Tull; Benton AR 72015	albert.marlar@arumc.org	(501) 776-1640	(501) 317-8465	
Edmondson, Ted	PL	Donna J. Edmondson	PO Box 222, Wynne, AR 72396	drtae@centralchristian.cc	(870) 587-8200		(501) 454-4530
Edwards, Darlene	SS		212 Chenal Woods Dr, Little Rock, AR 72223	darlene.edwards@hosa.aa.com		(501) 223-8727	
Edwards, Gleda Marie	SS		1123 Leonard Dr, Mountain Home, AR 72653			(870) 425-7523	
Edwards, Janet T.	FE		PO Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055	rev.jan.edwards@gmail.com			(870) 509-1133
Edwards, John Wayne	RE	Barbara Jean Edwards	229 Lisbon Cutoff, El Dorado, AR 71730			(870) 863-0302	
Efird, Ernest Eugene	RE	Gwendolyn Lapham Efird	2615 Flakewood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	gwenefird@att.net		(501) 666-8446	
El Dorado First	SW	Royal Keith Dodson	200 Timberlane; El Dorado AR 71730	kelor@ymail.com	(870) 862-1341	(870) 863-3281	(870) 310-6551
Elaine	SE	Melissa Maskell	202 Kelly Street; Elaine AR 72333	westhelenaumc@sbcglobal.net	(870) 572-2559	(870) 572-2559	
Elder, William M.	RE	Frances Elder					
Eldridge, Ronnie K	RL	Constance Joanne Eldridge	296 Hempstead 166 N, Hope, AR 71801	rkncje@gmail.com	(870) 921-4919	(870) 722-6063	(870) 703-1776
Eli Lindsey	NE	John Stoll	634 Hwy 117; Strawberry AR 72469	john.stoll@arumc.org	(870) 869-2324	(870) 869-2324	
Elkins	NW	Tom Gordon Conner	150 Church Street; Elkins AR 72727-3508				
Elliott, William Dean	RE	Ethel T. Elliott	117 Limoges Ct, Maumelle, AR 72113	lte1958@sbcglobal.net		(501) 803-9949	
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	SE	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	Jct. Hwy 193 & Hwy 284; Wynne AR 72396			70) 238-8571	(870) 752-0886
Elm Springs	NW	Karl Dixon Platt	118 North Elm Street; Elm Springs AR 72728	elmspringsumc@gmail.com	(479) 248-1290		(479) 249-7100
Elrod, John Bradley	FE	Elizabeth A. Elrod	300 Washington St, Star City, AR 71667	Brad.Elrod@arumc.org		(870) 495-3248	(501) 993-8794
Embrey, John	FE	Kimberly Embrey	10 West Denver, Greenwood, AR 72936	john.embrey@arumc.org	(479) 996-6397		(501) 940-8194
Emerson	SW	Barbara Grimes Lewis	203 Church St; Emerson AR 71740-9700	barblewis@sbcglobal.net			(870) 949-5088
Emmet	SW	Jerry G. Westmoreland	209 South Walnut Street; Emmet AR 71835	revjer@centurylink.net	(870) 887-2917		
Emory Chapel	NE	Terry Kai Haley	902 Rimmel Ave; Newport AR 72112-3742	emorychapel@gmail.com			
England	CE	Keith Duane Coker	200 NE 2nd St; England AR 72046-1804	englandumc@centurytel.net	(501) 842-3734		
Ervin, Floyd	RE	Linda Ervin	2 Lukas Cove, Paragould, AR 72450				(870) 565-5511
Estes, Catherine	FE		123 Circle Vista Drive, Gatesville, TX	cathystes@embarqmail.com			(254) 216-3888
Estes, Pamela Jean	FE		320 West Main Street, Magnolia, AR 71753	pam.estes@arumc.org	(870) 234-4530		
Eubanks, Don	RE	Virginia Eubanks	231 E North St, Fayetteville, AR 72701	don_eubanks@yahoo.com			(479) 841-4641
Eubanks, Jerry L.	RL	Elizabeth M. Eubanks	8525 Harvard Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72908	jerry.eubanks@arumc.org		(479) 646-0464	(479) 806-0845
Eureka Springs	NW	Blake A. Lasater	195 Huntsville Rd; Eureka Springs AR 72632-9730	esfumc@sbcglobal.net	(479) 253-8987		(479) 253-7087
Evans, Daniel H.	RO		PO Box 631, Berryville, AR 72616			(870) 423-7483	
Evans, Hammett Nichols	FE	Michelle Pounds	508 N Reynolds Rd, Bryant, AR 72022	hammett.evans@arumc.org	(501) 847-0226	(501) 944-9719	
Evans, Rita Kaye Hammett	RE		804 N 17th St, Rogers, AR 72756	theokairo@yahoo.com		(479) 986-9114	(479) 366-9456
Evening Shade	NE	Larry Morris	Main and School Street; Evening Shade AR 72532	jamarko44@hotmail.com			

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Everton	NW	David M. Smith	5546 Main St.; Everton AR 72633		(870) 429-6766		
Extra	SE	Royal S Dodson	2030 Ashley Rd. 25; HAMBURG AR 71646		(870) 949-1050		
Fairfield Bay	NE	Paul Strang	765 Dave Creek Parkway; Fairfield Bay AR 72088	ffbunc@artelco.com	(501) 884-3373		
Fairview - Camden	SW	Roger Allen Crum	2603 Mount Holly Rd; Camden AR 71701-6502	pastor.fairviewumc@att.net	(870) 231-4453		
Fairview - Mountain Home	NE	Thomas Yoder	86 Fairview Ln; Mountain Home AR 72653-5160	docnrj@suddenlink.net	(870) 435-2976		
Fairview - Texarkana	SW	Philip McLarty	1524 Laurel St; Texarkana AR 71854-4263	pwmclarty@yahoo.com	(870) 772-9873	(870) 703-3969	
Faith - Fort Smith	NW	Charles W. Armour	2901 Massard Rd; Fort Smith AR 72903-5212	faithumc@mynewroads.com	(479) 484-5119		(479) 461-5475
Faith - Hot Springs	SW	Wanda L. Murray	321 Nash St; Hot Springs AR 71913-6414	faithunitedfumc@gmail.com			(501) 623-4925
Faith - Little Rock	CE	David D. Hoffman	9820 W Markham St; Little Rock AR 72205-2126	office@faithumc-ir.org	(501) 225-4286		
Fakes Chapel	NE	Stephen Anderson	Hwy 17 North; McCrory AR 72101	stephtyer@gmail.com	(870) 731-5199		
Farm Hill	NE	Kevin Barron	1 Farm Hill Road; Harrisburg AR 72432				
Farmington	NW	Phillip Troy Conrad	355 Southwinds Road; Farmington AR 72730	pastortroy5@mac.com	(479) 267-3180	(479) 597-0438	
Farrell, Jody Lynn	FL	Mary Elizabeth Farrell	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702	jfarrell@centraltoife.com	(479) 442-4237	(479) 442-1805	(479) 200-2714
Farthing, John	RE	Norma Farthing	22641 West War Eagle Road, 2W Springdale, AR 72764	normasguy@yahoo.com		(479) 419-5868	
Faustina	SW	Charles A. Perry	6 miles W of Hampton on Hwy 278; Hampton AR 71744	charlesaperry@gmail.com			(870) 798-3270
Feeser, Ronald Lewis	FE	Amanda Feeser	Psc 62 Box 7021, Apo, AE 9643	ronald.feeser@us.af.mil			(410) 802-8032
Ferguson, Carter	FE	Ann Ferguson	PO Box 1824, Little Rock, AR 72203	carter.a.ferguson@gmail.com		(479) 647-6893	(479) 647-6893
Ferguson, Lawrence A.	RE	Mary Ferguson	218 S Ross Maddox Rd, Pearcy, AR 71964	malaferguson@aol.com		(501) 767-2937	(501) 622-7789
Ferguson, William	RL	Marilyn Ferguson	PO Box 93, Plummerville, AR 72127	bro.bill@att.net	(501) 847-2518	(501) 847-1790	
Ferris, Pauleen Ann	FE	James Ferris	1409 Eve St South, Mena, AR 71953	ann.ferris@arumc.org			(479) 216-4499
Fikes, Micheal Stuart	RL	Susan Fikes	122 Burning Tree Ct, Hot Springs, AR 71913	mikedcc122@yahoo.com		(501) 262-2897	
Fimple, John Charles	FE	Sonja Elaine Fimple	4648 Hickory Drive, Evans, GA 30809	johnfimple@gmail.com	(762) 206-9941		(253) 301-7007
Finch-McCastlain, Alicia L.	PL		9 Dee Dee Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223	finch.alicia@comcast.net		(501) 868-5356	(501) 831-7615
Findley, Willis Winn	PL	Jessie Findley	6200 Hwy 54, Pine bluff, AR 71603	wfindley@arumc.org			(870) 718-6742
Fink, Bryan	FE	Lucretia Fink	3 Lois Lane, Bella Vista, AR 72715	bryan.fink@arumc.org	(479) 855-2277		(479) 409-6730
Finney, Louise	RL		5717 Callaway Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72916	louise.finney@arumc.org		(479) 883-8259	(479) 883-8259
Fiser, William P.	RE		2801 Aldersgate Rd # 108, Little Rock, AR 72205	dubfiser@gmail.com		(501) 261-7878	(501) 416-4570
Fish, Bill Lindsey	FE	Carla Fish	PO Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653	Bill.Fish@arumc.org	(870) 265-2289		
Fisher	NE	Jesse James	2998 Highway 49; Fisher AR 72429-9702	danandpeggy@rittermail.com	(870) 358-4665		
Fisher Street	NE	Jason Sutfin	1000 Glendale St; Jonesboro AR 72401-4410	FSUMC.Jonesboro@yahoo.com	(870) 932-4814	(870) 935-2957	
Fisher, Susan May	SY		9208 Brush Creek Road, Parks, AR 72950	chasue121871@centurylink.net		(479) 577-1115	(479) 207-7476
Fleming, David	FE	Karla Hefty (Fleming)	841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71901	dfleming@arumc.org	(501) 623-5626		(870) 267-4132



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Fleming, John Andrew	FE	Susie Fleming	PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72451	john.fleming@arumc.org	(870) 239-8541	(870) 236-2555	
Fleming, Karen	SS		319 W 22nd Street, Little Rock, AR 72206			(501) 217-0364	
Fleming, Marion E.	RE	Vicki R. Fleming	PO Box 300, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	marionfleming01@gmail.com		(870) 257-3335	(479) 857-0566
Flenniken, Donna	DR	Thad Flenniken	436 Shackelford Rd, Royal, AR 71968	dflenniken46@gmail.com			(501) 545-1726
Floyd	NE	Robert Mark Quick	1248 Hwy 31; Beebe AR 72012	br.mquick@yahoo.com	(501) 827-0252		
Ford, James T	RA		PO Box 36, Calion, AR 71724	evanskr@sbcglobal.net		(870) 748-2312	
Fordyce First	SW	James Phillip Smith	104 E 4th St; Fordyce AR 71742-2302	ffumc@windstream.net	(870) 352-3767	(870) 352-2563	
Foreman	SW	Kathryn Burchfield	220 N. Bell Street; Foreman AR 71836	formanumc@whiti.net	(870) 542-7433		
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	SE	Jeff Hogland	8682 Hwy284; Forrest City AR 72335		(870) 633-5388	(870) 630-0252	
Forrest City First	SE	William V. Buchanan	101 S Izard; Forrest City AR 72335	fcumc@cablelynx.com	(870) 633-1094		(870) 633-2280
Fort Smith First	NW	William O. Reeves, Sara Darlene Bayles, William Dane Womack, Janice Sudbrink	200 N 15th St; Fort Smith AR 72901-3218	fsfumc@fsfumc.org	(479) 782-5068		
Fort, James J.	RA	Kathy Jo Fort	5058 Hwy. 24 E., Bluff City, AR 71722	jamesfort@gmail.com		(870) 685-2930	
Fountain Hill	SE	Chyri Savage Slocum	100 Mulberry Street; Fountain Hill AR 71642	btsavage@sbcglobal.net	(870) 510-8262		
Fowler, Clarence	RL	Janet Fowler	PO Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018	doocook@sbcglobal.net	(501) 778-2145		(501) 425-9517
Fox, James	SS		58 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			(501) 922-5675	
Frase, Thomas	FE	Patricia Frase	605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653	thomas.frase@arumc.org		(479) 970-6464	(479) 970-6464
Freeman, David C.	FE	Katherine Woodruff Freeman	723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201	david.freeman@arumc.org	(501) 372-2256		(479) 409-4893
French, David L.	DM		120 Texas Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72118	frenchdl@swbell.net	(501) 663-9407	(501) 791-0492	
French, James L.	WI	Charlisa French	80 County Road 213, Berryville, AR 72616	skipumc@att.net		(870) 734-2372	(870) 423-9196
Friendship - Friendship	SW	Jeff Ladd	110 Caney Road; Arkadelphia AR 71923	ladd.jeff@ar.sysco.com	(501) 332-3157		
Friendship - Prescott	SW	Gene M. Ross	4858 Highway 371; McCaskill AR 71847	fross@centurytel.net	(870) 703-5994		
Friendship - Ravenden	NE	John Stoll	702 Lawrence CR 128; Ravenden AR 72459	john.stoll@arumc.org	(870) 869-2323		
Frye, Alicia Guerrero	RL	Mike Frye	1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	aliciagrye@cablelynx.com	(870) 850-0142		(870) 489-3817
Gage, Angela	FE	John Franklin Michael	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	angie.gage@arumc.org	(870) 257-3869	(870) 897-4962	(870) 897-4962
Gallamore, Terry	OE		PO Box 180003, Fort Smith, AR 72918	tmg123@cox.net	(479) 494-3880	(479) 414-5016	(479) 414-5016
Gallimore, R. Scott	FE	Rita Marie Gallimore	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913	Scott@PineyGroveUMC.com	(501) 767-4765	(501) 767-6184	(870) 370-1163
Galloway, Johnna J.	FE		PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503	jiggalloway@arumc.org	(870) 268-4012	(479) 221-4432	
Gardner	SW	Regina Turner	413 Hammond Dr; Hot Springs AR 71913-4037		(501) 623-4925		
Gardner Memorial	CE	Mary Candace Barron	1723 Schaer St; North Little Rock AR 72114-3365	mail@gmumc.comcastiz.net	(501) 374-9520		

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Garner	NE	James H. Turner	201 East 1st St; Garner AR 72052	jamesturner191@gmail.com		(501) 882-9061	(501) 882-9061
Garrett, Sandra	DI	Gary Wagner	805 W Stephenson Ave, Harrison, AR 72601	sandy.garrett@arumc.org		(870) 741-6749	(214) 636-4815
Garrett, Walter J	PL	Kenda Garrett	318 W Narroway, Benton, AR 72015	walt.garrett@arumc.org			(501) 317-6900
Garrison, Tammy	FE	Mike Garrison	106 Country Club Rd, Conway, AR 72034	tammy.garrison@arumc.org			(501) 472-9814
Gartner, Lana	PL	Ricky L. Gartner	5975 Tommy Trl, Conway, AR 72034	lana.gartner@arumc.org		(501) 329-6215	(501) 733-4560
Genesis	NW	Mary Jan Davis, Carl Palmer, Steven K. Pulliam, Gregory Gibson, Jody Lynn Farrell, Emily Burch	205 West 6th Street; Fayetteville AR 72701	jody.farrell@arumc.org	(479) 442-4237		
Gentry	NW	George Adkins	49 SW First St.; Gentry AR 72734	gentryumc@arumc.org	(479) 736-8676		
Gentry, Elizabeth	SS		1506 Millcreek Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			(870) 246-7588	
George, Shirley	SS		205 Shawnee St, Hot Springs, AR 71901			(501) 624-7817	
Geyer Springs	CE	David D. Hoffman	5500 Geyer Springs Rd; Little Rock AR 72209-1811	geyersprings.umc@comcast.net	(501) 565-3175		
Gibson, Gregory	FL	Libby Gibson	1609 N Boston Pl, Fayetteville, AR 72703	greg.gibson@arumc.org	(479) 442-1807		(479) 236-2144
Gibson, Sally Joe	DR		512 Yorkshire Cv, Harrison, AR 72601	sjogibson@windstream.net		(870) 741-5805	
Gideon, Regina Holtman	FE	Stephen E Gideon	3 Auriel Ct, Maumelle, AR 72113	reginagideon@gmail.com		(501) 213-5757	(501) 213-5757
Gifford, Richard	PL	Rebecca Gifford	PO Box 10961, Conway, AR 72034	richard.gifford@arumc.org	(501) 499-6000		(501) 733-2743
Gilbert, Jack LaVerne	SY		1620 S Laurel Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601			(870) 643-7656	
Gillerson, Norma	RL	Murray Gillerson	PO Box 401, Hensley, AR 72065	ngillerson@sbcglobal.net	(501) 397-5697	(501) 897-5967	(501) 413-7636
Gillespie, Patrick	PL	Rachel Gillespie	7918 Highway 358, Paragould, AR 72450	pgillespie20@gmail.com			(870) 243-0004
Gillett	SE	Janet T. Edwards	301 Leslie; Gillett AR 72055	gillettumc@centurytel.net	(870) 509-1133	(870) 548-2574	
Gillett, Denman L	RE	Hazel Marie Gillett	3006 Millbrook Drive, Benton, AR 72015	denmangillett@sbcglobal.net		(501) 743-8553	(501) 743-8553
Gillham	SW	Mark Cloninger	108 N. Second; Gillham AR 71841	methodist@allegiance.TV	(870) 642-2037		
Gilliam, Elaine	SS		2603 SE Front St, Hoxie, AR 72433			(870) 886-2985	(870) 219-1553
Gilliam, Jim Foster	PL		108B Oak Forrest Rd, Searcy, AR 72143	restingplaceinzion@outlook.com		(501) 288-8360	(501) 288-8360
Gladin, Susan Elizabeth	HL		811 Lipscomb Grove, Hillsborough, NC 27278	sglad1210@gmail.com		(919) 732-7254	
Glass, Milton	RL	Josie Mae Glass	18 Webster Place, Texarkana, AR 71854			(870) 772-9832	
Glenwood	SW	Lonnie M. Landers	404 E Broadway, Glenwood AR 71943-9247	Lonnie.Landers@arumc.org	(870) 356-2850		
Glover, Joe E.	RL	Margaret Glover	4084 Mount Tabor, Lonoke, AR 72086	joeglover129@yahoo.com			(501) 941-9249
Glover, Roger E.	RE	Louise Glover	3003 Wild Berry Dr, Benton, AR 72015	randglover@yahoo.com	(501) 794-2451		(479) 886-0276
Goddard	NW	Kim Cloninger	1922 Dodson Ave; Fort Smith AR 72901-4822	swingo@goddardumc.org	(479) 785-1415		
Goddard, Carol S.	RE	William K. Goddard	10 Kelso Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076	npumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 835-1368	(501) 753-9779	

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Goldman, Gary	RE	Janice Goldman	1520 Miller Street, Malvern, AR 72104	jgoldman100@gmail.com		(501) 229-1179	(870) 710-0940
Good Faith Carr	SE	Ryan Rush	3703 Ryburn Rd; Pine Bluff AR 71603-8525	pastorfcmc@sbcglobal.net	(870) 879-3360	(870) 946-4418	
Good Hope	SE	John H. Kidwell	Old Camden Hwy; WARREN AR 71671	judson.bolland@sbcglobal.net	(870) 226-7431		
Goodwin, Sydney Linam	SS		3400 Old Excelsior Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936			(479) 996-6542	
Gordon, Mitzie LuAnn	SS		410 E. Chilcoat, Fulton, MO 38843	mitzielu@yahoo.com		(662) 706-3663	
Goshen	NW	John Humphries	122 East Highway 45; Goshen AR 72735				(479) 601-6086
Gosnell, Terry M.	FE		1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703	terry.gosnell@arumc.org	(479) 575-9500	(479) 521-8259	
Gould, Patsy	SS		2250 Jonathan Dr, Jackson, MO 63755			(573) 243-0467	
Goza, Keith	RE	Donna R Goza	2325 Saxony Blvd, Searcy, AR 72143	kdgoza@gmail.com		(501) 278-6056	(501) 278-6056
Goza, Larry E.	RL	Alice Marie Goza	11290 Magnolia Highway, Magnolia, AR 71753	petegoza75@gmail.com		(870) 554-2302	
Grace - Conway	CE	John Mark McDonald, Kathleen L. McMurray	1075 Hogan Ln; Conway AR 72034-8126	grace@graceconway.org	(501) 329-6056		
Grace - East End	CE	George Thomas Jones	24300 Hwy 167; Hensley AR 72065	tommy@thegracechurch.net	(501) 888-1195		
Grace - Rogers	NW	Ramiro Lizcano	1801 S Dixieland Rd; Rogers AR 72758-5734	graceumrog@aol.com	(479) 636-7045		
Grace Community	NW	John Jeffrey Jones	4001 Brookan Hill Dr; Fort Smith AR 72908-9288	jeff@gracefs.com	(479) 646-1177	(479) 739-1360	
Grace, Carol Jean	PL	Larry Grace	11 Tory Ct, Little Rock, AR 72211	carol.grace@arumc.org		(501) 223-6088	(501) 940-8237
Grady	SE	Timothy Edward Rushing	809 Main; Grady AR 71644	terushingjr@gmail.com	(870) 224-1571		
Grady, Nathaniel Thomas	RM	Nona Grady	112 Montpellier Dr, Maumelle, AR 72113	grady112@sbcglobal.net		(501) 851-4783	(914) 522-5692
Graham Chapel	CE	Tammy Garrison	467 Highway 64 E; Conway AR 72032-9417				
Gramling, Eleanor	SS		341 Paradise Hl, Noel, MO 64854			(479) 639-0177	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	SW	David Fleming	841 Quappaw Avenue; Hot Springs AR 71901	grand.avenue@sbcglobal.net	(501) 623-5626		
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	SE	David A. Moore, Bonnie Carol Moore	705 S Grand Ave; Stuttgart AR 72160-4833	grandavenue@live.com	(870) 673-6317	(870) 673-4568	
Gravelly	NW	Joy Carmean	18839 Young Gravelly Road; Gravelly AR 72838	n_rupe@yahoo.com			(479) 227-0954
Gravette	NW	Patricia Bodenhamer	201 Akron NE; Gravette AR 72736		(479) 787-5000		
Gray, R. Leon	RA	Jessica Griffith		revleon2000@yahoo.com			(501) 804-4448
Green Forest	NW	Steve Cook	200 S. Springfield; Green Forest AR 72638	gfumc@windstream.net	(870) 438-6122		
Green, Charles H	FE	Jana Dawn Green	31 Pennsylvania Court, Little Rock, AR 72223	charles.green@arumc.org	(501) 225-9231	(501) 827-8309	(501) 827-8309
Green, Jana Dawn	FE	Charles H Green	5605 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204	jana.green@arumc.org	(501) 661-1153		(405) 613-8482
Green, Moses Eliot	OF	Judith Green	505 Woodland View Dr., Marion, AR 72364	greenmoses1@yahoo.com			(870) 514-1304
Green, Victor Ellis	RE	Mary Ethel Green	1122 River Oaks, Benton, AR 72019	victor.green@att.net		(501) 778-4565	
Green's Chapel	SW	Carroll D Jackson	171 Green's Chapel Rd.; Dierks AR 71833	revcdj@gmail.com		70) 210-0035	(870) 210-0035

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Greenbrier First	CE	Kevin Lyon	10 Autumnwood Dr; Greenbrier AR 72058-9607	gbfumc@windstream.net	(501) 679-2452		
Greenhill	SE	J. Donald Johnson	365 Greesh Hill Road; Green Hill AR 71655		(870) 325-6750		
Greenwood	NW	John Embrey, Douglas Phillips	10 West Denver; Greenwood AR 72936	greenwood@arumc.org	(479) 996-6397		(479) 996-4215
Greer's Chapel	SW	James Mark Lasater	880 Columbia Road 47; Magnolia AR 71753-9377	sau_wesley@hotmail.com	(870) 234-3767		
Gregory, Jackie Ann	RA		PO Box 760, Alma, AR 72921	jackie.gregory@arumc.org			(501) 412-7019
Grenades Chapel	NW	Yvonne Case	Grenade's Chapel % Lucy Sowell; 12627 Hwy 23 North; Ozark AR 72948				
Griesse, Jonathan	PE	Valerie Griesse	1006 Lakeshore Drive, Heber Springs, AR 72543	jonathan.griesse@arumc.org			(636) 344-0436
Griffin Memorial	NE	Kenneth R. Lee	524 E Court; Paragould AR 72450	griffinmemorialumc@yahoo.com	(870) 236-2060		
Griffin, Ruben Anthony	FE	Tracy Griffin	15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211	Tony.Griffin@arumc.org	(501) 224-6047	(501) 230-9858	(501) 230-9858
Griffithville	NE	Kathy N DeBusk	Main Street; Griffithville AR 72060		(501) 882-6579		
Grigsby, Ronald G.	PL	Pam Grigsby	PO Box 1538, Malvern, AR 72104	Ron.Grigsby@arumc.org	(501) 844-0139	(501) 337-0230	
Grothe, William	RL		PO Box 541, Melbourne, AR 72556	billgrothe@yahoo.com		(501) 470-1847	(501) 470-1847
Grubbs, Frank L	PL	Carolyn Grubbs	500 E Pasadena St, Greenwood, AR 72936	frank.grubbs@arumc.org		(479) 629-2338	(479) 629-2338
Guion	NE	William Grothe	Intersection Hwy 58 and Business; Guion AR 72540				
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	SW	Regina Turner	208 Gum Springs Road; Mountain Pine AR 71956				
Gum Springs - Searcy	NE		2200 Gum Springs Lane; Searcy AR 72143		(501) 279-1375		
Gurdon	SW	Travis Langley	137 Pinewood Dr; Gurdon AR 71743-2213	fumcgurdon@sbcglobal.net	(870) 353-4469		
Gustin, Paige	SY	Shawn Gustin	262 Verkler Lane, Searcy, AR 72143	paige.gustin@arumc.org			(501) 827-4240
Gustin, Shawn	SY	Paige Gustin	262 Verkler Ln, Searcy, AR 72143	sgustin@me.com		(501) 268-8140	(501) 827-3010
Hackett	NW	Richard P Rogers	300 Main Street; Hackett AR 72937	mike@topham.us		79) 452-8549	(479) 452-8549
Hagemeier, Garren Earle	RL	Connie L. Hagemeier	108 Marie Jeanne Drive, Maumelle, AR 72113	garren.earle@gmail.com		(501) 859-0145	(501) 247-7134
Hager, Robert	RE	Carol Hager	3904 Angelus St, Paragould, AR 72450	bhager28@yahoo.com		(870) 375-3446	(870) 375-3446
Hale, Patsy	SS		738 Fairview Rd Sw, Camden, AR 71701	halecabins@sbcglobal.net		(870) 231-5242	
Haley, Robbin Dale	PL	Annalee Haley	104 E Sleepy Hollow, Beebe, AR 72012	robbinhaley@gmail.com			(501) 615-3160
Haley, Terry Kai	SY		2801 Virginia Ave, Newport, AR 72112	terry.haley@arumc.org			(870) 217-5278
Hall	SW	Joyce Watson	28 Cleveland St; Texarkana AR 71854-6322	wbestyet@aol.com	(870) 772-8075		
Hall, Donald L	RE	Cheryl Hall	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207	donald.hall@arumc.org	(501) 666-2813	(501) 529-4229	(501) 529-4229
Hall, Geneva	SS		714 Dogwood Cv, West Memphis, AR 72301			(870) 732-4459	(870) 636-1016
Hall, Joseph W.	PL	Kathy Hall	PO Box 104, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	joseph.hall@arumc.org	(479) 790-2079	(479) 846-4713	
Hall, Judy	FL	Steve Hall	PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943	judy.hall@arumc.org	(479) 963-8000	(479) 438-1429	(479) 438-1429
Hall, Russ	PL	Lynn Hall	61 Taylor Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72715	russ.hall@arumc.org	(479) 366-5429		



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Halsell, Tommy	PL	Carolyn Halsell	PO Box 30, Lockesburg, AR 71846	tommyhalsell@yahoo.com		(870) 289-2626	(870) 584-2454
Haltom, Barbara	SS		4625 Darr Hill Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404				(870) 897-8782
Hamburg First	SE	Cletus Gregory Comer	202 S Main St; Hamburg AR 71646-3228	hamburgumc@yahoo.com	(870) 853-5417	(870) 853-5159	
Hamilton	CE	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	4394 Hamilton Loop Road; Carlisle AR 72024				
Hammett, Norma Jean	SS		501 Galina St, Beebe, AR 72012			(501) 882-6030	
Hamner, Harry J.	FL	Rebecca Hamner	13500 Chenal Pkwy Apt 2311, Little Rock, AR 72211	Harry.Hamner@arumc.org			(501) 951-0036
Hampton	SW	Charles A. Perry	215 E Main; Hampton AR 71744-8944	charlesaperry@gmail.com	(870) 798-3270		
Hampton, Jeffery Bernard	FE	Cynthia Hampton	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	jeffery.hampton@arumc.org	(501) 664-3600	(501) 227-7605	(501) 529-0323
Hancock, Tonya	SY		145 Goad Road, Bradford, AR 72020	missgoldielocks@hotmail.com			(501) 593-2002
Hankins-Hull, Donna	OE	George Hull	723 Center St, Little Rock, AAR 72201	donna.hankins.hull@arumc.org	(501) 372-2256	(501) 225-5633	(501) 319-5683
Hansford, Norma Lou	SS		10459 Highway 84, Bismarck, AR 71929			(501) 802-2215	
Hanshaw, David R.	RE	Katie Hanshaw	1 Brianwood Ln, Clarksville, AR 72830	dkhanshaw@suddenlink.net		(479) 754-2642	
Hanson, Tandy Curtis	FE	Glenda Hanson	205 Puryear St, Dumas, AR 71639	drtandyhanson@yahoo.com	(870) 382-6626	(870) 382-6560	
Harding, Louise Thurman	RD	John C. Harding	PO Box 96, Chidester, AR 71726	Lu.Harding@arumc.org			(501) 253-0852
Hardy	NE	Kay Brogdon, Nancy Cameron	102 E Fourth St; Hardy AR 72542-9426	hardyumc@centurytel.net	(870) 856-3340		
Hargraves, Edna	SY		329 Andrews Drive, Marianna, AR 72360	elhargraves@aol.com			(870) 662-0895
Harmon	NW	J. Michael Callahan	19032 Harmon Rd.; Fayetteville AR 72704	michael@humcbv.com	(479) 899-2650		
Harmon, Bennie Ross	RE	Carolyn Harmon	4855 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	bennie.harmon@arumc.org		(501) 730-0498	(479) 495-0106
Harmony - Columbia	SW	John Wayne Edwards	2260 Hwy 160; Magnolia AR 71753	bsmart71854@yahoo.com		(870) 863-0302	
Harmony - Emmet	SW	Jerry G. Westmoreland	6075 Highway 73; Emmet AR 71835-8902	revjer@centurylink.net	(870) 826-1188		
Harmony - Searcy	NE	Gilliam Sills	Hwy 305 S.; Searcy AR 72143				
Harmony Grove	SW	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	446 Ouachita 43; Camden AR 71701-9585	velda.bell@arumc.org	(870) 574-1245		
Harper, Charles Dee	FE	Jennifer H. Harper	PO Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040	cdharper1979@yahoo.com	(870) 256-3757		(501) 593-8978
Harper, Haley	SY		226 Crow Mountain Road, Russellville, AR 72802	haley.harper@arumc.org			(601) 613-2630
Harrell	SW	Charles A. Perry	223 Luke Street; Harrell AR 71745	charlesaperry@gmail.com	(870) 267-2820		
Harrell, Tammy	PL		1959 Gray Loop, Leola, AR 72084	tammy.harrell@arumc.org	(501) 326-2981	(501) 332-2560	(501) 326-2981
Harris, Ella	RL		7575 Cantrell Rd Apt 18, Little Rock, AR 72207	aluve2008@yahoo.com		(501) 251-8857	(501) 251-8857
Harris, George Edward	PL	Susan Harris	10 Greene Road 657, Paragould, AR 72450	sharris@paragould.net			(870) 335-8115
Harris, Glen Dale	RA	Sandra Harris	11 Morning View Dr, Kirby, AR 71950	glenharris@windstream.net	(870) 342-5537	(870) 398-4864	
Harris, James E.	AM	Paula Rae Harris	1403 W Sunset St, Nashville, AR 71852	james.harris@arumc.org	(870) 845-3030	(870) 845-1094	(870) 818-5752
Harris, Louise	SS		108 Center Valley Dr, Paragould, AR 72450			(870) 236-8007	
Harrisburg First	NE	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	404 E. Hamilton; Harrisburg AR 72432	clark.atkins@arumc.org	(870) 578-5407		(870) 578-2404

Name/Church	Rel/Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Harrison First	NW	David S. Williams	1100 W Bower Ave; Harrison AR 72601-3271	fumcfrontdesk@windstream.net	(870) 741-2351		
Harrison, Ann	SS		9771 Highway 67, Benton, AR 72015	AHarr9725@aol.com		(501) 778-1837	
Harrison, Deborah D.	PL	Carter T. Harrison	9952 Highway 13 N, Carlisle, AR 72024	debbye.harrison@arumc.org		(870) 854-5572	(870) 830-3962
Harrison, Gary Frank	FE	Lori Smith Harrison	111 W Church St, Warren, AR 71671	gary.harrison@arumc.org			(479) 216-4199
Harrison, James David	RE	Linda L. Harrison	1707 Carrie Pl, Springdale, AR 72762	jdharison7527@att.net		(479) 750-5286	
Hartford	NW	Chris Rink	400 East Main Street; Hartford AR 72938	dcrink@gmail.com			(479) 997-5701
Hartman	NW	Thomas Russell Laile	200 Main Street; Hartman AR 72840				
Harvey, Donna	OF	Donald Harvey	6224 Botorff Rd, Pangburn, AR 72121	Donna.Harvey@arumc.org			(501) 691-0777
Hastings, Alma Rita	PL		PO Box 65, Maynard, AR 72444	almarhastings@gmail.com	(870) 239-1585	(870) 586-9146	(870) 239-1585
Hatfield	NW	Bryan Richardson	128 South 3rd Street; Hatfield AR 71945		(870) 389-6785		
Hathcock, Philip L.	RE	Gwen Hathcock	113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113	phathcock@arumc.org		(501) 626-3477	
Haustein, Frederick H	RE	Sandra Kay Haustein	1026 Villa Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401	fhhaus@yahoo.com			
Havana	NW	Thomas Sullinger	215 North Ferguson St.; Havana AR 72842				
Haven	SW	Chester Ray Jones	104 Galahad Ct; Hot Springs AR 71913-2610	umchaven@gmail.com	(501) 623-9971		(501) 262-9432
Hawkins, David Ray	FE	Beth Anne Hawkins	2845 Summerset Dr, Conway, AR 72034	david.hawkins@arumc.org		(501) 205-0384	
Hawley Memorial	SE	Edna Mae Morgan	1575 Ridgway Rd; Pine Bluff AR 71603-7615	hawleyumc@hotmail.com	(870) 536-1611		
Hays Chapel	NW	Paul Marshall	9183 Hwy 64; Hartman AR 72840	lathamb127@suddenlink.net	(479) 754-2828		(479) 264-1324
Hazel Edwards Memorial	NE	Clayton Buice	402 N Locust St; Newark AR 72562-9128	rsernest@gmail.com	(870) 799-3734	(870) 799-3231	
Hazen	CE	Carolyn Doering	208 Tilden; Hazen AR 72064		(870) 255-3405		
Head, Deborah L	PL	William Joe Head	PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663	deborah.head@arumc.org			(870) 690-1863
Head, William Joe	LA	Deborah L Head	PO Box 1371 Mean, AR 71953	jhead@arumc.org	(870) 222-4577	(870) 222-3748	(870) 690-1864
Heber Springs	NE	Thomas Toombs, Jonathan Griesse	1099 W Pine St; Heber Springs AR 72543-2432	hsfumc@suddenlinkmail.com	(501) 362-2696		
Hebron - Carlisle	CE	Roger Crouch	5720 Hwy 236 E; Carlisle AR 72024		(501) 843-3629		
Hebron - New Edinburg	SE	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	Hwy 189, 7 miles East of Kingsland; New Edinburg AR 71660		(870) 357-8277		
Helena First	SE	Walter Michael Wilkie	502 Porter St; Helena AR 72342-3218	helenaumc502@yahoo.com	(870) 338-7418		(870) 338-8425
Hemund, Chris	FE	Kim Hemund	1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401	revhemund@gmail.com	(870) 932-2718	(501) 922-7490	(501) 922-7490
Hemund, Ralph	RE		212 Caddo Valley Rd, Glenwood, AR 71943			(870) 356-3216	
Henderson	CE	Michael Darryl Utley	13000 W Baseline Rd; Little Rock AR 72210-6107		(501) 455-2209		
Henderson, James Taylor	PL	Susan Elaine Henderson	428 Key St, Delight, AR 71940	jamest71801@yahoo.com		(870) 826-3560	(870) 826-3560
Henderson, Otha Freeman	RL	Helen Covell Henderson	PO Box 99, Murfreesboro, AR 71958			(870) 285-2786	
Hendricks, Donna	FD	Dennis Hendricks	307 Fair Oaks Cv, Jacksonville, AR 72076	donna.hendricks@arumc.org			(501) 766-2985

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Henry, Cynthia Shaw	FD	Joe Marchese	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	chenry@lakewood-umc.org	(501) 753-6186		(501) 350-5900
Henry, June	SS		9017 Wetherbee Circle, Sherwood, AR 72120	brassyapat@hotmail.com		(501) 834-0945	(501) 240-4838
Heritage	NW	James Wesley Hilliard, Brian Seewald	1604 E Pointer Trl; Van Buren AR 72956-2326	office@heritagevb.org	(479) 474-6424		
Hermitage	SE	Marty Reep	103 E. Grand Avenue; Hermitage AR 71647	martreep@att.net	(870) 718-2194		
Hewett, Don Joe	RL	Ida Hewett	1008 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422	donhewett@gmail.com		(870) 857-5087	(870) 323-1828
Hickory Plains	CE	Deborah D. Harrison	12493 Hwy 13 N; Hickory Plains AR 72066		(870) 854-5572		
Hickory Ridge	SE	John Mark Moore	203 2nd Street; Hickory Ridge AR 72347	michaelutley@hughes.net	(870) 697-2441		
Hicks, Frankie Glenn	FL	Judith Hicks	59 S Poplar St, Marianna, AR 72360	glenn.hicks@arumc.org	(870) 295-3681	(870) 295-2583	(870) 662-1279
Hicks, Kenneth	RO		3 Shepherds Cove #317, Little Rock, AR 72205	kenhicks23@sbcglobal.net		(501) 663-9670	
Hiegel, John	PL	Marta Hiegel	PO Box 324, Piggott, AR 72454	John.Hiegel@arumc.org		(501) 884-4870	(817) 832-6522
Higdem, Brent	PL	Pam Higdem	86 Shoshoni Dr, Sherwood, AR 72120	brenton_47@yahoo.com		(501) 834-2430	(501) 773-6816
Higgins, Bruce	DI	Bernice McKay Higgins					
Higgins, Leonard	FE	Rhonda Higgins	4308 Hazelwood Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	leonard.higgins@sbcglobal.net	(501) 257-2151	(501) 812-0538	(501) 912-7217
Highfill	NW	Russ Hall	14979 W AR Hwy 12; Gentry AR 72734	highfill.umc@gmail.com	(479) 736-1275		(479) 366-5429
Highland Valley	CE	Ruben Anthony Griffin	15524 Chenal Pkwy; Little Rock AR 72211-2018	office@hvumc.org	(501) 224-6047		
Highlands	NW	Bryan Fink	371 Glasgow Rd; Bella Vista AR 72715-3500	highlandschurch@humcbv.com	(479) 855-2277		(479) 409-6730
Hill, Tyrone	FE	Barbara Hill	1304 Pike Drive, DeWitt, AR 72042	tony.hill@arumc.org	(870) 946-2328		(901) 412-5973
Hilliard, James Wesley	FE	Allison Lynn Hilliard	1604 E Pointer Trl, Van Buren, AR 72956	whilliard@heritage.church	(479) 474-6424	(479) 474-6263	
Hilliard, Mary	FE	Anthony Hilliard	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	mary@asbury-jr.org	(501) 225-9231	(870) 718-3697	(870) 718-3697
Hines, Daryl E.	RL	Nancy Hines	611 Hombeck, Mena, AR 71953	daryl.hines@swemsar.com		(479) 394-8010	(479) 597-0391
Hinton	SW	Lincoln Combs	1518 Highway 355 East; Hope AR 71801	garyriley74@yahoo.com	(870) 786-5950		
Hipp, Kenneth	SY	Pam Hipp	2329 Columbia Road 38, Stephens, AR 71764	ronnie_hipp@yahoo.com		(870) 807-5534	(870) 807-5534
Hocott, Gail Dee	RD	Rod Hocott	157 Pebble Beach Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	ghocott7@gmail.com		(501) 225-9692	
Hoey, Mary	RD	James C. Hoey	2724 Oakbrook, Benton, AR 72015	maryshoey@gmail.com		(501) 951-0216	
Hoffman, David D.	FE	Kim Hoffman	9820 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205	davidd.hoffman@gmail.com	(501) 225-4286	(501) 475-6397	(501) 475-6397
Hogland, Jeff	SY		3773 Highway 284 East, Wynne, AR 72396	hoglandjeff@gmail.com		(870) 208-8814	
Holcomb, Elizabeth Anne	PL	William David Holcomb	200 Fountain Ave, Little Rock, AR 72205	anne.holcomb@arumc.org		(501) 375-1528	(501) 626-6677
Holiday Hills	NE	C. Daniel Brand	8824 Edgemont Rd; Greers Ferry AR 72067-9405	holidayhillsumc@att.net	(501) 825-7301		

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	RE	Victoria Holifield	3214 Bolero Pass, Atlanta, GA 30341	eholifi@emory.edu	(404) 727-6319	(770) 934-1188	
Holifield, J. Anthony	RE	Sarah Holifield	2233 N Blue Mesa Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72703	tholifield45@aol.com		(479) 444-9175	
Holifield, Robert	FE	Julie Holifield		Robby_Holifield@asburyseminary.edu	(870) 858-4242	(859) 858-0854	(866) 855-8252
Hollis, Linda	SS		3 Tishimingo Trce, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	Cwldhollis@Centurytel.net		(870) 257-2741	
Holloway, GERALD LYNN	FL	Angela Holloway	PO Box 507, Booneville, AR 72927	geral.holloway@arumc.org	(479) 675-2811	(479) 675-6175	(479) 675-6175
Holly Grove	SE	Sara Nan Nelson	2nd & Spruce Street, Holly Grove AR 72064		(870) 530-1530		
Holly Springs - Sparkman	SW	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	140 Hwy 9; Holly Springs AR 72143	pastorhgumc@gwhsi.com	(870) 574-1245		
Holly Springs - Texarkana	SW	Doug Rhodes	1031 County Road 250; Fouke AR 71837	rhodes.doug@earthlink.net	(903) 733-7246		
Hollywood	SW	Larry W. Martineau	3142 Highway 26 West; Arkadelphia AR 71923	ddunlap@hughes.net	(501) 332-6323		
Holt, Teresa L	FD	Stephen Holt	1100 Central Ave. Hot Springs AR 71901	Teresa.Holt@arumc.org	(501) 623-6668	(501) 262-0322	(501) 818-8155
Holyfield, Steve	PL	Deborah Holyfield	1432 Gooseneck Lane, Cave Springs, AR 72718	steve.holyfield@arumc.org			
Hook, Roger B	RE	Deloris Marie Hook	PO Box 52, Floral, AR 72534	brorogerhook@gmail.com		(501) 345-0017	
Hope First	SW	Steven Johnson	2300 S Main St; Hope AR 71801-8955	fumchope@yahoo.com	(870) 777-8816		
Hope Korean	CE	Isaac Choh	915 North Street; Little Rock AR 72002	sunchoh@gmail.com	(501) 308-4127		
Horatio First	SW	Jay Mueller	304 Pennock; Horatio AR 71842	jphils@windstream.net	(903) 556-5015		
Horseshoe Bend	NE	Kenneth R. Anderson	600 W Church St; Horseshoe Bend AR 72512-3720	horseshoemc@centurytel.net	(870) 670-5392		
Horton, Linda	RL		3 Cowewood Dr, Conway, AR 72034	lhorton@conwaycorp.net		(501) 327-1827	
Horvath, Dennis E.	RL	Barbara Horvath	29 Castellon Dr, Hot Springs, Village, AR 71909	d-bhorvath@sbcglobal.net		(501) 922-4807	
Hot Springs First	SW	David F. Moseley	1100 Central Ave; Hot Springs AR 71901-5451	churchsecretary@fumchs.com	(501) 623-6668		
Howard, Bruce T	RE	Carolyn E. Howard	740 Weston Rd Apt 207, Hot Springs, AR 71913	carolyne@arkansas.net		(501) 767-5594	(501) 318-8937
Howard, Tommy	OF	Dorthea Howard	PO Box 71, Whelen Springs, AR 71772	revtommyhoward@gmail.com	(870) 406-1778	(870) 353-6776	
Howe, Susan	RE	Sydney George Howe	Lacamo, South Molton St Chulmleigh	rev.suehowe@hotmail.com		1.14418E+13	(501) 454-6531
Hoxie	NE	Garry E. Wiles	312 SW Broad St; Hoxie AR 72433-1705	hoxieumc@gmail.com	(870) 886-2510	(870) 886-2323	
Hudson, Annette	DI	Donnie Hudson	1004 Lynnette Avenue, Bull Shoals, AR 72619	annhud@me.com		(870) 350-6164	
Hudson, Carl	SY	Darlene Hudson	1095 Harriottown Rd, Batesville, AR 72501	cjhudson54@yahoo.com		(870) 307-0654	(870) 251-6227
Hudson, Donnie	FE	Annette Hudson	PO Box 210, Bull Shoals, AR 72619	donnie.hudson@arumc.org	(870) 445-4113	(870) 350-5678	
Hudson, Joe	LY		1905 Wellington Road, Harrison, AR 72601	j.hudson@jhudson.org			(870) 391-9428
Hudson, Lon N	RL	Denise I. Hudson	19843 Boyd Rd, Springdale, AR 72764	lon.hudson@arumc.org		(479) 200-5347	(479) 200-5347
Hughes	SE		701 Main; Hughes AR 72348		(870) 339-2441		
Hughes, Andrew Wayne	PL	Mary Ellen Hughes	PO Box 267, Berryville, AR 72616	andrewhughes@windstream.net			(870) 818-6343
Hughes, Joseph A.	RE		1604 Marilyn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205			(501) 228-9146	
Hughes, Larry D.	RA		1002 Ryan Lane, Paragould, AR 72450	revhughes@gmail.com			(501) 773-9130
Hughes, Richard D.	RL	Bonnie Hughes			(501) 843-6262	(501) 315-5089	



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Huie, Donnie J.	RD	Richard Huie	2705 S Morlan Ave, Springdale, AR 72764	donna.huie@arumc.org	(479) 442-8677	(479) 750-3628	
Hull, Russell Edward	FE	Gayelle Hull	PO Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957	russell.hull@arumc.org	(870) 867-3213		(870) 200-2427
Humnoke	CE	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	16014 Hwy 13S; Humnoke AR 72072				
Humphrey	SE	Spencer Branch	110 N Division St.; Humphrey AR 72073	wwedrummer95@yahoo.com	(870) 370-2207		
Humphries, John	PL	Elaine Humphries	2890 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704	john.humphries@arumc.org			
Hunt, Larry	RL		Rt 1 Box 20b, Dahlgren, IL 62828	tabbey48@gmail.com			(870) 243-4635
Hunt, Robert	FE	Mary Kathleen Hunt	PO Box 51688, Albuquerque, NM 87181	RobertHunt50@gmail.com		(505) 832-9777	(505) 301-4100
Hunter - Hunter	NE	Linda S Buchanan	180 Harper Street; Hunter AR 72074		(870) 459-2126	(870) 732-5551	
Hunter - Little Rock	CE	Rashim Merriwether	3301 Romine Rd; Little Rock AR 72204-4259		(501) 225-7683		
Hunter, Fred W.	RE	Betty Carolyn Hunter	153 W Half Moon Ct, Mountain Pine, AR 71956	fred.hunter@arumc.org		(501) 760-2909	(501) 627-2638
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	SW	Tammy Harrell	269 Highway 46; Leola AR 72084-9003	atmharrell@gmail.com			(501) 326-2981
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	SE	Ted Edmondson	717 Hwy 33 (just North of Hwy 146); casscoe AR 72026	drtae@centralchristian.cc	(501) 454-4530		
Huntington	NW	Frank L Grubbs	201 E Forest; Huntington AR 72940	fgrubbs@cox.net			(479) 629-2338
Huntsville	NW	Bradley Keith Moore	500 West Main Street; Huntsville AR 72740	huntsville@arumc.org	(479) 738-6890		
Huttig	SW	Robert Earl Ballard	Corner of Frost & Floyd Cramer Streets; Huttig AR 71747		(870) 364-1750		
Ibarra, Julio	PL	Nora Ibarra	1403 Northview Dr, Van Buren, AR 72956	jcibarra_fe@yahoo.es	(479) 769-7998		(479) 769-7998
Ihne, Barbara	SS					(479) 644-0119	
Imboden	NE	Dan L Walker	109 North Main Street; Imboden AR 72434	www.imbodenumc.com	(870) 759-1801		(870) 759-1801
Isom, Everett	RE	Peggy Isom	131 Greene 171 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450	ebisom63@gmail.com		(870) 586-0358	
Jackson, Carroll D	RE	Eula Frances Jackson	1010 Evergreen Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	revcdj@gmail.com		(870) 246-7004	(870) 210-0035
Jackson, Jeffery L.	FL	Lyn V Jackson	503 W Commercial St, Ozark, AR 72949	jeff.jackson@arumc.org	(479) 667-3659		(870) 818-9797
Jackson, Robert	RL		1500 Wagner St, El Dorado, AR 71730			(870) 862-4136	
Jackson, Travis Earl	PL	Carolyn Jackson	PO Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742			(870) 352-5747	(870) 352-4062
Jacksonville First	CE	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	308 W Main St; Jacksonville AR 72076-4507	Jacksonvilleumc@gmail.com	(501) 982-8176		
James, Jesse	PL	Charley James	PO Box 6, Weiner, AR 72479	Jessejames3@gmail.com			(501) 265-9092
Jamestown	NE	Steve Long	Highway 230; Jamestown AR 72547	bootmanpreacher@yahoo.com	(501) 345-2959		(870) 698-4314
Jarrell, R. T.	RE	Rachael DeJuana Jarrell	5 Grandilla Way, Hot Spring, Village, AR 71909	rtjarrell@suddenlink.net		(501) 922-3386	
Jarrell, Thomas R.	RM	Jeanette Jarrell	540 Ponce De Leon Dr Apt 214, Hot Springs, AR 71909	tjarrell@att.net		(501) 922-4861	
Jarvis, Wayne	RE	Frances R. Jarvis	10120 Charterhouse Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227	wayfran@att.net		(501) 954-9808	
Jasper	NW	Larry M Acton	400 W Clark; Jasper AR 72641	umofjasper@ritternet.com	(870) 446-2089		
Jeffery, Robert M.	RL	Dianne Jeffery	1705 Crestview Ln, Fort Smith, AR 72903	bob.jeffery@arumc.org	(479) 462-1320	(479) 484-9056	(479) 462-1320
Jenkins, Johnny	SY		PO Box 235, Crawfordsville, AR 72327	mcr@mcrpos.com			(901) 488-0181

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Johnson, J. Donald	RL	Mary Tom Johnson	2000 Center St, Rison, AR 71665	johnson85@tds.net	(870) 325-6750	(870) 325-6750	(870) 718-5445
Johnson, Linda M.	SS		57 Cr 1411, Coming, AR 72422	waylin_j@yahoo.com		(870) 857-0304	(870) 926-4107
Johnson, Matthew H.	FE	Heather Johnson	2509 W Beebe-capps Expressway, Searcy, AR 72143	matthew.johnson@arumc.org	(501) 268-5159		(479) 439-1729
Johnson, Merle Allison	RE	Linda S Johnson	2103 Grist Mill Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227	majlsj286@comcast.net		(501) 227-4551	
Johnson, Siegfried	FE	Sherry Johnson	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	sieg@stjames-umc.org	(501) 217-6705	(501) 868-9417	(501) 650-0439
Johnson, Steven	FE	Artie Johnson	PO Box 400, Hope, AR 71802	ministerofhope@gmail.com	(870) 777-8816	(870) 777-2185	(870) 213-8996
Joiner	NE	Robert Daniel Parlow	137 Main Street, Joiner AR 72350	jwumc@rittermail.com	(870) 537-4258		(870) 358-3446
Jolly, Donald Jerome	SY	Crystal Jolly	552 College St, Newark, AR 72562	jerome.jolly@yahoo.com		(870) 799-4748	
Jones, Aubrietta Lynn	FE	Jeffery Trent Warrick	PO Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72088	aubrietta.jones@arumc.org	(501) 676-6767		(501) 259-5384
Jones, Chester Ray	RE	Valarie Abbott Jones	221 Matthews Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71901	chesterj1943@gmail.com	(501) 623-9971	(501) 262-9432	(501) 701-0181
Jones, George Thomas	FL	Kristi Jones	24300 Hwy 167, Hensley, AR 72065	tommy@thegracechurch.net		(501) 804-0371	(501) 804-0371
Jones, John Jeffrey	FE	Susan Jones	4001 Brooken Hill Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72908	jeff.jones@arumc.org	(479) 646-1177	(479) 739-1360	(479) 739-1360
Jones, Mary N	OE		5025 Church Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210	mnjones46@att.net	(501) 224-5180	(501) 223-6993	(501) 541-7789
Jones, Nancy Pugh	SS		130 Belle Glen Dr, Nashville, TN 37221			(615) 646-4138	
Jones, Robert David	RE	Rita Jones	29040 N 125 Ln, Peoria, AZ 85383	david.jones@arumc.org			
Jones, Rockwell F	FE	Melissa Jones	61 S Sandusky St, Delaware, OH 43015	rfjones@owu.edu	(740) 368-3000	(740) 368-3954	
Jones, Sheila M.	FE		700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	smjones63@yahoo.com	(501) 922-4503	(501) 915-0706	(870) 814-0687
Jones, Sue	SS		2210 Maplewood Dr, Conway, AR 72032			(501) 450-7988	
Jonesboro First	NE	John P. Miles, II, Herschell Lee Richardson, Jr., Patty Sue Soward, Casey Turner	801 S Main St, Jonesboro AR 72401-3549	fumc@fumcjonesboro.org	(870) 932-7479		(870) 283-9498
Joplin	SW	Russell Edward Hull	51 Mtn. Harbor Rd., Joplin AR 71957	joplinumc@windstream.net	(870) 867-4989		
Jordan, Ben F.	RE	Marie Jordan	901 Silverwood Trl, North Little Rock, AR 72116	bmj@comcast.net		(501) 791-3209	
Jordan, Willyne Thompson	RL	Robert Jordan	3001 Linwood Dr., Paragould, AR 72450				(870) 240-6977
Journey Hispanic Mission	NW	Julio Ibarra	4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith AR 72904-5013	jcibarra_fe@yahoo.es	(479) 242-2024	(479) 769-7998	
Judsonia	NE	Judy Wilson Clark	200 Van Buren; Judsonia AR 72081				
Junction City	SW	Mary Depper	First & Myrtle; Junction City AR 71749	jcfumc@centurytel.net	(870) 863-4482		
Kaiser, Joseph D	FL	Jennifer C Kaiser	56 Arkansas Highway 115, Cave City, AR 72521	jjkaiser12@gmail.com			(870) 761-4390
Kassos, J. David	FE	Donna Kassos	5204 S Rondo Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854	davidkassos@aol.com	(870) 774-4091	(870) 774-4066	(870) 406-0091
Keahey, Martha LaVerne	RD	Wayne Keahey	138 Apple Blossom Loop, Maumelle, AR 72113	keaheyh@aol.com		(501) 851-7009	(501) 749-7378
Kegerize, Robert	OF	Carol Halvorson Kegerize	60 Yosemite Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	kegbob@yahoo.com		(870) 257-3372	(870) 847-1914
Keiser	NE	Gary Yarbrough	PO Box 206; Wilson AR 72395-0206	gary_lee_yarbrough@yahoo.com	(870) 655-8408		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Keith Memorial	SW	Jeff Ladd	513 Fairview St; Malvern AR 72104-3125	jeff.ladd@arumc.org	(501) 337-0817		
Keith, James Dell	RO	Jane Keith	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758	jimkeith@cumcrogers.com		(479) 621-9262	
Keller, Amanda Hickman	SY			amandakeller76@yahoo.com		(870) 321-0184	
Kelley, Roy Beth	PL	Glenn E Kelley	122 Lakeview Circle, Russellville, AR 72802	roybeth.kelley@arumc.org	(479) 331-3861	(479) 890-6079	(479) 264-2045
Kelly, Margaret Sue	RD	Carl Primeaux	700 Balearic Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	kelly.sue@suddenlink.net	(501) 922-4503	(501) 226-5371	
Kelso, Larry Eugene	FE	Grace F. Kelso	209 West Sevier, Clarksville, AR 72930	Larry.Kelso@arumc.org	(479) 754-2642		(870) 949-0499
Kelton, Bill R.	RL	Emma Lee Kelton	3106-a Laura Ln, Van Buren, AR 72956			(479) 474-7891	
Kemp, Susan Ross	RE		1511 Fianna Place Ct, Fort Smith, AR 72908			(479) 639-1900	
Kensett	NE	Judy Wilson Clark	110 NW 4th Street; Kensett AR 72082			(501) 742-1062	
Keo	CE	Chanda Adams	294 State Hwy 232; Keo AR 72083	keoumc@gmail.com	(501) 285-2109		
Kerr, Edwin W	RE		4756 Highway 92 W, Bee Branch, AR 72013	edkerr2007@yahoo.com		(501) 757-1130	
Key, Kennis	RL	Marvellia Key	1001 N. Mcknight Road, Apt. 1 E- s, St. Louis, MO 63132	marvelliam@cablelynx.com		(314) 395-2483	(501) 551-9487
Kibler	NW	Daniel Thueson	19 East Kibler Hwy; ALMA AR 72921	kiblerumc@aol.com	(479) 632-4433		
Kidd, Revel	PL	Angela Kidd, Mrs.	142 Mallard Ln, Hope, AR 71801	rakidd6@gmail.com	(870) 703-2750	(870) 777-4950	
Kidwell, John H.	RL		349 Bradley 35 Rd, Warren, AR 71671	judson.bolland@sbcglobal.net		(870) 226-7431	(870) 820-4300
Kilbourne, Elizabeth Lynn	FE	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116	lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org		(870) 692-3558	
Kilbourne, Nathan Joel	FE	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	308 W Main St, Jacksonville, AR 72076	nate.kilbourne@arumc.org			(501) 410-2544
Kim, Ohyeoun	LY	Cheonghun Jeong Kim	1027 Gina Cir, Jacksonville, AR 72076	koy907@gmail.com	(501) 985-3180	(501) 458-4407	(501) 259-2416
King, Peggy	SS		1008 Elm St, Coal Hill, AR 72832	lance001@centurytel.net		(479) 497-2220	(479) 518-0345
Kingsland	SE	Michael C. Dodson	3rd and Larch Streets; Kingsland AR 71652				
Kirby, Adam	FD	Jennie Kirby	10 Nob View Cir, Little Rock, AR 72205	adam.kirby@arumc.org	(501) 447-1533	(501) 749-3575	(501) 749-3575
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	FE	Barbara B. Kirkpatrick	PO Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150	danbarb9698@gmail.com	(870) 942-4127	(870) 942-5817	(501) 690-8488
Kirkwood, Lillian Mae	SS					(501) 834-0610	
Kjorlaug, Andrew C	FE	Priscilla N Kjorlaug	14 Cedar Lane, Charleston, AR 72933	andrew.kjorlaug@arumc.org	(479) 965-7130	(501) 984-3855	(501) 984-3855
Kjorlaug, James Clark	PE	Krista Leigh Kjorlaug	PO Box 460, Vilonia, AR 72173	james.kjorlaug@arumc.org	(501) 796-2624		(870) 215-3064
Kynette	SE	Edna Hargraves	203 N Gorman St, Forrest City AR 72335-3137	elhargraves@aol.com	(479) 216-4199		
L'eau Fraiz	SW	Troy Lee Cate	2023 Bob Brown Road; Malvern AR 72104	ttcate1954@yahoo.com	(501) 467-5589		
Lacey	SE	J. Donald Johnson	135 W. Lacy Rd.; Lacey AR 71655		(870) 325-6750		
Ladd, Jeff	PL	Alice Ladd	283 Efrid Rd, Malvern, AR 72104	ladd.jeffrey@ar.sysco.com		(501) 332-3157	(501) 337-0817
Laile, Thomas Russell	RL		60 Alewine St, Dover, AR 72837	tom44laile@yahoo.com			(404) 787-9767
Lake City	NE	Jerry W. Reed	600 Buffalo Street; Lake City AR 72437	jamreed66@msn.com	(870) 237-4528		
Lakeside - Camden	SW	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	4460 Ouachita 43; Camden AR 71701	pastorhgumc@gmail.com	(870) 574-1245		

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Lakeside - Lake Village	SE	Bill Lindsey Fish	324 S Lakeshore Dr; Lake Village AR 71653-8907	lumclv@sbcglobal.net	(870) 265-2289	(870) 265-2108	
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	SE	James Steve Wingo	1500 S Olive St; Pine Bluff AR 71601-5737	lakesideumc@cablelynx.com	(870) 534-6241		
Lakewood	CE	Luke Conway, Jonathan Michael Bevil, Cynthia Shaw Henry	1922 Topf Rd; North Little Rock AR 72116-7421	swood@lakewood-umc.org	(501) 753-6186		
Lamar	NW	Beth Latham	215 S Seminary St; Lamar AR 72846-8018	amethodistmymadnes343@gmail.com	(479) 214-2092		(479) 214-2092
Lancaster, Richard A.	FE	Becky Lancaster	2 Country Club Cir Ste 101 #1, Maumelle, AR 72113	richard.lancaster@arumc.org	(501) 851-1433		
Landers, Lonnie M.	PL	Judy Landers	404 E Broadway, Glenwood, AR 71943	Lonnie.Landers@arumc.org	(870) 356-2791	(870) 356-5320	(870) 656-5733
Langley	SW	Elias Nesar	2762 Hwy 84 W.; Umpire AR 71971				
Langley, Robert	RE	E. Marcella Langley	31 Timber Ridge Cir, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			(870) 403-0584	(870) 403-7407
Langley, Travis	FE	Lynda Langley	201 E. Walnut Street, Gurdon, AR 71743	fumcgurdon@sbcglobal.net	(870) 353-4469		(501) 620-9899
Langston, Lloyd Blake	FE	Amanda Langston	1315 Tolkien Dr, Conway, AR 72034	Blake.Langston@arumc.org		(870) 283-9498	(870) 283-9498
Lann, A. James	RL	Peggy Lann	PO Box 441, Leslie, AR 72645			(870) 447-2586	
Lasater, Blake A.	FE	Marlou Doffin Shreve	195 Huntsville Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632	blake.lasater@arumc.org	(479) 253-8987	(479) 426-2547	(479) 426-2547
Lasater, James Mark	FE	Cynthia K. Lasater	100 East University -- MSC 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753	sau_wesley@hotmail.com	(870) 234-3767	(870) 234-1114	(870) 904-8572
Lascano, Nicholas C	RE	Shelley Rowan Lascano	82 Sanders Pl. Lakeview, AR 72642				
Latham, Beth	PL		260 Vanita Loop, Pottsville, AR 72858	beth.latham@arumc.org		(479) 967-8759	(479) 264-1324
Lavaca	NW	Lynn David Strang	302 W. Columbus; Lavaca AR 72941	127victor@cox.net	(479) 935-8559		
Leachville	NE	Douglas Criss	200 East 3rd Street; LEACHVILLE AR 72438-9400		(870) 539-6716	(870) 539-6834	
Ledbetter, Justin	FE	Susan Ledbetter	615 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501	justin.ledbetter@arumc.org	(870) 793-3803		(870) 805-8675
Ledbetter, Susan	FE	Justin Ledbetter	608 Water Street, Batesville, AR 72501	siedbetter@arumc.org	(870) 793-5247	(870) 805-0528	(870) 805-0528
Lee, Kenneth R.	FL	Penny Lee	609 Elizabeth, Paragould, AR 72451	kenny.lee@arumc.org		(479) 871-2425	(479) 871-2425
Lee, Lucian	OF		2601 S Elm Pl Apt 202, Broken Arrow, OK 74012	lgleejr81@gmail.com			(870) 833-7878
LeMasters, Larry Edward	SY		159 Sunset Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72118	scoutadog@comcast.net			(501) 837-5964
Lenderman, James H.	FE	Mary Beth Lenderman	1311 S Aster Pl, Broken Arrow, OK 74012	jlenderman@asburytulsaa.org	(918) 392-1106	(918) 899-2977	(918) 720-8663
Leola	SE	Lindsey Saenz	403 E 9th Ave; Leola AR 72084-8864	lsaenz46@live.com	(870) 765-2233		
Lepanto	NE	Jeff Weaver	429 Kenwood; Lepanto AR 72354		(870) 475-2257		(870) 358-2510
Leslie	NW	Micheau L. Proctor	402 High Street; Leslie AR 72645	mlproctor@sbcglobal.net	(870) 447-2703		
Leslie, Brenda	SS		2227 S Cedarbrook Ave, Springfield, MO 65804	leslie.brenda@sbcglobal.net			(501) 984-2640
Letchworth, Tom M.	FE	Celeste Lynne Letchworth	PO Box 807, Searcy, AR 72145	revlworth@yahoo.com			(501) 207-1294
Levy	CE	Holly Patton	701 W 47th St; North Little Rock AR 72118-4013	levyumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 753-6041		
Lewert, Donald	FE		PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411	donald.lewert@arumc.org	(870) 781-3262		(479) 857-5142
Lewis, Barbara Grimes	RL		823 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753	barblewis@gmail.com		(870) 949-5088	(870) 949-5088

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Lewisville	SW	Ronnie K Eldridge	206 West 4th; Lewisville AR 71845	lewisvillefmc@whti.net	(870) 921-4919		
Lexa	SE	Gary Lawrence Maskell	201 West Second Street; Lexa AR 72355	marvellumc@centurytel.net	(870) 829-3178	(870) 995-1107	
Liberty Hall	NW	James A. Benfer, Vitalino Mendez	Hwy 154 3 mile E Centerville; Dardanelle AR 72834	cjcallan@centurytel.net	(479) 229-3720		
Linam, Joe	RE	Corinne Linam	321 Linam Ln, Dover, AR 72837	JCLinam@centurylink.net		(479) 331-4590	(479) 970-7049
Lindsey, Lynn W.	RD	Wayne Lindsey	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	llindsey@phumc.com	(501) 664-3600		(501) 351-5449
Lisbon	SW	Wayne Chambers	7208 Mount Holly Rd; El Dorado AR 71730-8624		(870) 864-0938		
Little Rock First	CE	David C. Freeman, Donna Hankins-Hull, Mary Jane Cole, AnnMichelle Whitfield	723 Center St; Little Rock AR 72201-4317		(501) 372-2256		
Livergood, Virginia	RE		20783 FM 456, Normangee, TX 77871			(979) 575-1944	
Living Waters at Centerton	NW	Heath R Bradley	424 N. Main St.; Centerton AR 72719				(870) 675-7439
Livingston Chapel	SE	John W. Love	224 Er Gaines St; Marianna AR 72360-1953		(870) 633-0932		
Lizcano, Ramiro	FE	Alicia Lizcano	1801 South Dixieland, Rogers, AR 72758	ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org		(479) 544-0767	
Lockesburg	SW	Teresa Egan Chapman	112 Valley Drive; Lockesburg AR 71846	tchapman@allegiance.tv	(870) 289-2871		
Lodges Corner	SE	Mary F. Welch	Hwy 165 & Hwy 276 ( West of DeWitt); STUTTGART AR 72160		(870) 946-1636		
Loftis, Mary Love	FE	Bart Loftis	13218 Trailwood Dr, Gulfport, MS 39503	revloveloftis@gmail.com			(479) 531-4962
Long, Audie D.	FE	Sharon Long	1480 Colonel Bass Ln, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	audie.long@arumc.org	(479) 750-6632		(479) 422-5513
Long, LaVon	RL	David Long	2624 Floral Road, Concord, AR 72523	lavon.long@arumc.org			(870) 213-8495
Long, Sam A.	RE	Brenda Long	4001 Cypress Springs Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401	brosalong@yahoo.com		(870) 935-2579	(870) 930-4261
Long, Steve	PL	Betty Long	PO Box 127, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568	stevelong127@outlook.com		(501) 345-2959	(501) 281-7577
Lonoke First	CE	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	220 S Center St; Lonoke AR 72086-3226	fumclonoke@sbcglobal.net	(501) 676-6767		
Love, John W.	RL	Laura Love	610 Sfc 215, Forrest City, AR 72335			(870) 633-5860	
Lovell, Todd Martin	PE	Emily Lovell	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764	todd.lovell@arumc.org	(479) 751-4610		(501) 472-6850
Lowe, Walt	SY		PO Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055	walt.lope@arumc.org		(870) 548-2285	(870) 509-0555
Loya, Alfred C.	PL	Sherri T, Loya	26 San Pablo Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	alloya936@gmail.com		(501) 922-3323	(501) 520-1767
Ludwig, Randall D.	FE	Michelle Ludwig	71 Trimble Flats, Lakeview, AR 72642	Randy.Ludwig@arumc.org		(870) 431-3917	(870) 404-0788
Lukas, Nancy	SS		22 Hallous St, Conway, AR 72032	nj41@conwaycorp.net		(501) 513-0844	
Lumpkin, Jerry	RL	Cecilia Lumpkin	5705 White Dr, Batesville, AR 72501	jerry_lumpkin@yahoo.com		(870) 612-8414	(870) 613-0027
Lunsford, Gary B.	RA	Marty Lunsford	505 S West Ave, Lincoln, AR 72744	pastor_bear@yahoo.com	(479) 442-8633	(479) 442-6500	(479) 530-1719
Lydesdale	SW	James Mark Lasater	2820 Columbia 61; MAGNOLIA AR 71753	sau_wesley@hotmail.com	(870) 234-3767		
Lyle, Mark	OF	Lori Lyle	1809 Oak View, Mena, AR 71953	ipastorlyle@yahoo.com			(479) 216-1622



Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Lynn	NE	Dennis Calaway	10 School Street; Lynn AR 72466	rmbmassey03@yahoo.com	(870) 878-6877		
Lynn, Jacob Steven	FE	Mindy T Lynn	300 Church Drive, White Hall, AR 71602	jacob.lynn@arumc.org	(501) 778-3601	(501) 463-1022	(501) 463-1022
Lyon, Kevin	FE	Donna Lyon	2 Tyler St, Greenbrier, AR 72058	LyonK@aol.com	(501) 679-2452		
Lyons, Robert L.	FE	Nina Elizabeth Lyons	50 Highway 11, Rison, AR 71665	robert.lyons@arumc.org		(870) 357-2078	
Mabelvale	CE	Robert K. Marble	10500 Woodman St; Mabelvale AR 72103-1789	mabelvaleumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 455-2503		(501) 664-1122
Machen, Tom	SY		1879 Montrose Dr, Forrest City, AR 72335	tmachen@yahoo.com	(870) 633-3185	(870) 630-1291	(870) 261-4063
Mack, David E.	RM	Marcia Mack	713 E El Dorado Ct, Sioux Falls, SD 57108	dave.mack@arumc.org		(479) 273-2566	
MacMahon, Thomas	RE	Carolyn MacMahon	624 May Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901	thomasmacmahon@alphausa.org		(479) 883-5492	
Madden, Aaron	PL	Michelle Madden	1501 6th Terrace, Barling, AR 72923	aaron.madden@arumc.org		(479) 208-3357	
Madison	SE		1st and Jefferson; Madison AR 72359		(870) 630-0252	(870) 630-0252	
Magazine	NW	Judy Hall	101 North Wood Street; Magazine AR 72943	magazumc@magtel.com	(479) 969-2563		
Magnet Cove	SW	Walter J Garrett	22292 Highway 51; Malvern AR 72104-7903		(501) 282-0508		
Magnolia First	SW	Pamela Jean Estes	320 W Main St; Magnolia AR 71753-3503	pam.estes@arumc.org	(870) 234-4530		(870) 949-0499
Major, James E	RE	Lillie Major	14324 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211			(501) 202-6179	
Mallettown	CE	Austin W Coleman	274 Town Cir; Springfield AR 72157-9697	mallettmtn@gmail.com			(501) 730-4858
Malvern First	SW	Lavon Post	127 E Page Ave; Malvern AR 72104-3943	fumcmalvern@sbcglobal.net	(501) 332-5289		
Mammoth Spring	NE	Ryan Spurlock	415 West Main Street; Mammoth Spring AR 72554	msfumc@yahoo.com	(870) 625-7221		
Manchester	SW	Michael Shawn Meeks	898 Manchester Road; Arkadelphia AR 71923	michaelsmeeks@gmail.com	(501) 915-0178		(870) 403-6333
Manila	NE	Jerry Pentecost	209 S. Baltimore; Manila AR 72442	manilamethodist@centurytel.net	(870) 561-4936	(870) 561-4936	
Mann, Melvin Dwight	PL		PO Box 291, Parkin, AR 72373	melvinspc@att.net			
Mansfield	NW	Richard P Rogers	111 South Division Ave; Mansfield AR 72944		(479) 928-4851	(479) 928-4851	
Marble, Robert K.	RE	Joy Z. Marble	515 Shamrock Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	bobjoy57@comcast.net	(501) 455-2503	(501) 664-1122	(501) 519-3714
Marianna	SE	Frankie Glenn Hicks	59 S Poplar St; Marianna AR 72360-2321	maripastor@sbcglobal.net	(870) 295-3681		
Marion	SE	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	81 Military Rd; Marion AR 72364-1849	marionumc.com	(870) 739-3434		
Marked Tree First	NE	Robert Daniel Partlow	PO Box 357; Marked Tree AR 72365	mtumc@rittermail.com	(870) 358-2991	(870) 358-3446	
Marks Chapel	CE		5209 Ives Rd; Little Rock AR 72223-1618		(501) 371-0339		
Marks, L.T.	RL	Mattie Marks	6810 Highway 189, New Edinburg, AR 71660			(870) 348-5478	
Marlar, Albert C.	PL	Pam Marlar	1170 Grant 83, Sheridan, AR 72150	albert.marlar@arumc.org	(501) 772-6360	(870) 942-9974	(870) 941-6066
Marmaduke	NE	Billy Vanderbilt	102 N. 3rd.; Marmaduke AR 72443	bvanderbilt68@gmail.com			
Mars Hill	NE		CR 440 & CR 431; PIGGOTT AR 72454		(870) 857-5087		
Marsden, Vaughn	RE	Lynda Marsden	PO Box 63, Clinton, AR 72031	vaughn.marsden@arumc.org		(501) 757-1254	(501) 253-2264
Marshall	NW	Micheal L. Proctor	Zack Ridge Road; Marshall AR 72650	mlproctor@sbcglobal.net	(870) 448-5722		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Marshall, Paul	SY		1033 Laurel Way, Alma, AR 72921	paul.marshall@arumc.org			(479) 670-0958
Martin, Albert William	RE	Annie Beatrice Martin	444 Cherry Street, Apt. 125, Waverly, OH 45690	beabilm2@gmail.com		(740) 941-1551	
Martin, Ann	SS		1 Tree Tops Ln Apt 803, Little Rock, AR 72202	amartin1003@comcast.net		(501) 663-3215	
Martin, Carlos	RE		40101 Crown Ct, Brandon, MS 39042			(601) 213-6293	
Martin's Chapel	SE	Timothy V. McClellan	108 Hwy 8 East (Sumpter); Hermitage AR 71647		(870) 692-6051	(870) 357-8495	
Martineau, Larry W.	FE	Linda Martineau	PO Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857	larry.martineau@arumc.org	(870) 887-2441	(870) 887-3342	(479) 430-1230
Marvell	SE	Gary Lawrence Maskell	352 Hwy 49; Marvell AR 72366	gary.maskell@arumc.org	(870) 829-3178	(870) 995-1107	
Marysville	SW	Wayne Chambers	11233 Magnolia Hwy; Magnolia AR 71753-9560	macybrasswell@yahoo.com	(870) 734-6101		
Maskell, Gary Lawrence	FL	Melissa Maskell	PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366	homiletics2002@yahoo.com	(870) 829-3178		(870) 820-5502
Maskell, Melissa	PL	Gary Lawrence Maskell	310 N. Midway, Marvell, AR 72366	mkmaskell@yahoo.com			(870) 820-5503
Mason, Cindy	SS		PO Box 135, Brockwell, AR 72517			(870) 258-7718	
Matthew, Jerry	SS		3584 Wash Rd #A, Lake Worth, FL 33468			(561) 557-6742	
Matthews, Edward	RE	Patricia Matthews	50 Wingate Dr, Little Rock, AR 7205	edsrock@hotmail.com		(501) 221-7660	
Mattox, Michael	FE	Judy Mattox	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	michaell.mattox@arumc.org	(479) 631-7997		(501) 231-5824
Maumelle First	CE	Beth Ann Waldrup, Colin Bagby	1201 Edgewood Dr; Maumelle AR 72113-6906	office@fumcmaumelle.org	(501) 851-2377		
May, Felton Edwin	BI	Phyllis E. May	PO Box 242895, Little Rock, AR 72223	fepescape@gmail.com		(501) 352-1377	
May, Margaret A.	SS		126 Marcus Shane Ln, Searcy, AR 72143				
Mayflower	CE	Richard Wilkins	14 Hwy 89 N; Mayflower AR 72106		(501) 470-0983		
Maynard	NE	Alma Rita Hastings	15 Boyer Street; Maynard AR 72444	alma.hastings@arumc.org	(870) 239-1585		
McAdoo, Charlie E	RE	Gloria McAdoo	8700 Labette Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204	saint-Andrew.umc@att.net		(501) 221-7503	(501) 779-0649
McCabe Chapel	CE	Johnnie Davis	1523 Pine St; North Little Rock AR 72114-3634	jlda1@prodigy.net	(501) 375-8078	(501) 568-6562	
McClure, Lynn Ann Lewis	FE	Robert Eugene McClure, Jr.	700 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730	lynn.mcclure@arumc.org			(870) 584-2487
McClurkin, Herschel H.	RE	Mardell McClurkin	PO Box 33, Alma, AR 72921	herschelhm@gmail.com		(479) 632-5822	(479) 651-3279
McCormack, Deanna L.	FE		1800 California Ave Sw, Camden, AR 71701	deanna.mccormack@arumc.org	(870) 836-8301		(870) 833-6121
McCoy, George W.	RE	Becky McCoy	21 Amable Ln, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	georgemccoy9@gmail.com		(501) 922-3186	(501) 463-8819
McCracken, Aline Cantrell	RL		3215 Tiger B Rd, Concord, AR 72523	amccracken@uaccb.edu		(870) 668-3631	(501) 593-7306
McCrorry	NE	Carla Ray Thompson	219 N. Edmonds; McCrorry AR 72101-0361	carlarose216@yahoo.com	(870) 403-4046	(870) 403-4046	
McDonald, John Mark	FE	Kelley McDonald	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034	mark.mcdonald@graceconway.org	(501) 329-6056	(501) 650-0046	
McDonald, Malachi	SY		12 Northridge Dr., Conway, AR 72032	malachi.j.mcdonald@gmail.com			(501) 650-0254
McElhannon, James (J.R.)	OF	Gwendolyn McElhannon	5629 Windsong Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72404	pastorjmc@yahoo.com		(870) 932-6356	(870) 408-0720
McElroy	SE	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	2535 Hwy 284; Wynne AR 72396		(870) 238-2099	(870) 208-9901	(870) 755-2236

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
McGehee First	SE	Reginald Russell	207 N 3rd St; McGehee AR 71654-2205	pastor.joe@sbcglobal.net	(870) 222-4577	(870) 222-3748	
McKay, Bonnie	SS		7 Sternwheel Dr, Conway, AR 72034			(501) 329-2858	
McKinnie, Richard D.	RE		9209 Scenic River Dr, Biloxi, MS 39532	mckinnier@gmail.com			(479) 595-9852
McLarty, Philip	SY		1524 Laurel St, Texarkana, AR 71854	pwmclarty@yahoo.com	(870) 772-9873	(870) 777-5670	(870) 826-6463
McMahon, William Stephenson	OP	Tara Ann Oetken McMahon	6308 Brentwood Rd, Cammack Village, AR 72207	pastorbillymcmahon@gmail.com			(832) 724-7093
McMillon, Bob J.	RL	Peggy McMillon		bpmcmillon@suddenlink.net		(870) 886-3517	(870) 759-1801
McMurray, Kathleen L	FE		4925 Longwall Dr, Apt. 1, Coway, AR 72034	kathleen.mcmurray@graceconway.org	(501) 329-6056		(501) 297-0948
McNabb, Bob	RL		2344 Bent Creek Dr, Jackson, MO 63755				
McNeil	SW	Michael P. Daniel	305 Olive; McNeil AR 71752	Michael.daniel@arumc.org	(870) 234-5594		
McRae	NE	Donna Harvey	204 N Wilks Street; McRae AR 72102	mcræumc@arumc.org			
McSpadden, Mary Catherine	RL		118 Montrose Drive, Durham, NC 27707	jimandkatesmom18@gmail.com			
McWilliams, Julia Ann	SS		2509 Whippoorwill Ln, White Hall, AR 71602	mcwilliams.j@whme.arsc.k12.ar.us.		(870) 247-2030	
Meadors, James	RE	Ella Mae Meadors	123 N 53rd St, Fort Smith, AR 72903	james.meadors@arumc.org		(479) 434-2094	
Meadors, Samantha	FD		3413 Derby Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72404	director@astatewesley.org			(501) 650-0565
Meeks, Gerald	RE	Donna Meeks	PO Box 17029, North Little Rock, AR 72117	janddmeeks@att.net	(501) 945-9231	(501) 993-8485	(501) 993-8485
Meeks, Michael Shawn	SY	Debra Lynn Meeks	710 S 24th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	michaelsmeeks@gmail.com	(870) 246-2493	(870) 403-6333	
Melbourne	NE	William Grothe	233 N Lunen Street; Melbourne AR 72556	melbourneumc@centurytel.net	(870) 368-4438		
Mena First	NW	Pauleen Ann Ferris	501 9th St; Mena AR 71953-3243	menafumc@yahoo.com	(479) 394-3051	(479) 394-5472	
Mendez, Vitalino	PL		14721 N St Hwy 28, Dardanelle, AR 72834	oracioninter04@yahoo.com	(479) 229-3720		(501) 201-0311
Meriwether, Joy Beal	SS		1711 College Ave, Conway, AR 72034			(501) 733-2800	
Merriwether, Rashim	PE		3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204	rashim.merriwether@arumc.org			(479) 221-2018
Meyer, Eric	PE	Brenda M Meyer	12208 Twin Ridge Drive, Bentonville, AR 72712	eric.meyer@arumc.org			(479) 426-8411
Michael, John Franklin	PE	Angela Gage	PO Box 25, Corning, AR 72422	john.michael@arumc.org	(870) 857-6813		(870) 476-6913
Midland	NW	Chris Rink	208 North Jefferson; Midland AR 72945	dcrink@gmail.com			(479) 997-5701
Midland Heights	NW	Daniel Lane Williams	3515 North 6th St; Fort Smith AR 72904	dan@midlandh.com	(479) 783-0118		
Midway	SW	Willie Joe Miller	Highway 371 West; Prescott AR 71857	pambrule2@gmail.com	(870) 833-7106		(870) 833-3745
Miles, John P.	FE	Susan Miles	801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	jmiles@fumcjonesboro.org	(870) 932-7479		(870) 932-2320
Miles, John P.	RE		PO Box 20373, Hot Springs, AR 71903			(501) 525-2496	
Miles, Rebekah Linn	FE	Lawson Leonard Delony	2424 Park Place Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110	rlmiles@mail.smu.edu	(214) 768-2082		(817) 939-0312
Millard, Larry Pat	OF	Rebecca Millard	5411 Millard Ln, Danville, AR 72833	lprmillard@gmail.com		(479) 637-2849	(479) 207-2649
Miller-Yow, Ronnie L.	FE	Shantella Yow	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216	pastoryow@gmail.com	(501) 374-7893		(214) 288-0109
Miller, Charles	OR	Christine Miller	1443 New Castle Road, Forrest City, AR 72335			(870) 494-4802	(870) 270-9577

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Miller, Patricia Diane	PL		PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958	patricia.miller@arumc.org		(479) 637-6400	(479) 637-6400
Miller, Randy L.	PL	Rebecca J Miller	1002 Fayetteville Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956	randy.miller@arumc.org	(479) 474-1547	(479) 461-4563	(479) 461-4563
Miller, Willie Joe	RL	Brenda Miller	150 Nevada 230, Prescott, AR 71857	wjoemiller023@gmail.com		(870) 887-2950	(870) 703-3969
Mills, Treva	PL	William P. Mills	PO Box 152, Russell, AR 72139	tfmills@myway.com		(501) 742-3904	(501) 230-2817
Mills, William P.	RL	Treva Mills	PO Box 672, Kensett, AR 72082	bmills5747@gmail.com		(501) 230-9896	
Milltown	NW	Louise Finney	6621 Arkansas Hwy 252; Greenwood AR 72936	louisefinney@sbcglobal.net	(479) 452-3609		
Mineral Springs	SW	Alfred C. Loya	101 Church Street, Mineral Springs AR 71851	semperfi6670@gmail.com	(870) 287-5151		(870) 807-1353
Mission	NW	LaToya Shepherd	721 N 10th St; Fort Smith AR 72901-2240	missionumc@arumc.org	(479) 782-0612		
Missouri	SW	Ryan Bachuss	446 Ouachita Rd 75; Chidester AR 71726-8315	rbachuss1@yahoo.com	(870) 918-1145		(870) 234-1171
Mitchell, Calvin	RE	Patricia Mitchell	5 Glenmere Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204			(501) 565-5613	
Mitchell, George R.	RL	Sheila M. Mitchell	2702 W 37th Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	george@pbark.com		(870) 536-8964	(870) 329-8964
Mitchell, Richard S.	FE	Sharon Mitchell	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	richard.mitchell@arumc.org	(501) 666-9429		(501) 804-5915
Mohr, Gordon	FL	Sandra Mohr	PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665	goofyrev@gmail.com	(870) 325-6568	(870) 325-7475	(501) 912-3421
Monette	NE	Jerry W. Reed	502 W Drew Avenue; Monette AR 72447	jamreed66@msn.com	(870) 486-2473	(870) 486-2225	
Monroe, Rhonda K. Crow	RE		2723 Dallas Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72901	rkcrow@cox-internet.com			
Monticello First	SE	Dennis Spence	317 S Main St; Monticello AR 71655-4815	dalenesteph@yahoo.com	(870) 367-2471		
Montrose	SE	Chyrl Savage Slocum	202 E. Elm; Montrose AR 71658	deborah.head@arumc.org	(870) 690-1863		
Mooney, Von Dell	RE	Wilma Mooney	7 Gingerbread Ln, Conway, AR 72032			(501) 336-8094	
Moore, Bonnie Carol	PL	David A. Moore	803 S. Grand Avenue, Stuttgart, AR 72160	carol.moore@arumc.org			(870) 200-1003
Moore, Bradley Keith	FL	Kelly Moore	PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740	bradley.moore@arumc.org		(501) 590-5032	(501) 590-5032
Moore, David A.	FE	Bonnie Carol Moore	803 S. Grand Avenue, Stuttgart, AR 72160	davida.moore@arumc.org	(870) 673-6317		(870) 500-5486
Moore, David M.	RL	Melissa Moore	1 Ampersand St, Little Rock, AR 72207	David3210@sbcglobal.net		(501) 681-5552	(501) 681-5552
Moore, James Scott	FD	Debbie Moore	12 Meadowbrook Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	smoore@methodistfamily.org	(501) 837-8712	(501) 228-0286	
Moore, John Mark	SP		PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	winwithjohnmoore@hotmail.com			(479) 787-3360
Moore, N. Robin	FE		608 N Ridgeway Dr, Blytheville, AR 72315	n.robin.moore@arumc.org	(870) 763-3351		(501) 349-9505
Moore, Robert Louis	RE	Margaret L. Shanahan	1415 E 54th S, Chicago, IL 60615			(773) 288-7474	
Moore, Russell R.	FE	Joan Moore	PO Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635	rrmoore@me.com	(870) 364-2127	(870) 364-2309	
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	SE	Lindsey Saenz	8374 Highway 46 S; Sheridan AR 72150-8679	slsaenz46@live.com	(870) 699-4840	(870) 765-2233	
Moorefield	NE	LaVon Long	30 Cossey Street; Batesville AR 72501		(870) 217-1555		
Moose, David	RE	Judith K Moose	2805 Kennersley Dr, Louisville, KY 40242	dnmoose777@gmail.com		(502) 883-1772	(870) 261-3800
Moreland, Earl Thomas	RE		1926 N 14th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904	etmore@cox.net		(479) 719-8622	
Morey, Michael Cunning	FE	Charlotte Morey	PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611	mike.morey@arumc.org	(870) 535-0935	(501) 204-2988	(501) 204-2988
Morgan, Benny	PL	Mary Elizabeth Morgan	123 Gatling St, Camden, AR 71701	benny.morgan1@gmail.com		(870) 574-1121	(870) 818-6817

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Morgan, David	RL	Edna Mae Morgan	8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	morgandavid72@yahoo.com	(870) 535-0101	(870) 879-9728	(870) 718-3324
Morgan, Edna Mae	RE	David Morgan	8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	healingplacepb36@yahoo.com	(870) 535-0101		(870) 692-2400
Morning Star	SW	John Franklin Walker	3200 Spring St; Hot Springs AR 71901-8670	john.walker@arumc.org	(501) 262-5664		
Morrilton First	CE	Katherine G Pearce	301 S Chestnut St; Morrilton AR 72110-4106	sec@fumcmorrilton.com	(501) 354-4077		
Morris, Larry	RL	Jana Morris	1445 Cold Creek Ln, Cave City, AR 72521	larry.morris@arumc.org	(870) 994-7175	(870) 283-6646	
Morris, Michelle	FE	Travis B Morris	4101 Dallas, Fort Smith, AR 72903	michelle.morris@arumc.org	(479) 646-9702		(870) 635-1519
Morrow	NW	Gary B. Lunsford	17734 Vineyard Rd; Caney Hill AR 72717-9780	pastor_bear@yahoo.com	(479) 848-3115		
Mosby, Jimmy J.	RE	Lorraine Mosby	PO Box 45843, Little Rock, AR 72214	jimmymosby@yahoo.com		(501) 224-1641	(501) 960-4666
Moseley, David F.	FE	Carol B. Moseley	102 Legacy Lane, Hot Springs, AR 71901	david.moseley@arumc.org			(870) 550-6550
Moser, Terrance A.	PL	Nancy Moser	PO Box 12, Lakeview, AR 72642	dterrence Moser@gmail.com		(870) 431-8775	(870) 321-2283
Mosley, Jannette	SY		305 Red Hill Road, Chidester, AR 71726	jannette.mosley@arumc.org		(870) 685-2585	(870) 675-7728
Moss, Melvin	AM	Lisa Moss	3006 W Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206	mmsoss@yahoo.com	(501) 888-3854	(501) 374-2141	
Mount Carmel - Benton	CE	Roger E. Glover	2005 Highway 5 N; Benton AR 72019-6331		(501) 794-2451		
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	NE	N. Wayne Clark	4000 Southwest Dr; Jonesboro AR 72404-9018				
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	SW	Tommy Halsell	305 Hwy 371 East; Lockesburg AR 71846	tommyhalsell@yahoo.com	(870) 584-2454		
Mount Carmel - Rison	SE	Gordon Mohr	120 Mt. Carmel Rd.; Rison AR 71665	richardandcecilia@yahoo.com			
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	CE	Carey Chrisco	349 Highway 107; Vilonia AR 72173-9391	Eddy.Campbell@Mtcarmel.com	(501) 796-8100		
Mount Ida	SW	Russell Edward Hull	243 Wittington; Mt. Ida AR 71957	funcmi@windstream.net	(870) 867-3213		
Mount Moriah - Chidester	SW	Tommy Howard	274 Hwy. 57; Chidester AR 71726	revtommyhoward@gmail.com	(870) 685-2131		
Mount Olive - Clarksville	NW	Beth Latham	250195 US Hwy 164; Clarksville AR 72830	amethodisttomymadness343@gmail.com	(479) 214-2092		(479) 214-2092
Mount Olive - Fordyce	SW	L.T. Marks	206 Brown; Fordyce AR 71742		(870) 348-5478		
Mount Olive - Van Buren	NW	Bassham	500 Jefferson; Van Buren AR 72956	dan@midlandh.com	(479) 471-8955		
Mount Olivet	SE	Robert L. Lyons	8360 US Highway 63; Rison AR 71665-9051	garrywiles@ymail.com	(870) 357-2078		
Mount Pisgah	SW	Charles Payne	1700 Columbia 26; Emerson AR 71740	clpayne@centurytel.net	(318) 539-3009	(318) 455-1362	
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	NE	Donna Harvey	717 Mt. Pisgah Road; Searcy AR 72143	Mount.Pisgah@arumc.org			
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	CE	Mary N Jones	5025 Church Rd; Little Rock AR 72210-2742		(501) 224-5180		
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	SE	Hardy P. Peacock	194 Campground Rd.; Monticello AR 71655	hardyp@centurytel.net	(870) 814-9618		
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	NE	Paige Gustin	62 Mount Pleasant Rd; Quitman AR 72131				
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	NW		4114 Highway 250; Waldron AR 72958		(479) 431-7381		
Mount Tabor - Cabot	CE	Jeffery Trent Warrick	4010 Highway 89 S; Cabot AR 72023-6025	mounttabor@ymail.com	(501) 843-1084		
Mount Tabor - Monticello	SE	Walt Lowe	Hwy 138; Monticello AR 71655	wlowe@centurytel.net	(570) 509-0555	(870) 548-2285	
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	SW	Andrew Orr	299 Mayridge Road; Arkadelphia AR 71923	b.aorr93@gmail.com	(501) 620-9899		(501) 304-0211



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	CE	James Lee Scruggs	3911 Highway 92; Center Ridge AR 72127				
Mount Zion - Lonoke	CE	Robbin Dale Haley	4259 Mt. Tabor Road; Lonoke AR 72086				(501) 743-8230
Mountain Home First	NE	Thomas Frase, Heather Spencer Clawitter	605 W 6th St; Mountain Home AR 72653-3411	office@fumcmh.org	(870) 425-6036		
Mountain View - Alma	NW	Robert M. Jeffery Jr.	9007 Hwy 282 North; Alma AR 72921				
Mountain View - Mena	NW	Bryan Richardson	1711 Sutherland Ave; Mena AR 71953-2720	bryan.richardson@horacemann.com	(479) 394-2515	(870) 385-7982	(479) 243-5751
Mountain View First	NE	Paul B. Coy	209 Church Avenue; Mountain View AR 72560	fumcmv@mvtel.net	(870) 269-3252		
Mountainside	SW	David A. Autry, Andrew Suite	301 Elcano Dr; Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7867	mountainsidechurch@gmail.com	(501) 922-2626		
Moyer, Bonda Deere	FE	Norman C. Moyer	305 S. Third St, Augusta, AR 72006	bonda.moyer@arumc.org			(501) 253-3307
Moyer, Norman C.	HL	Bonda Deere Moyer	305 S. Third St, Augusta, AR 72006	moyernorm@yahoo.com		(870) 347-2216	(870) 637-2985
Mueller, Gary	OE		800 W Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	bishop@arumc.org	(501) 324-8019	(501) 246-4046	(501) 812-9800
Mueller, Jay	SY	Autumn Mueller	3608 Wyatt Lane, Texarkana, AR 75503	muellerj2010@gmail.com			(903) 278-6779
Mulberry	NW	Charles B. Beevers	329 Church Street; Mulberry AR 72947	pastor@mulberryumc.net	(479) 997-1191	(479) 997-8690	
Mulkey, Louis M.	RE	Barbara Mulkey	9317 Claremore St, Little Rock, AR 72227	blm-lmm@sbcglobal.net		(501) 607-0366	
Mullikin, Gerald R.	SU			bikeride2@aol.com		(479) 646-2780	
Murfreesboro First	SW	James Wainscott	403 2nd Ave; Murfreesboro AR 71958-9602	fumcmboro@yahoo.com	(870) 285-2579		
Murphy, Louann Averitt	FE		603 N 37th Pl, Rogers, AR 72756	louann8724@gmail.com		(479) 899-6270	
Murray-Norman, Natasha	FE	Mark K Norman	PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611	natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org			(501) 303-8766
Murray, Mary Ellen	SS		800 Napa Valley Dr Apt 199, Little Rock, AR 72211			(501) 221-1085	
Murray, Thompson	FE	Sharla Chalfant	PO Box 489, Newport, AR 72112	thompsonwmurray@gmail.com			(501) 580-7787
Murray, Wanda L.	RO	Richard D. Leach	21 Emanuel Drive, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	faithunitedfumc@gmail.com		(501) 922-1883	(501) 984-3286
Murry, Charles F.	FE	Cheri D. Murry	1005 Stover Street, Fort Collins, CO 80524	pastorcharles@fcfumc.net	(970) 482-2436		(501) 733-4540
Myane, Lee Benjamin	FE	Andrea Myane	1401 E Parks St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	lee.myane@arumc.org	(479) 846-2232	(479) 531-6065	
Myers, Rita P	SS		69 Northwest 56th Ln, Iantha, MO 64759				(479) 682-5150
Nashville First	SW	James E. Harris	1005 Grove St; Nashville AR 71852-3634	fumcnashville@sbcglobal.net	(870) 845-3030		
Naylor	CE	Luke Parker	841 Hwy 36; Vilonia AR 72173	73.luke.parker@gmail.com			
Nelson, Sara Nan	FE	Bill N. Nelson	317 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029	nan.nelson@arumc.org		(870) 747-1440	(870) 530-1530
Nesar, Elias	SY		610 Polk Creek Rd, Caddo Gap, AR 71935	jgrunt@windstream.net			(954) 670-9430
New Edinburg	SE	John H. Kidwell	6570 Hwy 8; New Edinburg AR 71660		(870) 226-7431		
New Era	SW	Charles Payne	3000 Columbia Rd 3; Emerson AR 71740	clpayne@centurytel.net		(318) 539-3009	
New Haven - Little Rock	CE	Norma Gillerson	26616 Hwy 365 S.; Hensley AR 72065	ngillerson@sbcglobal.net	(501) 397-5697	(501) 897-5967	
New Hope - Benton	CE	Clarence Fowler	1614 New Hope Road; Benton AR 72015		(501) 778-2145		

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
New Hope - Sheridan	SE	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	Crossroad, Hwy 167 & 35; Sheridan AR 72150		(870) 917-5520		
New Hope - Van Buren	NW	Lynn David Strang	1339 Oak Grove Rd; Van Buren AR 72956-8423	lynn.strang@arumc.org			(479) 935-8559
New Salem	SW	George T. Whitney	1798 Mountain Pine Rd; Hot Springs AR 71913-8419	george.whitney@arumc .org	(314) 435-4099		
New Zion	CE	James Lee Scruggs	14615 Ingram Road; Maumelle AR 72113				
Newberry Chapel	NW	Robert M. Jeffery Jr.	3406 Old Rudy Road; Alma AR 72921	bob.jeffery@arumc.org	(479) 462-1320		
Newberry, Ronnie	FE	Debra Newberry	P O Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759	ronnewberry640@gmail .com		(870) 546-2414	(870) 214-1650
Newbill, Andy	RL	DeNese Newbill	PO Box 249, Charleston, AR 72933	Andy.Newbill@arumc.or g		(479) 965-3347	
Newport First	NE	Thompson Murray	217 Laurel Street; Newport AR 72112	newportumc@suddenli nkmail.com	(870) 523-6561		
Nguyen, Daniel Joseph	OF	Esther Pham	1018 N 40th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904	thanguyen60@yahoo.c om.vn			
Nichols, Joe Jerry	RE	Nancy Nichols	665 Asboth St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751	joe369@centurytel.net		(479) 451-9219	(479) 621-1621
Nicholson, Donald R.	RE	Myra Jean Nicholson	285 Ouachita 174, Camden, AR 71701	Donald.Nicholson@aru mc.org		(870) 836-2034	(870) 807-4495
Nix, G Randall	RE	Susan Nix	1372 S College Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701	grnix@cox.net		(479) 444-8576	
Nixon, Victor H.	RE	Frances Nixon	12717 Saint Charles Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72211	vnixon626@gmail.com		(501) 224-4316	
Noggle, John J	FL	Penny Noggle	400 Main St, Stamps, AR 71860	john.noggle@arumc.org		(479) 209-2142	(479) 209-2142
Nolley, Donald	RE	Carol Ann Nolley	15 Carrollton Ct, Little Rock, AR 72211	dcanolley@comcast.net		(501) 351-4493	
Norfolk	NE	Amanda Hickman Keller	1st and Blevins; Norfolk AR 72658	drtferencemoser@gmai l.com	(870) 499-3018	(870) 746-4149	
Norman	SW	William Charles Bradford	122 East Main; Norman AR 71960	pastorwillb@yahoo.com	(870) 334-2534		
Norman, Mark K	FE	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray-Norman	PO Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611	mark.norman@arumc.o rg	(870) 367-3365	(501) 303-0600	(501) 303-0600
Norphlet	SW	Ronnie Newberry	505 E. Padgett; Norphlet AR 71759	evanskr@sbcglobal.net	(870) 546-2577	(870) 546-2414	
North Little Rock First	CE	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne, James W. Choate, Brent Higdem	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd; North Little Rock AR 72116-5343	pastordavis@nlrflumc.or g	(501) 835-2201		
North Pulaski	CE	LaNita Anne Daniels	10 Kelso Rd; Jacksonville AR 72076-9224	npumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 835-1368		
Nosic, Sylvia	RA		10728 Jacksonville Conway Rd., Sherwood, AR 72120			(501) 231-5053	
Nueva Vida	NW	James A. Benfer, Vitalino Mendez	113 S Second Street; Dardanelle AR 72834	oracioninter04@yaho o.com			(501) 749-4536
Oak Forest	CE	Michael Blanchard	2415 Fair Park Blvd; Little Rock AR 72204-5145	oakforestumc@gmail.c om	(501) 663-9407		(501) 664-4559
Oak Grove - Hope	SW	Revel Kidd	425 Hempstead 54; Hope AR 71801-6131	rakidd6@gmail.com	(870) 777-4940	(870) 703-2750	
Oak Grove - Searcy	NE	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	2911 Highway 16; Searcy AR 72143	stephenwaggoner@jun o.com			
Oak Ridge	NE	Jerry Lumpkin	8789 Cord Road; Cord AR 72524		(870) 217-1555		
Oakland	CE	Tammy Garrison	766 Hwy 287; Holland AR 72173				
Oaklawn	SW	Russell D. Breshears	110 Oxford St; Hot Springs AR 71913-6616	oaklawnsec@sbcglobal .net	(501) 623-5588		
Oakley Chapel	NW	Shane D Pair, Rex Alan Dickey			(479) 636-4110		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Odell, George Edwin	FE	Robbie Odell	167 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	george.odell@arumc.org	(501) 745-5181	(501) 745-6180	(903) 701-0744
Ogden	SW	J. David Kassos	241 Pine Street; Ogden AR 71853	barbarag75@aol.com	(870) 774-2925		
Oil Trough	NE	Clayton Bulice	100 Main Street; Oil Trough AR 72564	udderlydelectable@yahoo.com	(870) 799-3231		
Okolona	SW	Andrew Orr	110 N Harvell; Okolona AR 71962	b.aorr93@gmail.com	(870) 293-9375		(501) 304-0211
Ola	NW	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	200 East Leigh Street; OLA AR 72853	melainie.tubbs@arumc.org	(479) 223-3720		
Old Austin	CE	Cathy Lynn Staton	23 Ray Sowell Rd; Ward AR 72176	oldaustinumc@hotmail.com			
Olive Branch	SW	Walter L. Burnett	2855 Hwy. 160; Doddridge AR 71834	wburnett@swat.coop	(870) 691-2442		
Oliver, J. Lester	RD	Jane Oliver	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758	j.oliver@arumc.org	(479) 636-1630	(479) 273-7210	(479) 273-7210
Oliver, Martha A.	SS		67 Cliffwood Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72118	marthaoliver.99@comcast.net		(501) 758-9196	
Olson, Mary	OR		806 McDonough, Helena, AR 72342	Molson144@yahoo.com		(870) 816-6798	
Omaha	NW	Mark Donald	205 Church Street; Omaha AR 72662		(870) 422-7285		
Orr Bogner, Oleta J.	SS		106 N 53rd St, Fort Smith, AR 72903			(479) 478-8996	
Orr, Andrew	SY		903 Hound Dog Drive, Malvern, AR 72104	b.aorr93@gmail.com		(501) 865-3003	(501) 304-0211
Orr, David Paul	FE	Sabrina Jane Orr	909 Kelburn, Searcy, AR 72143	David.Orr@arumc.org	(501) 268-5896	(501) 380-8758	
Osceola	NE	Jay Stephen Simpson	105 N. Majorie; Osceola AR 72370	1sturncosc@rittermail.com	(870) 563-2688	(870) 563-2926	
Ott, Larry D.	FE			ott1@ymail.com		(479) 322-1207	
Outlaw, William Edgar	SS		1342 North Anne Shirley Drive, Olathe, KS 66061	edoutlaw935@gmail.com			(913) 634-3284
Overcup	CE	Malachi McDonald	2727 Hwy 9; Morrilton AR 72110		(501) 354-2984		
Owen, Nancy	SS		2325 Miramonte Drive, Sherwood, AR 72120			(501) 681-9614	
Ownbey, Carl A.	FE	Kathy P. Ownbey	1228 E. Adelaide Lane, Fayetteville, AR 72703	carlownbey@hotmail.com		(479) 366-5112	
Oxford	NE	Bobby Coleman	400 E. Main; Oxford AR 72565	bobby.coleman@gmail.com			
Ozark	NW	Jeffery L. Jackson	503 W Commercial St; Ozark AR 72949-3111	ozarkchurch@gmail.com	(479) 667-3659		
Pair, Greg	DI		7007 S. T Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903	gpair@goddardumc.org	(479) 785-1415		(479) 459-7799
Pair, Sara Cole	FE	Shane D Pair	1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703	sara.pair@arumc.org	(479) 442-8677	(501) 358-8528	(501) 358-8528
Pair, Shane D	FE	Sara Cole Pair	203 South Promenade Blvd, Rogers, AR 72758	shane.pair@arumc.org	(479) 636-4110	(479) 366-9939	(479) 366-9939
Palmer, Carl D.	FE	Denise E. Palmer	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702	carl.palmer@arumc.org	(479) 442-4237	(479) 790-0741	(479) 790-0741
Palmer, Denise E.	DM	Carl D. Palmer	1550 E Woodbrook Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72703	denni.palmer@arumc.org		(479) 790-2149	(479) 790-2149
Palmer, John David	FE	Laura Zelmira Palmer	2008 West 8th Street, Russellville, AR 72801	john.palmer@arumc.org	(479) 968-4159		(501) 450-0707
Pangburn	NE	Fleming O.D. Turner	902 Church Street; Pangburn AR 72121	PangburnUMC@arumc.org	(501) 728-3820		
Paragould First	NE	John Andrew Fleming, Heath Williams	404 W Main; Paragould AR 72450		(870) 239-8541		
Paris	NW	Judy Hall	205 North Elm Street; Paris AR 72855	parisumc@arumc.org	(479) 963-8000		(479) 963-2277
Park, Bong Won	RE	Young Ja Park	550 N Madison St Apt G2, Arlington, VA 22203			(703) 533-1264	

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Parkdale	SE	Chyrl Savage Slocum	South Church and Walter Street; Parkdale AR 71661	beslo@cei.net	(870) 853-5338		
Parker, Luke	OF		2830 Kent Lane, Conway, AR 72034	73.luke.parker@gmail.com	(501) 849-2815	(501) 358-1395	(501) 358-1395
Parker's Chapel	SW	Tracy Roden	2603 Haynesville Hwy; El Dorado AR 71730-9719	tracy.roden@arumc.org	(870) 862-7207	(870) 818-9797	
Parkin	SE	Melvin Dwight Mann	SmithDale and Church Street; Parkin AR 72373		(870) 755-5395	(870) 755-2236	
Parks	NW		9853 E Hwy 28; Parks AR 72950				
Parkview	CE	Clarence Fowler	514 North Border; Benton AR 72015	parkviewmc@arumc.org	(501) 778-2145		
Partlow, Robert Daniel	FE	Donna Partlow	PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365	danypartlow@hotmail.com	(870) 358-2991		(870) 926-1315
Patton, Holly	OF		701 W 47th St, North Little Rock, AR 72118	revhph@gmail.com	(501) 753-6041		(501) 940-8324
Paul, Guylan Gail	RM		7422 Nall Avenue, Prairie Village, KS 66208	gailpaulme@att.net		(913) 261-9137	
Payne, Charles	SY	Marietta Payne	1101 Janice Dr, Springhill, LA 71075	clpayne@centurytel.net		(318) 539-3009	(318) 455-1362
Payne, Jonathan Edward	LY	Linda Payne		topdown2009@gmail.com			(479) 206-0220
Pea Ridge	NW	Brian Timmons	1209 N Davis St; Pea Ridge AR 72751-3004	pastortimmons@yahoo.com	(479) 451-1616		
Peacock, Hardy P.	SY	Kathryn Peacock	2112 Hinson Road, Apt 20, Little Rock, AR 72212	hardypeacock@hotmail.com		(870) 382-6192	(870) 814-9618
Pearce, Katherine G	FE		201 S Chestnut St, Morrilton, AR 72110	Katie.Pearce@arumc.org	(501) 354-4077	(479) 236-6134	(479) 236-6134
Pearce, Larry Wesley	RE		P. O. Box 8578, Fort Smith, AR 72902	larry.pearce@mercy.net		(479) 783-4722	(479) 883-0797
Pearce, Mary Jane	FD	Cal Pearce	2955 Harrier Way, Springdale, AR 72762	mary.pearce@arumc.org		(479) 750-4121	
Pentecost, Jerry	FL	Angela S Pentecost	PO Box 964, Manila, AR 72442	pentecost@rittermail.com		(870) 561-4936	(870) 878-1346
Perdue, J. Beth	FE		PO Box 645, Perryville, AR 72126	Beth.Perdue@arumc.org	(501) 889-5314		(501) 412-6507
Perry, Charles A.	RL		PO Box 477, Hampton, AR 71744	charlesaperry@gmail.com		(870) 267-2820	(870) 267-2820
Perry, Deborah	RL	Loyd A. Perry	102 Appalachian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913	debbieperry46@yahoo.com		(501) 282-3495	(501) 282-3495
Perry, Loyd A.	RE	Deborah Perry	102 Appalachian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913	loydperry@sbcglobal.net		(501) 282-3666	(501) 282-3666
Perryville	CE	J. Beth Perdue	706 Third St; Perryville AR 72126	perumc@windstream.net	(501) 889-5314		
Peters, Muriel Holt	RE		7239 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville, AR 72076			(501) 988-9757	
Pettit, Dubois	RE	Vi Pettit	2303 Kimberling Hill Dr, Alma, AR 72921			(479) 632-5372	
Pettus, Lester Glenn	FE	Eva Louise Pettus	PO Box 1007, Wynne, AR 72396	glenn.pettus@arumc.org	(870) 238-3265	(870) 377-0028	(870) 377-0028
Pfeifer, Cory	FL		PO Box 361, Brookland, AR 72417	cory.pfeifer@arumc.org			(870) 761-0978
Philadelphia	SW	John Wayne Edwards	3061 Columbia 15; Magnolia AR 71753-8630	nacook59@hotmail.com		(870) 863-0302	
Phillips, Douglas	PE	Bethany Phillips	PO Box 548, Greenwood, AR 72936	doug.phillips@arumc.org	(479) 996-6397		(417) 773-2741
Phillips, Leslee Lynn	FE		311 Camp Road, Apt 232, Pocahontas, AR 72444	lesleephillips99@comcast.net		(501) 379-9134	
Pickett, Mary Arlene	RL		890 E 8th St Apt C, Booneville, AR 72927			(479) 675-9919	
Pierce, Julie	SS		2952 Rosebud Rd, Quitman, AR 72131			(501) 556-5317	
Pierce, Nikki Suzanne	PL		2952 Rosebud Rd, Quitman, AR 72131	nikki.pierce@arumc.org			(501) 206-7780

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Piggott First	NE	John Hiegel	388 W. Cherry; Piggott AR 72454	1stchurchpiggott@nwca ble.net		(870) 598-3220	
Pine Bluff First	SE	Michael Cunning Morey, Natasha Murray-Norman	200 W 6th Ave; Pine Bluff AR 71601-4216	acain@funcpba.com	(870) 535-0935		
Pine Log	NE	James (J.R.) McElhannon	233 CR 763; Brookland AR 72417	pastorjrmc@yahoo.com		70) 215-3064	(870) 476-6913
Piney Grove	SW	R. Scott Gallimore	2963 Airport Rd; Hot Springs AR 71913-9071	pineygroveumc@cabel ynx.com	(501) 767-4765		
Pioneer Memorial	NW	Aaron Madden	14725 Old Military Raod; New Blaine AR 72851	jchallemail@yahoo.com	(479) 938-7148		(479) 438-1429
Plainview	NW	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	411 W. 5th St; Plainview AR 72857	melanie.tubbs@arumc. org	(479) 223-3720		
Platt, Judy Rudd	PE	Karl Dixon Platt	PO Box 152, Elm Springs, AR 72728	judy.rudd- platt@arumc.org		(501) 607-0889	(501) 607-0889
Platt, Karl Dixon	FE	Judy Rudd Platt	PO Box 152, Elm Springs, AR 72728	dixon.platt@arumc.org	(479) 248-1290		(479) 249-7100
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	SE	Gene White	Hwy 153 & Pleasant Grove Road, NE of DeWitt; Dewitt AR 72042			(870) 222-5183	
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	SW	Tracy Roden	6905 Haynesville Hwy; El Dorado AR 71730-9255	tracy.roden@arumc.org	(870) 924-5651		(870) 818-9797
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	NE	Jimmie Stillwell	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd; Jonesboro AR 72401-7869	pgumcjesboro@sudd enlinkmail.com	(870) 935-7159	(870) 935-2957	
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	CE	Alicia I. Finch- McCastlain	3500 W Lawson Rd; Alexander AR 72002-8812	finch.alicia@comcast.n et	(501) 794-3628		
Pleasant Hill - Bono	NE	James (J.R.) McElhannon	Greene CR 324 @ CR 325; Bono AR 72416		(870) 530-3140		
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	SW	Harry J. Hamner	2507 Andy McCollum Road; Texarkana AR 71854	hjamner@yahoo.com		(870) 772-4092	
Pleasant Plains	NE	Nikki Suzanne Pierce	Hwy 167; Pleasant Plains AR 72568				
Pleasant Ridge	NW	Kem Reeder	852 Hwy 206 E; Yellville AR 72687				
Plumley, Spencer Glendas	RL	Sandra Kaye Plumley	PO Box 1065, Lewisville, AR 71845	splumley@whiti.net		(870) 921-4788	(870) 904-2185
Plumerville	CE	William Ferguson	202 W Church; Plumerville AR 72127				
Poag, Rose A.	FL	Kenneth Poag	709 Richard St, Hot Springs, AR 71901	rose@pineygroveumc.c om	(501) 622-2012	(501) 545-9579	
Poarch, Steven M.	FE	Marie L. Poarch	4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904	steve.poarch@arumc.o rg	(479) 783-5908	(479) 434-3001	(501) 743-9970
Pocahontas	NE	Rockey Earl Starnes	400 N Thomasville Ave; Pocahontas AR 72455-2766	office@pocahontasmet hodist.com	(870) 892-3327		(870) 892-9249
Polk, James P.	FE	Patricia Jean Polk	800 W Daisy Bates Dr; Little Rock, AR 72202	jim.polk@arumc.org	(501) 324-8042		(870) 814-1216
Polk, John S.	RL	Winona Sue Polk	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901	johnsp@prodigy.net		(501) 623-8289	(501) 538-5228
Ponder, Bill L.	RL		765 Ouachita Road 25, Chidester, AR 71726	billponder@yahoo.com		(870) 837-1529	
Poplin, Lyn	PL		58 Alton Cir, Rogers, AR 72756	lyn.poplin@arumc.org		(479) 631-9579	(479) 631-9579
Portland	SE	Deborah L Head	300 N. Main; Portland AR 71663	muralart2004@yahoo.c om	(254) 366-3742		(870) 737-2544
Posey, E. Lloyd	RE	Anna Posey	492 Grandview Hts, Mena, AR 71953	lposey30@gmail.com		(479) 394-1997	
Post, Lavon	FE	Deborah Post	127 E Page Ave, Malvern, AR 72104	revpost2004@hotmail.c om	(501) 332-5289	(501) 337-9077	(870) 307-8067
Pottsville	NW	Mildred Faith Bryant	7206 SR247; Pottsville AR 72858	mbryant@tcworks.net	(501) 215-7781		
Powell, Larry D.	RE	Teresa Powell	287 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032	tnldpow@yahoo.com		(501) 513-2446	
Powell, Mary W.	SS		8140 Austin Gardens CT, Sherwood, AR 72120			(501) 724-3159	



Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Powell's Chapel	NE		449 Powell's Chapel Road; Evening Shade AR 72521				
Prairie Grove First	NW	Lee Benjamin Myane	1401 E Parks St; Prairie Grove AR 72753	pgfumc@pgmethodist.c om	(479) 846-2232		
Prairie View	NW	Aaron Madden	Hwy 288; Prairie View AR 72863	prairieviewumc@yahoo. com			
Prescott First	SW	Larry W. Martineau	125 W 2nd St N; Prescott AR 71857-3651	prescottfumc@centuryli nk.net	(870) 887-2441		(870) 887-3342
Presley Chapel	NW	Bradley Keith Moore	3091 Madison 1335; Huntsville AR 72740	presley.chapel@arumc. org	(479) 738-6890		
Pressgrove, Ronald Jeremy	PE	Heather Pressgrove	6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204	jeremy.pressgrove@aru mc.org	(501) 664-3600		(501) 733-3981
Price, Belinda	FE	John Phillip Price	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	bprice@phumc.com			(501) 952-9894
Primrose	CE	Melvin Moss	3006 W Dixon Rd; Little Rock AR 72206-4263	primroseumc@att.net	(501) 888-3854		
Proctor, Micheaul L.	FL		PO Box 395, Marshall, AR 72650	mike.proctor@arumc.or g			(870) 315-3931
Prosperity	SE	Robert L. Lyons	54 Hwy 11; RISON AR 71665	robert.lyons@arumc.or g	(870) 357-2078		
Prothro, David F.	RE	Sandra Prothro	405 Landmark Dr, Shreveport, LA 71106	davidpro@gmail.com		(318) 219-7456	
Pruett, Clarence Edward	FE		32 Cr 131, Jonesboro, AR 72404	cepruett@hotmail.com	(870) 336-4200	(870) 933-6744	(870) 930-4893
Pruett's Chapel	NE	Paul Ed Seay, Jr.	2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd; Paragould AR 72450-6018	pcumcp@yahoo.com	(870) 239-4462		
Pulaski Heights	CE	Britt Skarda, Philip Jay Clark, Jeffery Hampton, Jeremy Pressgrove, Belinda Price, Betsy Singleton Snyder, Kathryn Dunn	4823 Woodlawn Dr; Little Rock AR 72205-3755	phumc@phumc.com	(501) 664-3600		
Pulliam, Steven K.	FE	Allison Pulliam	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702	steve.pulliam@arumc.o rg	(479) 442-4237	(479) 530-0429	(479) 530-0429
Pullman Heights	SW	Ronald G. Grigsby	200 Pullman Ave; Hot Springs AR 71901-2613	grigsbyp@hotmail.com		(501) 844-0139	(01) 844-5218
Quapaw Quarter	CE	Carissa Rodgers	1601 Louisiana St; Little Rock AR 72206-1429	office@qqumc.org	(501) 375-1600		
Quick, Robert Mark	PL	Tammie Quick	197 E B Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045	robert.quick@arumc.or g			(501) 827-0252
Quitman	NE	Shawn Gustin	55 College Street; Quitman AR 72131	785watersedge@gmail. com	(501) 589-3395		
Racop, Carr Dee	RE	Mary Beth Sudduth	5716 Ellsworth Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903	cdjrfsa@hotmail.com			(479) 461-8303
Rainey, Allen	RE		208 N Poplar Springs Rd, Atwood, AR 38220	allener@tennesseetec .net		(731) 662-4226	
Rainwater, Nancy M.	RA		5405 Caribbean Pl, Jonesboro, AR 72404	Nancy.Rainwater@aru mc.org		(870) 273-9399	(870) 273-9399
Ramer's Chapel	NE	Howard Mark Trout	122 Cr 402; Lafe AR 72436	mkt trout@newwavecom m.net	(870) 597-4210		
Ramsey, Melba	SS		1601 W Emma Ave, Springdale, AR 72762			(479) 756-2739	
Randle, Virginia	SS		PO Box 19394, Jonesboro, AR 72403			(870) 972-6205	
Ratliff, Henry Andrew	FE	Teresa Ratliff	121 Harrison Ave SW, Camden, AR 71701	fumccamden@sbcglob al.net	(870) 836-6871	(870) 836-2273	(870) 833-7217
Ravenden	NE	Danny Roark	210 First Street; RAVENDEN AR 72459		(870) 869-2000		
Ravenden Springs	NE	Danny Roark	25 HWY 90 N; RAVENDEN SPRINGS AR 72460		(870) 869-2000		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Rawls, James Carroll	SY	Fonda Lee West Rawls	PO Box 221, Hampton, AR 71744	rawlsf@sat-co.net		(870) 798-2968	(870) 310-0553
Read, Corey Tyson	PE	Daniel Read	215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301	corey.read@arumc.org			(501) 580-0706
Read, Daniel	PE	Corey Tyson Read	215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301	danread32@gmail.com			(816) 529-7863
Rector	NE	Mace P. Straubel	140 N. Fordyce St.; Rector AR 72461	methodistc@centurytel.net	(870) 595-2552	(870) 595-3641	
Red Hill	SW	Wayne Allen Bell	781 Ouachita 22; Chidester AR 71726	wabell10@yahoo.com			(479) 228-1348
Reddin, Gordon Randall	RE		2601 Andover Ct Apt 401, Little Rock, AR 72227	randallreddin@sbcglobal.net		(501) 219-8286	
Redfield	SE	Ryan Rush	116 River Rd; Redfield AR 72132-9653		(501) 397-5165		
Reed, Jerry W.	RL	Margarete Reed	PO Box 95, Monette, AR 72447	jamreed66@msn.com		(870) 486-5461	(870) 919-5635
Reed, Randy Dale	PL	Michelle Reed	802 Saint Ives, Benton, AR 72019	rdreed65@gmail.com		(501) 778-4763	(501) 317-8072
Reeder, Kem	OF		1401 East 1st Street, Mountain Home, AR 72653	kem.reeder@arumc.org			(501) 326-0651
Reep, Marty	PL	Ramona Reep	107 Scotta St, Warren, AR 71671	martyreep@att.net	(870) 463-2236	(870) 226-3804	(870) 718-2194
Reeves, William O.	FE	Carey Reeves	200 N 15th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901	breeves@arumc.org			(501) 681-5657
Regnier, Irene	SS					(501) 666-2610	
Renfroe, Gloria	SS		2454 Highway 330 E, Clinton, AR 72031			(501) 745-2245	
Reynolds, Frankie	RL		1700 Caldwell, Apt. 11, Conway, AR 72034	frankier723@gmail.com			(501) 472-6199
Reynolds, Lillian	SS		4481 Arkansas Highway 56, Evening Shade, AR 72532				
Rhoades, Thomas	FE	Stacey Rhoades	168 River Rd, Hardy, AR 72542	TRHOADES001@centurytel.net		(870) 856-5550	(870) 847-0550
Rhodes Chapel	SW	James Carroll Rawls	627 Rhodes Chapel Rd.; Lawson AR 71750	rawlsf@sat-co.net		(870) 798-2968	
Rhodes, Doug	PL	Rita Rhodes	PO Box 7595, Texarkana, AR 75505	rhodes.doug@earthlink.net			(903) 733-7246
Richards, Walter David	RE	Laura A Richards	1704 Barney Ln, White Hall, AR 71602	revdaver@hotmail.com		(870) 247-2559	
Richardson, Bryan	PL	Jana Richardson	8053 Highway 71 S, Wickes, AR 71973	bryan.richardson@arumc.org		(479) 243-5751	(479) 243-5751
Richardson, Dale	PL		1 Elvanfoot Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72715	dale.richardson@arumc.org			(479) 871-4821
Richardson, Herschel Lee	FE	Letha Ann Richardson	801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	herschelrichardson@sbcglobal.net			(870) 819-1399
Richmond	SW	James H. Cross	474 Little River 21; Ashdown AR 71822	jim_cross@sbcglobal.net	(870) 898-5738		
Riley, Ralph Gary	RL	Emma Jean Riley	2318 Ouachita Road 2, Stephens, AR 71764	garyriley74@yahoo.com		(870) 786-5950	(870) 329-7828
Rink, Chris	PL	Gladys Rink	4419 South 35th Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903	chris.rink@arumc.org	(479) 788-7701	(479) 997-5701	(479) 997-5701
Rison	SE	Gordon Mohr	800 South Main; Rison AR 71665		(870) 325-6568	(870) 325-7475	
Roark, Danny	SY		121 S Anderson Rd, Revenden, AR 72459			(870) 869-2000	
Robbins, John C	FE	Susan Carol Robbins					(479) 313-5171
Roberts, Deidre Jo	FE	Michael Roberts	800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202	droberts@arumc.org	(501) 324-8000	(501) 428-4062	(501) 428-4062
Roberts, Michael	FE	Deidre Jo Roberts	1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	mroberts@conwayfumc.org	(501) 329-3801		(501) 428-4061
Roberts, William Zachary	FE	Elizabeth Roberts	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901	Zach.Roberts@arumc.org	(501) 623-6668		(870) 882-9551
Robertson, Elizabeth Embrey	RE		14300 Chenal Pkwy Apt 7454, Little Rock, AR 72211	brobertson39@hotmail.com		(501) 425-7796	

Name/Church	Rel/Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Robinson, Donald H	RL		112 Meredith Pl, Hot Springs, AR 71901	Don.Robinson@arumc.org		(501) 815-2028	(501) 815-2028
Robinson, William H.	RE		1906 S Monroe St, Little Rock, AR 72204	revrobinson@bcdinc.org		(501) 664-0845	(501) 960-3224
Robnolt, Jim	RE	Carolyn Robnolt		robnolt@sbcglobal.net		(501) 834-6478	
Rock Springs - Lafe	NE	Howard Mark Trout	54 County Road 275; Lafe AR 72436-9103	mktrout@newwavecom.net	(870) 566-2926	(870) 259-1064	
Rock Springs - Wilmar	SE	Hardy P. Peacock	819 Rock Springs Rd; Wilmar AR 71675-7114	hardyp@centurytel.net	(870) 367-5085		
Rockport	SW	Troy Lee Cate	1779 Lodge St; Rockport AR 72104-2074	tlcate1954@yahoo.com	(501) 467-5589		
Roden, Tracy	PL	Connie Roden	10617 Magnolia Hwy., El Dorado, AR 71730	tracy.roden@arumc.org			(870) 314-2544
Roden, Winston D	RL		2010 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730	winston.roden@arumc.org		(870) 554-2480	(870) 315-9502
Rodgers, Carissa	PE		1601 Louisiana St, Little Rock, AR 72206	roddgers.carissa@yahoo.com	(501) 375-1600		(501) 392-7909
Roe	SE	Joe E. Glover	232 Williams Street; Roe AR 72134	joeglover55@yahoo.com	(501) 941-9249		
Rogers First	NW	Michael Mattox	307 W Elm St; Rogers AR 72756-4535	fumcrogers@sbcglobal.net	(479) 631-7997		
Rogers Hispanic Ministry	NW	Ramiro Lizcano	1801 South Dixieland; Rogers AR 72758				(479) 544-0767
Rogers, Danny	RE	Joy Rogers	40 Brownstone Way, Elmore, AL 36025	dw2@bellsouth.net		(334) 285-2563	
Rogers, Naomi P	FE	Jerry Rogers	304 N Church St, Atkins, AR 72823	naomi.rogers@arumc.org			(501) 541-6065
Rogers, Richard P	FL	Sylvia Rogers	PO Box 56, Mansfield, AR 72944	richard.rogers@arumc.org			(501) 772-2340
Rondo	SW	Harry J. Hamner	2335 N Rondo Rd; Texarkana AR 71854-7023	hjamner@yahoo.com	(870) 772-7242		
Rook, George Edward	RE		PO Box 94968, North Little Rock, AR 72190				(870) 659-6616
Rose Bud	NE	Gilliam Sills	5895 Highway 36 W; Rose Bud AR 72137-9706	kdebusk@suddenlink.net	(501) 250-3903		
Ross, Gene M.	RL	Frances Avery Ross	420 Martin St, Prescott, AR 71857	fross@centurytel.net		(870) 887-5994	(870) 703-5994
Rowlan, Randy H.	FE	Laura Rowlan	325 E Twin Springs St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	randy.rowlan@arumc.org	(479) 524-6111	(479) 524-9276	
Rowland, James T.	RE	Jamey T Rowland	22 Heather Circle, Bella Vista, AR 72715	jimjam628@att.net		(501) 517-6922	(501) 517-6922
Ruehr, David Andrew	FE	Emily N. Ruehr	300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville, AR 72801	david.ruehr@arumc.org			(479) 877-9659
Rush, James R.	RL	Virginia Rush	1300 Wesley Ln, Indianola, IA 50125				
Rush, Ryan	FE		3703 Ryburn Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	oblate.x@gmail.com			(501) 285-5840
Rushing Memorial	SW	Benny Morgan	302 Benton Street; Chidester AR 71726	familymorgan@cei.net		(870) 231-9333	701 818-6817
Rushing, Timothy Edward	PL		PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644	terushingjr@gmail.com	(870) 224-1571		(870) 224-1571
Rushing, Tyler	SY		PO Box 3071, Monticello, AR 71656	tylerrushing18@gmail.com			(501) 504-4974
Russell	NE	Treva Mills	100 S 2nd Street; Russell AR 72139	tfmills@myway.com	(501) 724-5437	(501) 742-3904	(501) 230-2817
Russell, Reginald	FE	Marion Russell	2570 Gladiola, Conway, AR 72034	russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net	(870) 222-4577	(501) 428-6000	(501) 428-6000
Russell, Robert Craig	RE	Lorene Steward Russell	3000 Watson Road, Greenwood, AR 72936	craig.russell@arumc.org		(479) 445-4529	(479) 445-4529
Russellville First	NW	Roy Patterson Smith, Gail Cole Brooks	304 S Commerce Ave; Russellville AR 72801-5051	info@fumcrsvl.org	(479) 968-1232		
Saenz, Lindsey	PL		405 E 9th Ave, Leola, AR 72084	lindsey.saenz@arumc.org	(870) 765-2233	(870) 765-2233	(520) 240-3365

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Sager, Terry	RL	Sandi Sager	8459 Kingsley Dr, Reynoldsburg, OH 43066	tsager@centurylink.net	(870) 542-7433		(870) 291-0817
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	SW	Bobby W. Sanders	2301 Crawford St; Arkadelphia AR 71923-5640	bws@bobsanderslaw.com	(870) 246-5101		
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	CE	Charlie E McAdoo	4600 Baseline Rd; Little Rock AR 72209-5204	saint-andrew.umc@att.net	(501) 562-1891		(501) 562-1398
Saint Charles	SE	Tyrone Hill	613 Broadway Ave; St. Charles AR 72140	stcharlesmethodist@gmail.com	(870) 946-2328		(501) 690-8488
Saint Francis	SE	Jonah Wayne Smith	6810 Hwy 189 & Farm Market Road; NEW EDINBURG AR 71660		(870) 352-2725		
Saint James - Fayetteville	NW	Jeffery L Blassingame	7 North Willow Avenue; Fayetteville AR 72701				(479) 221-2018
Saint James - Little Rock	CE	Siegfried Johnson, Claire M. Caldwell, Matthew T. Carter, Gergory Schick, Martha S. Taylor	321 Pleasant Valley Dr; Little Rock AR 72212-3157	office@stjames-umc.org	(501) 217-6700		
Saint James - Lonoke	CE	David Scruggs	401 Roberts St; Lonoke AR 72086-3754	janicescruggs@sbcglobeal.net	(501) 676-6862		
Saint James - Mountain View	NE	Paul B. Coy	27077 Highway 14; Mountain View AR 72560	fumcmv@mvtel.net	(870) 269-3252	(870) 269-8168	
Saint James - Pine Bluff	SE	Henry Hank Wilkins	900 University Dr; Pine Bluff AR 71601-3004		(870) 536-6366		
Saint John	SW	Danny Dunlap	814 N Hervey St; Hope AR 71801-2610		(501) 332-6323	(870) 777-2570	
Saint Luke - Little Rock	CE	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	6401 W 32nd St; Little Rock AR 72204-5909	stluke6@att.net	(501) 568-2651		
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	SE	Barbara A. Douglas	32 School St; Pine Bluff AR 71602-4752	barbara.douglas@arumc.org	(870) 535-2291		
Saint Mark - Camden	SW	Deanna L. McCormack	1315 West Washington Street; Camden AR 71701	deanna.mccormack@arumc.org	(870) 836-2380		
Saint Mark - El Dorado	SW	Winston D Roden	2010 W Hillsboro St; El Dorado AR 71730-6808	stmarkelorado@sbcglobal.net	(870) 862-3524		
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	SE		4229 W 6th Ave; Pine Bluff AR 71602-5351	morgandavid72@yahoo.com	(870) 718-3324		
Saint Paul - El Dorado	SW	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	700 W 8th St; El Dorado AR 71730-3622	spumc_secretary@sudenlinkmail.com	(870) 862-4242		(870) 814-4706
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	NW	Steven M. Poarch, Mark L. Waynick	4100 Grand Ave; Fort Smith AR 72904-7024	spoarch@saintpaulumc.com	(479) 783-5908		(501) 743-9970
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	NW	Jon Scheible	495 St. Paul Cemetery Road; Dover AR 72837				
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	NE	Charles Sigman	2201 S Culberhouse St; Jonesboro AR 72401-5782	spumcjonesboro@sbcglobal.net	(870) 932-2083		
Saint Paul - Little Rock	CE	Richard S. Mitchell	1 Biscayne Circle; Little Rock AR 72227-3932	stpaulumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 666-9429		
Saint Paul - Malvern	SW	Ferman Dale Chance	1526 Glover Street; Malvern AR 72104	saintpaulumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 337-7364		
Saint Paul - Maumelle	CE	Anthony Maurice Watkins, Jr.	9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd; Little Rock AR 72223-5107	saint.paul.maumelle@gmail.com	(501) 868-9294		
Saint Paul - Searcy	NE	Matthew H. Johnson	2509 W Beebe Capps Expy; Searcy AR 72143-4909	stpumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 268-5159		
Saint Paul's - Harrison	NW	Mark Donald	824 S Oak St; Harrison AR 72601-6054	stpaulsumc@windstream.net	(870) 741-3898		
Salem - Benton	CE	Carlton N. Cross, Randy Dale Reed	1647 Salem Rd; Benton AR 72019-8344	admin@salemumc-benton.com	(501) 316-2282		
Salem - Conway	CE	William Todd Vick	1018 Salem Rd; Conway AR 72034-3424	contact@salemumcconway.org	(501) 327-2884		

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Salem - Salem	NE	Velda Bell	205 Church Street; Salem AR 72576		(870) 895-5157		
Salem - Wheatley	SE	Michael Bolin	511 Lee CR 933; Palestine AR 72360	cbstags@hotmail.com		(870) 761-4535	(870) 457-2931
Salmon, Phillip	SY	Debbie Salmon	220 Ouachita 150, Camden, AR 71701	semperf6670@gmail.com			(870) 807-1353
Sanders, Bobby W.	RL	Orpha Sanders	2301 Crawford St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	bws@bobsanderslaw.com	(870) 246-2466	(501) 865-2631	(501) 403-1485
Sanders, Marty	SY	Darlene Sanders	3231 Dolph Rd, Dolph, AR 72528	msanders87@centurytel.net		(870) 297-3997	
Sardin, William J	PE	Kim K Sardin	2411 Normandy, Searcy, AR 72143	Bill.Sardin@arumc.org		(870) 530-1299	(870) 530-1299
Sardis	CE	Bryan R. Diffee, Judy Baker	10517 W Sardis Rd; Bauxite AR 72011		(501) 557-2129		
Savage, Boyd F.	PL	Gina Savage	PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646	gbsavage@yahoo.com			(870) 853-6370
Savage, Sidney Royce	RA	Sylvia Savage	401 Patton Ln, Tyler, TX 75704	rsavage@windstream.net			(870) 678-3734
Schaible, Jacob F.	RE	Judith Schaible	PO Box 3042, Bella Vista, AR 72715	jackschaible@juno.com		(479) 855-7788	
Scheible, Jon	SY		106 W Tocomo, Russellville, AR 72801	jlewis1374@yahoo.com		(501) 890-5719	(479) 970-7286
Schick, Gregory	FL	Christa Schick	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	greg@stjames-umc.org	(501) 217-6700		(501) 590-3424
Schrepfer, William Blake	FL	Lauren Schrepfer	PO Box 377, Calico Rock, AR 72519	wblake.schrepfer@gmail.com			(479) 886-2086
Scott, James B.	RE	Molly Davis Scott	7137 E 82nd PI, Tulsa, OK 74133	molly.scott@arumc.org	(918) 949-4556	(918) 508-8064	
Scott, James Robert	RE		216 Glen Haven Ct, League City, TX 77573			(830) 562-3461	
Scott, Molly Davis	RE	James B. Scott	7137 E 82nd PI, Tulsa, OK 74133	molly.scott@arumc.org	(918) 949-4556	(918) 508-8064	
Scott, Vivian	SS		PO Box 101, Fordyce, AR 71742			(870) 352-2717	
Scott's Memorial	SW	Tommy Halsell	1330 Highway 234; Lockesburg AR 71846-9021	tommyhalsell@yahoo.com	(870) 584-2454		
Scroggin, David D.	RA	Eleanor Scroggin	4113 Rive Ln, Addison, TX 75001			(479) 264-5291	
Scruggs Chapel	SE	John W. Love	5097 Hwy 261; Moro AR 72368		(870) 633-5860		
Scruggs, David	PL	Janice Scruggs	5917 Timberview Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204	janicescruggs@sbcglobal.net		(501) 568-5981	
Scruggs, James Lee	RA		8 Hickory Pl, Maumelle, AR 72113	jscruggs@prodigy.net		(501) 851-8450	(501) 772-0907
Scull, Betty	RL		PO Box 3412, Little Rock, AR 72203	deltabj@sbcglobal.net		(501) 224-9456	
Searcy First	NE	David Paul Orr, William Sardin	304 N Main St; Searcy AR 72143- 5424	dorr1974@gmail.com	(501) 268-5896		
Seay, Paul E	AM	Rebecca L Seay	PO Box 2793, Batesville, AR 72503	Paul.Seay@arumc.org		(870) 793-7225	(479) 970-0696
Seay, Paul Ed	FL	Valerie Seay	4007 Lori Spence St, Paragould, AR 72450	ed.seay@arumc.org		(479) 229-5759	(479) 453-6424
Sedgwick	NE	Jason Sutfin	10 Smith Ave; Walnut Ridge AR 72476-8815		(870) 273-9399		
See, Lewis	FE	Melody See	PO Box 130, Bryant, AR 72089	jakethedog_1@comcast.net			(501) 681-6040
Seewald, Brian	PL		1604 E Pointer Trl, Van Buren, AR 72956	bseewald@heritage.church		(479) 652-0967	(479) 652-0967
Sequoyah	NW	Sara Cole Pair	1910 N Old Wire Rd; Fayetteville AR 72703-3019	sarapair@gmail.com	(479) 442-8677		
Sessions, Robert Paul	RE	Julia Sessions	211 Russell Ave Apt 26, Gaithersburg, MD 20877	robertsessions85@gmail.com		(301) 216-4460	
Settle, Charles Thomas	RE	Mary Anne Settle	5 Magnifico Ln, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	csettle@arumc.org			(501) 204-2911



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Shafer, John W	RE	B. Judith Shafer	1579 Edmondson Trail, Rockwall, TX 75087	j2shafer@yahoo.com		(972) 467-1860	
Shafer, Polly C.	DM	Scott Jackson Shafer	766 Jamestown Circle, Jacksonville, AR 72076	pollycshafer@yahoo.com			(870) 370-3247
Shafer, Scott Jackson	FE	Polly C. Shafer		revshafer@gmail.com			(870) 370-3224
Sharp	NE	Jerry Lumpkin	1100 Gainsboro Road; Sulphur Rock AR 72579				
Shepherd, LaToya	PL		177 N 16th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901	lshepherd@arumc.org			(479) 522-1481
Sheridan	SE	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	100 E Church St; Sheridan AR 72150-2110	fumcsheridan@gmail.com	(870) 942-4127		
Sherrill	SE	William Paul Woolley	118 Main Street; Sherrill AR 72152	paulettewoolley@tds.net	(870) 357-8495		
Shiloh - Dry Fork	NW	Lon N Hudson, III	5 CR 943 & US 412 at Dry Fork; Huntsville AR 72740	inhudson111@gmail.com			(479) 200-5347
Shiloh - Jonesboro	NE	Everett Herman Blakely	152 CR 773; Jonesboro AR 72401	everett.blakely@arumc.org	(870) 273-8652		
Shiloh - Paragould	NE	Paul Ed Seay, Jr.	5811 W Kingshighway; Paragould AR 72450-9457	shilohumc@gmail.com	(870) 236-7461		
Shin, Kwangmin	PL	Sunyoung Choi	1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703	kwangmin.shin@arumc.org	(479) 575-9500		(479) 263-5434
Shirley	NE	Jan Vandygriff	588 Clinton Street; Shirley AR 72153	mavericks_brown@hotmail.com	(501) 723-4387		
Shoemaker, Verle	RM		60 Ettington Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714			(479) 876-6575	
Shorewood Hills	SW	Walter J Garrett	973 Rimmell Dam Road; Malvern AR 72104		(501) 815-2028		
Shownes, Wade	FE	Debbie Coleman Shownes	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	vumcwade@gmail.com	(501) 922-1030		
Sidney	NE		North of Hwy 58 in Sidney; Sidney AR 72577		(870) 283-5962		
Sigman, Charles	FE	Paula Sigman	2100 Boulder Cove, Jonesboro, AR 72404	charles.sigman@arumc.org	(870) 932-2083	(870) 935-1131	(501) 580-0804
Sills, Gilliam	RL	Sandra Sills	29 White Oak Cir, Searcy, AR 72143	g.sills@arumc.org			(501) 305-1712
Siloam Springs First	NW	Randy H. Rowlan	325 E Twin Springs St; Siloam Springs AR 72761-3241	admin@fumcss.com	(479) 524-6111		
Silver Hill	SW	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	2038 Silver Hill Loop; Mount Holly AR 71758-6025	ltdxn@yahoo.com	(870) 725-2033		
Silver Springs	SW	Jannette Mosley	1/4 mile from 3279 Hwy. 57; Stephens AR 71764		(870) 786-5767	(870) 786-5961	
Simon, Roger	SY	Violeta Simon	PO Box 809, Waldron, AR 72958	ras@idcomm.com		(303) 489-9420	
Simpson, Danny	SY		2415 Johnson St., Little Rock, AR 72204	simp500@comcast.net		(501) 420-1769	(501) 256-2173
Simpson, Jay Stephen	PE	Peggy Simpson	PO Box 393, Osceola, AR 72370	jaystephen.simpson@arumc.org	(870) 339-2441	(870) 339-3167	(901) 336-3777
Sims, Patricia N.	RE		1606 Heern Dr Apt 201, Jonesboro, AR 72401	pastorpatsims@gmail.com		(870) 972-0645	(870) 483-5351
Singh, Linda Sue	RE		3254 Amanda Belle, Southaven, MS 38672	revlshsingh@att.net			(901) 230-7984
Singleton Snyder, Betsy	FE	Victor Snyder	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	betsy.snyder@arumc.org	(501) 664-3600	(501) 517-1661	
Sixteenth Section	CE	Carol Jean Grace	8683 Hwy 319 W; Austin AR 72007				
Skarda, Britt	FE	Karen Skarda	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	bskarda@phumc.com	(501) 664-3600	(479) 530-5072	
Slocum, Chyrl Savage	PL	Bobby Slocum	162 Slocum Rd, Fountain Hill, AR 71642	beslo@cei.net		(870) 853-5338	
Smackover	SW	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	500 W 7th St; Smackover AR 71762-1707	fumcsmackover@yahoo.com	(870) 725-3701		
Smith, Alma Ruth	SS		8499 Stults, Dallas, TX 75243			(903) 223-7063	
Smith, Darrell Van	RE		320 Lookout Pt, Hot Springs, AR 71913	ndsmith333@yahoo.com		(501) 276-2811	

Name/Church	Rel/Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Smith, David A.	RE	Wensil Smith	20135 Highway 51, Malvern, AR 72104	wensil.smith@gmail.com			(501) 732-6206
Smith, David M.	RL	Sheila F Smith	1001 Maryott St, Harrison, AR 72601	dave.smith@arumc.org		(870) 741-9507	(870) 365-6678
Smith, Elizabeth	SS		2801 Spencer Rd # 5106, Denton, TX 76208			(501) 840-1501	
Smith, James Michael	RL	Brenda Smith	PO Box 296, Mount Ida, AR 71957	hazmat1591@yahoo.com			
Smith, James Phillip	FL	Cindy Smith	4400 Genoa Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854	phil.smith@arumc.org			(903) 556-5015
Smith, Jonah Wayne	PL	Jacqueline Smith	1328 Hwy 8 East, Fordyce, AR 71742	smithjonah64@yahoo.com		(870) 352-2725	(870) 313-2248
Smith, Kitty L.	SS		1719 A Deerfield Road, Benton, AR 72019			(501) 776-2140	
Smith, Lloyd	RE		3001 Marshall St, Little Rock, AR 72206				(501) 838-4635
Smith, Michael Andrew	FE	Nancy Kossler Smith	404 W Ash St, Brinkley, AR 72021	msmith1952@sbcglobal.net	(870) 734-2632		(501) 590-8053
Smith, Roy Patterson	FE	Sandra M. Smith	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801	roy.smith@arumc.org	(479) 968-1232	(479) 280-1788	(501) 350-0330
Smith, Walter L.	FE	Diane Smith	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	cothumc@cohumc.com	(501) 922-4503	(501) 915-9102	(870) 904-4767
Smithville	NE	Dan L Walker	Highway 115, Smithville AR 72466	dpwalker@gmail.com	(870) 528-3810		
Smithwick, Tom	SY		4 Jaki Lane, Sheridan, AR 72150	tsmithwick13@gmail.com			(870) 543-9858
Smyrna	SW	James Taylor Henderson	538 Smyrna Road; Okolona AR 71962	jamest71801@yahoo.com	(870) 826-3560		(870) 331-2124
Snow, James Jimmie F	RL		1257 Shipp's Ferry Rd, Mountain Home, AR 72653	sno@centurytel.net		(870) 425-2124	(870) 421-0163
Snyder, John	RL	Charlene Snyder	33 CR 7922 Rd., Brookland, AR 72417	jjsny9722@gmail.com			(870) 243-7590
Southbend	CE	Garren Earle Hagemeyer	3285 Arkansas Highway 294; Jacksonville AR 72076				
Southside	NE	Roger B Hook	39 Magnolia St; Batesville AR 72501-9792	southsideumc@windstream.net	(501) 206-7121		
Soward, Patty Sue	AM		801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	patty.soward@arumc.org	(870) 932-7479		(870) 275-2100
Spadra	NW	Thomas Russell Laile	367 CR 2342; Clarksville AR 72830				
Sparkman	SW	Peggy Abbott	318 East Main Street; Sparkman AR 71763	pabbott@ouachitamedcenter.com			(870) 833-2467
Sparks, Joe	RA		2600 North 22nd Street, Rogers, AR 72756	brojoe@cox.net		(479) 621-0779	
Spence, Dennis	FE	Denise T. Spence	317 S Main St, Monticello, AR 71655	dennis.spence@arumc.org	(870) 367-2471		
Spragg, Dawn	FD	Greg Spragg	1 Beau Chene Ln, Rogers, AR 72758	dawn.spragg@arumc.org	(479) 636-1630	(479) 464-9212	(479) 426-6788
Spring Creek	NE	William Blake Schrepfer	Spring Creek Road; Calico Rock AR 72519				
Spring Hill	SW	Revel Kidd	P O Box 1474; Hope AR 71802	rakidd6@gmail.com	(870) 777-4950		
Springdale First	NW	Andrew C. Thompson, Todd Lovell, Rob Williams, Judith S. Van Hoose	206 W Johnson Ave; Springdale AR 72764-4315		(479) 751-4610		
Springfield	CE	Austin W Coleman	1983 Hwy 92; Springfield AR 72157	Hawk.Coleman@gmail.com			(501) 730-4858
Spurlock, Ryan	PL	Amber Spurlock	PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554	rspurlock0452@gmail.com			(870) 820-6106
Square Rock	NW		4114 Highway 250; Walrdon AR 72958				
Staley, Carolyn	OF		13505 Christopher Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212	carolyn_staley@comcast.net		(501) 221-0905	(501) 681-3181

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Stall, Kate	SS		120 Ross Ave, West Memphis, AR 72301	ksueandmorgen@earthlink.net		(870) 400-2605	
Stamps	SW	John J Noggle	400 Main St; Stamps AR 71860-2832	john.noggle@arumc.org	(870) 533-4420		
Star City First	SE	John Bradley Elrod	300 Washington St; Star City AR 71667-5119	starcity.fumc@yahoo.com	(870) 628-4893		
Starnes, Rockey Earl	FE		400 N Thomasville Ave, Pocahontas, AR 72455	Rockey.Starnes@arumc.org	(870) 892-3327	(870) 609-1134	
Staton, Cathy Lynn	SY	Michael Shane Staton	21 Sycamore Street, Cabot, AR 72023	cathystaton@gmail.com			
Steele, Constance	HL		367 Main Street, Sebastian, FL 32958	cdsteelefinn@gmail.com			(386) 209-4615
Steele, David Randle	RE	Diane Steele	170 Pebble Beach Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212	42DRSteele@sbcglobal.net		(501) 920-8905	(501) 920-8905
Steele, Rodney G.	FE	Becky Steele	904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	rodney.steele@arumc.org	(870) 230-1118		(501) 472-9832
Steele, William N.	FE	Mary W. Steele	PO Box 365, Marked Tree, AR 72365	williamorrissteele@yahoo.com		(870) 358-1199	
Stegall, Elizabeth	RL		518 N 17th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901			(501) 827-2832	(501) 593-6010
Stegall, Helen	RD	Phillip Stegall	16 Victoria Ln, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	hsteg0517@sbcglobal.net		(501) 922-4523	(501) 680-2123
Steinegger, Jane	RD	Fred Steinegger	405 Old Canyon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404	steinegger@suddenlink.net		(870) 932-8123	(870) 932-8123
Stephens	SW	Cedric R. Walters	206 Green St., Stephens AR 71764	ccwalters98@yahoo.com	(870) 807-1880		
Stewart, Carol	PL	Alan Wayne Stewart	12 Guindola Cir, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	carolstewart2012@gmail.com		(501) 922-2539	(501) 204-2435
Stillwell, Jimmie	PL	Denita Stillwell	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd., Jonesboro, AR 72401	jstillwel@astate.edu			(870) 897-7074
Stoll, John	RL	Elaine Stoll	116 S 2nd St, Revenden, AR 72459	john.stoll@arumc.org		(870) 869-2324	(870) 751-0055
Stoney Point	NE	Robert Mark Quick	738 Swinging Bridge Road; Beebe AR 72012		(501) 796-8423		
Strang, Lynn David	PL	Enola Strang	PO Box 603, Lavaca, AR 72941	lynn.strang@arumc.org		(479) 935-8559	
Strang, Paul	FE	Alisa Strang	102 White Haven Ct, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	pstrang@arumc.org	(501) 884-3373	(501) 884-6176	(501) 294-9232
Straton, Merlin	RM		2100 NE 140th St Apt 104c, Edmond, OK 473013				
Straubel, Mace P.	AM	Melanee Straubel	140 N Fordyce St, Rector, AR 72461	mace.straubel@arumc.org	(870) 422-7285	(870) 595-3641	(870) 631-2993
Stropes, Dennis	RL	Shirley Stropes	967 E Wendy Brooke Ln, Fayetteville, AR 72703	dstropes@juno.com	(479) 582-2320	(479) 443-5207	
Stroud, Judith A.	SS		3113 Thunder Rd, Alamogordo, NM 88310	stroudjw@gmail.com		(757) 446-6285	
Sturdy, Phil	DI	Susan Sturdy	PO Box 415, Lamar, AR 72846	phil.sturdy@arumc.org		(479) 518-2373	(479) 518-2373
Stuttgart First	SE	David W. Bush	307 E 4th St; Stuttgart AR 72160-4315	thepastor@stuttgartfumc.org	(870) 673-1131		
Sudbrink, Janice	FD	David W Sudbrink	3712 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith, AR 72903	janicesudbrink@gmail.com		(479) 452-3516	(479) 459-8664
Sugar Hill	SW	Gregory A. Burks	1621 Sugar Hill Rd; Texarkana AR 71854-9288	sugarhillumc@gmail.com	(870) 779-1805		
Suite, Andrew	PL	Kelli Suite	301 Elcano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	andrewsuite@gmail.com	(501) 922-2626		(501) 747-9173
Sullinger, Thomas	FE	Robin Sullinger	PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833	tom.sullinger@arumc.org	(479) 495-2394	(479) 495-2705	
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	SE	James Edward Conn	9238 Sulphur Springs Rd; Pine Bluff AR 71603-0903	wordweaver@arkansas.net	(870) 879-0109	(870) 718-6742	
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	NW	Dale Richardson	301 S Black Ave., Sulphur Springs AR 72768		(479) 787-5000		
Sutfin, Jason	FE	Susan Sutfin	1808 Fairway Lane, Paragould, AR 72450	jason.sutfin@arumc.org			(870) 761-9090

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Sutton, Michael	RE	Georgianna Sutton	1107 S 14th St, Paragould, AR 72450	sutton72450@yahoo.com		(870) 335-8224	(870) 335-8223
Sweet Home - Little Rock	CE	Danny Simpson	3911 Hampton; Sweet Home AR 72164			(501) 420-1769	(501) 256-2173
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	SW	Al Terrell	1010 Roy Road; Murfreesboro AR 71958		(870) 285-2703		
Sweet Home Union	SW	Gene M. Ross	6500 Highway 371; Prescott AR 71857-9029	fross@centurytel.net	(870) 703-5994		
Swift, David	RE	M. Ann Swift	5220 E 88th St, Tulsa, OK 74137	david.e.swift@gmail.com			(870) 476-3235
Swifton	NE	Millie Diane Wimberley	400 Main St; Swifton AR 72471	jdking@agfc.state.ar.us	(870) 349-2389		
Sylvan Hills	CE	Brittany Stanton Richardson Watson	9921 Highway 107; Sherwood AR 72120-2471	shumc@sbcglobal.net	(501) 835-3410		
Tanner, George A.	RE	Mary Sue Tanner	71 Malaga Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	gstanner@sbcglobal.net		(501) 922-3083	
Tate, Billie Jean	RE		2118 S Broadway Ave, Hinton, OK 73047	teresalcrick@icloud.com			(303) 502-7540
Taulbee, Todd-Paul R.	FE	Elizabeth Taulbee	215 N. Missouri Street, West Memphis, AR 72301	toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org	(870) 735-1805		
Taylor	SW	Spencer Glendas Plumley	406 Long Avenue; TAYLOR AR 71861	splumley@whiti.net	(870) 904-2185	(870) 694-2271	
Taylor Chapel	SE	William J Thompson	Main & Sycamore; Cotton Plant AR 72036	wilbillthompson@aol.com	(870) 459-2104		
Taylor, Jon Mac	HL		1902 W Spanish Oak Dr, Granbury, TX 76048	JONMT453@aol.com		(501) 658-6507	
Taylor, Martha S.	FD	Clay Taylor	1007 Gamble Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211	mtaylor@arumc.org	(501) 324-8035	(501) 733-0989	
Taylor, Patricia J	SS		510 Brookside Dr Apt 8, Little Rock, AR 72205			(501) 851-4286	
Teague, Samuel	RE	Carole Jean Teague	125 Grapevine, Conway, AR 72034	scteague77@gmail.com		(501) 329-5357	
Teegarden, Jessica Waddell	FD		14327 White Fir Ln, Little Rock, AR 72212	jessie.teegarden@arumc.org			(901) 417-0811
Teeter, Garry Dean	FD	Donna Teeter	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	garry.teeter@dailybreadcounseling.org	(501) 778-3601	(501) 831-9399	(501) 831-9399
Teeter, Jimmy Keith	RE		3485 Tyler St, Conway, AR 72034	jkeith1948@yahoo.com		(501) 339-5567	(870) 833-3745
Terrell, Al	SY	Jane Terrell	2005 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958			(870) 285-2703	(870) 285-5152
Texarkana First	SW	Bruce Wayne Bennett, Robert Holifield	400 E 6th St; Texarkana AR 71854-5223	brucebennett@cableone.net	(870) 772-6931		
theJourney	CE	Jeffery Trent Warrick	15361 Highway 5 Suite B; Cabot AR 72023-5144	Pastorjeff@journeymc.com	(501) 843-2302		
Theressa Hoover Memorial	CE	Ulysses C Washington	4000 W 13th St; Little Rock AR 72204-3005	hooverumc@aol.com	(501) 663-9621		
Thomas, Melissa	FD		1925 Penny St, Conway, AR 72034	mthomas668@gmail.com	(501) 202-7770	(870) 577-4825	(870) 577-4825
Thomason, Dana	RE	Martha Farris Thomason	2027 S Verona Ave, Russellville, AR 72802			(479) 264-1241	
Thompson, Andrew C.	FE	Emily Austin Thompson	6005 Francis Fair Parkway, Springdale, AR 72762	athompson@arumc.org	(479) 751-4610		(870) 400-9920
Thompson, Carla Ray	FL		PO Box 426, McCrory, AR 72101	carlarose216@yahoo.com	(870) 731-5316		(870) 403-4046
Thompson, Charles T.	RE	Linda Thompson	PO Box 157, Paonia, CO 81428			(970) 527-4332	(970) 208-7541
Thompson, Davis E.	RE	Laura Thompson	2132 Miramonte Dr, Sherwood, AR 72120	davis.thompson@arumc.org		(501) 864-7135	
Thompson, William J	RE		PO Box 906, Brinkley, AR 72021	wilbillthompson@aol.com		(870) 734-1994	
Thornton	SW	Phillip Salmon	117 S. Franklin; Thornton AR 71766	andrewhughes@windstream.net	(870) 687-2244		(870) 818-6343

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Thresher, Jim	RE	Sandra Thresher	3612 Shelby Dr, Paragould, AR 72450	jjmdthr@gmail.com			
Thueson, Daniel	FE	Fran Thueson	416 Short St, Alma, AR 72921	daniel.thueson@arumc.org			(479) 459-6189
Tillar	SE	Tandy Curtis Hanson	123 Main; Tillar AR 71620		(870) 382-6626		
Tilton	SE	John Mark Moore	Hwy 364 @ CR 133; Hickory Ridge AR 72347		(870) 697-2441		
Timmons, Brian	FE	Keri Timmons	626 Asboth St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751	brian.timmons@arumc.org	(479) 451-1616	(479) 925-0167	(479) 925-0167
Timothy	SW	Deanna L. McCormack	1800 California Ave Sw; Camden AR 71701-5624	deanna.mccormack@arumc.org	(870) 836-8301		
Toombs, Thomas	FE	Aneita Charlise Toombs	1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs, AR 72543	ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com		(501) 365-3234	(501) 270-2509
Topham, Michael Wayne	RE	Deborah Topham	9113 Gary St, Fort Smith, AR 72903	michael.topham@arumc.org			(479) 452-8549
Traskwood	CE	Thomas Crawford	207 West Main Street & Hwy 229; Traskwood AR 72167	Thomascr@swbell.net			(501) 346-3044
Trexler, Virginia Sue	RL	Terry Trexler	5715 Highway 85 N Apt 2067, Crestview, FL 32536	suebythelake@gmail.com		(501) 454-3023	
Trinity - Danville	NW	Thomas Sullinger	Junction 27 & Hwy 80; Danville AR 72833	tsullinger@arkwest.com	(479) 495-2394		
Trinity - Fayetteville	NW	Terry M. Gosnell	1021 W Sycamore St; Fayetteville AR 72703-1763	admin@trinityfay.net	(479) 575-9500		(479) 422-8258
Trinity - Gurdon	SW	Andrew Orr	Hwy 51 S; Gurdon AR	b.aorr93@gmail.com			(501) 304-0211
Trinity - Little Rock	CE	Donald L Hall, Jr., Adam Kirby	1101 N Mississippi St; Little Rock AR 72207-5903	betsy@tumclr.org	(501) 666-2813		
Trinity - North Little Rock	CE	Gerald Meeks	4525 Lynch Dr; North Little Rock AR 72117-4414		(501) 945-9231		
Trinity - Star City	SE	Timothy Edward Rushing	21022 State Hwy 11 North; Star City AR 71667	terushingjr@gmail.com	(870) 479-3375		(870) 479-3358
Trinity - Warren	SE	Timothy V. McClellan	1107 South Main; WARREN AR 71671		(870) 692-6051		
Trout, Howard Mark	PL	Karen Trout	1260 W North St, Piggott, AR 72454	mkt trout@newwavecom.net			(870) 598-4552
Trumann	NE	Jeff Weaver		brocorbeau@gmail.com	(870) 483-5441		
Tubbs, Melanie Lauren	PL		18150 East State Hwy 28, Ola, AR 72853	melanie.tubbs@arumc.org		(479) 489-5857	(479) 223-3720
Tuckerman	NE	Millie Diane Wimberley	1108 Hwy 67 N; Tuckerman AR 72473	umctuckerman@gmail.com	(870) 349-2389		
Tulip	SW	Tammy Harrell	Hwy 9, Cty Road 71; Leola AR 72084	atmharrell@gmail.com	(501) 326-2981		
Turner, Casey	PL	Tiffanie Turner	801 S. Main St., Jonesboro, AR 72401	cturner@fumcjonesboro.org			(870) 275-0194
Turner, Fleming O.D.	RE		PO Box 617, Pangburn, AR 72121	fodturner@gmail.com	(501) 728-2224		(501) 231-6408
Turner, James H.	PL	Lisa Dillon	108 Timberline Dr, Beebe, AR 72012	jamesturner191@gmail.com		(501) 882-9061	(501) 882-9061
Turner, Julia Beth	RE	Henry Turner	1110 S Bridge St, Morrilton, AR 72110	Juliaturner4@aol.com		(501) 266-2068	(501) 266-2068
Turner, Regina	PL		P.O. Box 432, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	vrturner85@yahoo.com			
Umsted Memorial	NE	Terry Kai Haley	1312 McLain St; Newport AR 72112-3634	umstedumc@gmail.com	(870) 523-3101		
Union	SE	Robert L. Lyons	Hwy 36 @ US Hwy 63; RISON AR 71665	garrywiles@ymail.com	(870) 357-2078		
Union Grove	NE	Cory Pfeifer	2330 CR 304; Jonesboro AR 72401		(870) 935-6138		
Unity	SW	John Wayne Edwards	9550 Hwy. 371 South; Taylor AR 71861	tpearson15@att.net	(870) 863-0302		
Utley, Michael Darryl	FE	Dayanne Utley	13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210	michael.utley@arumc.org	(501) 455-2209		(870) 930-7758



Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Valley Grove	SW	Ivory Joe Williams	635 Court Street; Murfreesboro AR 71958	valleygroveumc@yahoo.com			(870) 675-0144
Valley Springs	NW		2727 Hog Creek Road; Valley Springs AR 72682				
Valley View	NW	Beverly Bailey	Valley View Church Road; Harrison AR 72601				(870) 416-9984
Van Hoose, Judith S.	FD	Jerre M. Van Hoose	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764	judy.van.hoose@arumc.org	(479) 751-4610		(479) 530-2042
VanCleve, Ethel Mae	SS		239 Cypress Rd, Proctor, AR 72376				
Vanderbilt, Billy	FL	Jamie Vanderbilt	PO Box 116, Marmaduke, AR 72443	bvanderbilt68@gmail.com			(870) 761-0473
Vanderford, Peggy Murphy	SS		2003 Kyle James, Searcy, AR 72143			(501) 279-0361	
Vandygriff, Jan	SY		117 Overlook Dr, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	thevandys117@gmail.com		(501) 253-0469	(501) 404-7831
Vanndale	SE	Cheyann Bolin	61 CR 362 @ CR 358; Vanndale AR 72387	west4937@sbcglobal.net	(870) 588-3535		
Vaughan, Carness	FE	Ashley Vaughan	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758	carness.vaughan@arumc.org	(479) 636-1630	(479) 636-1696	
Vaughan, Clefton Samuel	FE	Lindsey Erin Vaughan	61/2 Soi Saen Sabai 3, Bangkok	clefton.vaughan@arumc.org	1.16623E+11		
Vesta	NW	Andy Newbill	8833 Hwy 217; Charleston AR 72933				
Vick, William Todd	FE	Carrie S Vick	1018 Salem Rd, Conway, AR 72034	todd.vick@arumc.org	(501) 327-2884		(479) 806-0819
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	NW	Terry Gallamore	801 N Albert Pike Drive; Fort Smith AR 72904	tmg123@cox.net			(479) 414-5016
Vietnamese - Van Buren	NW	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	New Bethel Vietnamese Mission; 3006 Highway 282 East; Van Buren AR 72956	thangnguyen60@yahoo.com			
Village - Hot Springs	SW	Wade Shownes	200 Carmona Rd; Hot Springs Village AR 71909-3344	vumc@village-methodist.org	(501) 922-1030		
Vilonia	CE	James Clark Kjorlaug	1112 Main St; Vilonia AR 72173-9524	viloniaumc@windstream.net	(501) 796-2624		
Viney Grove	NW	Terry M. Gosnell	11021 Viney Grove Road; Prairie Grove AR 72753				
Vining, Raymond	RL	Linda Vining	10 Shady Grove Cv, Ward, AR 72176	rvining903@centurytel.net		(501) 843-0498	
Vinson, Anne	SS		3621 Foxcroft Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227			(501) 227-5920	
Viola	NE	Velda Bell	544 Highway 223 N; Viola AR 72583-9236		(870) 895-3251		
Wabbaseka	SE	Tom Smithwick	Hwy 79 North; Wabbaseka AR 72175	george@pbark.com	(870) 543-9858		
Wade's Chapel	SW	Kathryn Burchfield	1597 Highwys 32 West; Ashdown AR 71822	formanumc@whti.net	(870) 542-6433		(870) 542-7433
Waggoner, Stephen Ellis	FE	Angel Waggoner	PO Box 206, Wlburn, AR 72179	stephen.waggoner@arumc.org	(501) 362-0943	(501) 270-2377	(501) 270-2377
Wagnon	SE	Marty Reep	2567 Bradley 16; Wagnon AR 71671	martyreep@att.net	(870) 718-2194		
Wainscott, James	FE	Lou Wainscott	404 2nd Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958	jameswainscott@yahoo.com	(870) 285-2579		(870) 761-4628
Waldron	NW	Patricia Diane Miller	520 Featherston; Waldron AR 72958	waldronumc@yahoo.com	(479) 637-3734	(479) 637-2927	
Waldrup, Beth Ann	FE		PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113	waldrup@sbcglobal.net	(501) 851-2377	(501) 734-8564	
Walker, Dan L	RL	Peggy Walker	PO Box 19372, Jonesboro, AR 72403	danandpeggy@suddenlink.net		(870) 275-6800	(870) 897-1605
Walker, John Franklin	RE	Joyce Walker	106 Silverwood Pt, Hot Springs, AR 71913	fayetds@aol.com		(501) 760-7559	(501) 532-3830
Walker, Robert Henry	RE	Linda Kathi Walker	6619 Hamilton Coop Rd, Carlisle, AR 72024	rwalker1124@suddenlinkmail.com	(870) 862-4242	(870) 863-4369	(870) 814-4706

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Waller-Paige, Danita	PL		1403 S Jackson St, Little Rock, AR 72204	danitapaige@gmail.com			(501) 612-0746
Waller's Chapel	SE	Toby Austin	998 Ashley 14 N; Crossett AR 71635-8786	tobyallenaustin@gmail.com	(870) 510-8262		
Walls, John E.	RE	Naomi Walls	143 Rock Hill Rd, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	jwalls105@me.com		(501) 215-6148	(501) 499-0905
Walnut Ridge	NE	Jeanne Williams	214 SW Second St; Walnut Ridge AR 72476-2334	wrfumc@gmail.com	(870) 886-3141	(870) 886-2227	
Walsmith, Jim	DM		8494 Bazemore Rd, Cordova, TN 38018	jim@stelisabeths.org			
Walters, Cedric R.	SY	Carolyn Walters	434 Ouachita Road 8, Stephens, AR 71764	ccwalters98@yahoo.com		(870) 786-5656	(870) 807-1880
Walthall, Charles	RE	Lurline Walthall	1339 Hilltop Dr, Stamps, AR 71860	charles4215@att.net		(870) 533-4635	
Waltreak	NW	Larry Pat Millard	Hwy 80 Box 25133; Waltreak AR 72833	lpmillard@centurylink.net		(479) 637-2849	
Wanasek, Sandra	FD		307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	sandra.wanasek@arumc.org	(479) 631-7997	(479) 636-7912	(479) 531-3554
Ward	CE	Carol Jean Grace	50 W. 2nd Street; Ward AR 72176		(501) 259-1707		
Warden, Dorothy	SS		903 Skyline Dr, Searcy, AR 72143	jfwdot@cablelynx.com		(501) 268-9911	
Warford, Bob	RA	Barbara Warford	108 Ridgecrest Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913	bbwarford@sbcglobal.net		(501) 249-3310	
Warner, Bennie	RE	Anna Warner	1812 NW 30th St, Oklahoma City, OK 73118	benniedwarner@cox.net	(405) 488-7368		
Warren First	SE	Gary Frank Harrison	111 W Church St; Warren AR 71671-2809		(870) 226-2641		
Warren, Ellis Edward	RE	Sondra Warren	310 E Church St, Morrilton, AR 7210				(479) 747-0972
Warren's Chapel	NE	Everett Isom Sr.		ebisom63@gmail.com	(870) 598-0072	(870) 575-7318	
Warrick, Jeffery Trent	FE	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	15361 Highway 5 Suite B, Cabot, AR 72023	pastorjeff@journeymc.com			(501) 843-2302
Washburn	NW	Geral Lynn Holloway	9702 E Hwy 252; Greenwood AR 72936	makinggodknown_geral@yahoo.com	(479) 675-6175		
Washington	SW	Keenan C. Williams	124 Highway 195 South; Washington AR 71862	keenanwilliams71801@hotmail.com	(870) 777-1355		
Washington, Ulysses C	FE	Mona Washington	4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204	ulysses.washington@arumc.org		(479) 783-0297	(479) 719-1588
Waters, Sherman	RE	Nettie M. Waters	106 Chandler Cv, Brookland, AR 72417	snhtwoo@outlook.com		(870) 934-0696	
Watkins, Anthony Maurice	PL		20 Tulip, Cabot, AR 72023	anthonywatkinsjr@yahoo.com	(501) 975-8888	(501) 753-8503	(501) 413-8853
Watkins, Beverly	RE		102 Willow Grove Ct, Sherwood, AR 72120	revbeverly@gmail.com		(501) 707-8300	(501) 707-8300
Watson	SE	Walt Lowe	46 Front Street; Watson AR 71674	wlowe@centurytel.net	(870) 509-0555	(870) 548-2285	
Watson, Brittany Richardson	FE	Jonathan Clark Watson	225 Reeves Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120	bstantonrichardson@gmail.com	(501) 835-3410	(501) 529-2044	(501) 529-2044
Watson, Joyce	PL		28 Cleveland St, Texarkana, AR 71854	wbestyet@aol.com		(870) 773-9657	(903) 691-4431
Watson, Kenneth E.	RE		353 Pearl Stone Dr, Lonoke, AR 72086			(501) 266-6057	
Watt, Charles	RE	Martha Watt	4685 Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023	cmwatt@cebridge.net		(501) 941-3414	(501) 743-9840
Waveland	NW	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	101 Albright Lane; Havana AR 72842	magazumc@magtel.com	(479) 969-2563		
Waverly	SW	Tammy Harrell	off Hwy 9 on Co. Rd. 71 near Wave Rd.; Leola AR 72084	atmharrell@gmail.com	(501) 326-2981		
Waynick, Mark L.	FD	Cassandra Waynick	4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904	mark.waynick@arumc.org	(479) 783-5908	(479) 646-7106	(479) 414-7161
Weaver, Jeff	FL	Tricia Weaver	220 N Pine Ave, Trumann, AR 72472	Jeff.Weaver@arumc.org			(870) 239-1768

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Webb, Gregory A	FE	Deborah Webb	158 Casey Lane, Searcy, AR 72143	webb53@sbcglobal.net		(501) 368-8027	
Webb, Mabel Harris	SS		8216 Leatrice Dr, Little Rock, AR 72227	kathy@economicsarkansas.org		(501) 954-2627	
Webb, Marilyn	RE		PO Box 295, Dell, Ar 72426	marilyn.webb@arumc.org		(870) 623-1170	
Wedaman, John R	RA	Jean Doss Wedaman	5 Elk River Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72116	johnwedaman@gmail.com		(501) 834-3489	(501) 786-1156
Wedington	NW	Joseph W. Hall	Jackson Hwy & County Rd 687; Wedington AR 72704	paljoeka@pgtc.com	(479) 846-4713		
Weiner	NE	Jesse James	313 Kingshighway, Wiener AR 72479	debra.jordan72@yahoo.com	(870) 684-7111		
Weir, Thomas E.	RE	Marion L. Weir	1 Scarlet Maple Ct, Little Rock, AR 72223	weir-t@sbcglobal.net		(501) 228-5272	
Welch, Mary F.	PL	Tommy Welch	397 Synco Rd, Humphrey, AR 72073	strawbossmary@yahoo.com			(870) 830-5727
Wesley - Conway	CE	David E. Baker	7 Camilla Ln; Conway AR 72032-9048		(501) 327-7629		
Wesley - Cotter	NE	James Jimmie F Snow	179 Memory Ln; Cotter AR 72626-8810	drterrencemoser@gmail.com	(870) 321-2283		
Wesley - Fort Smith	NW	Michelle Morris	2200 Phoenix Ave; Fort Smith AR 72901-8099	wesleyumcfs@yahoo.com	(479) 646-9702	(479) 649-9986	
Wesley - McGehee	SE	Tyler Rushing	1602 S 1st St # 870; McGehee AR 71654-2908		(870) 538-5143		
Wesley - Pine Bluff	SE	Edna Mae Morgan	3010 S Hazel St; Pine Bluff AR 71603-5799	wesleyumcpb@att.net	(870) 534-4483		
Wesley - Russellville	NW	David Andrew Ruehr	300 N Cumberland Ave; Russellville AR 72801-2510	rsvlewesleyumc@gmail.com	(479) 968-1860		
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	SE	William J Thompson	711 N Main Street; BRINKLEY AR 72021	w/billthompson@aol.com	(870) 734-1994 (Church)		
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	CE	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	1109 S State St; Little Rock AR 72202-3761	wesleychapelr@gmail.com	(501) 374-7893		
West Helena	SE	Melissa Maskell	109 N Sixth; West Helena AR 72390-2520	westhelenaumc@sbcglobal.net	(870) 572-2559		
West Memphis First	SE	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee, Corey Tyson Read, Daniel Read	215 N Missouri St; West Memphis AR 72301-3139	funcwm@sbcglobal.net	(870) 735-1805		
West, Jim	RE	Pauline West	PO Box 237, Harrisburg, AR 72432	jmaxwellwest4937@att.net			(870) 578-7858
Western Hills	CE	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb	4601 Western Hills Ave; Little Rock AR 72204-8408	whumc@aristotle.net	(501) 565-2384		
Westmoreland, Jerry G.	RA		202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857	revjer@centurylink.net		(870) 887-2917	(870) 826-1188
Westside	SW	Roger Allen Crum		rev.crum610@gmail.com	(870) 836-3901	(870) 836-2034	
Wheatley	SE	Michael Bolin	408 Memphis; Wheatley AR 72392		(870) 457-2102		
Wheeler, James D	RL	Cathy Wheeler	PO Box 89, Desha, AR 72527	bootmanpreacher@yahoo.com		(870) 251-2134	(870) 834-0403
White Hall	SE	Jacob Steven Lynn	300 Church Dr; White Hall AR 71602-2703	whumc@att.net	(870) 247-1481		
White Memorial	CE	Danita Waller-Paige	2801 Wolfe Street; Little Rock AR 72206	wmumc2801@att.net	(501) 371-0339	(501) 851-8450	
White-Souder, Shirley F	RL	William Souder, III	285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852	shirley.souder@sbcglobal.net	(870) 845-5662	(870) 845-1173	(870) 557-1173
White, Gene	SY	Robbie White	111 Razorback Dr, McGehee, AR 71654	jcon2@hotmail.com		(870) 222-5183	(870) 222-8375
Whitehall	NE	Stephen Anderson	Hwy 269 South; McCrory AR 72101	stephtyer@gmail.com	(870) 537-4870		
Whitehurst, Harmon B	RL	Mildred Whitehurst	1402 Loberg Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72401				(870) 219-3951
Whitfield, Ann Michelle	PD			michelle.whitfield@arumc.org			(501) 539-8136

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Whitney, George T.	RO	June Whitney	24 Venado Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	George.Whitney@arum c.org		(501) 915-0178	(314) 435-4099
Whitney, Guy M.	RE	Loretta Whitney	1125 Gertrude Drive, Conway, AR 72034	lwwhit@aol.com		(501) 834-8320	(501) 690-0665
Whitney, Judith J.	FE	Kaleb Barrett	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	Judith.Whitney@arumc. org	(501) 450-1263	(501) 505-8191	(501) 681-8647
Wickes	SW	Teresa Egan Chapman	7631 Hwy 71 S; Wickes AR 71973	tchapman@allegiance.t v	(870) 385-2243		
Wideman, Brenda Dianne	PD	Robert F Wideman	2290 N Fox Trl, Fayetteville, AR 72703	brenda.wideman@arum c.org	(479) 575-5927	(479) 582-4191	(479) 966-7258
Wiggins, Charles	RE	Karen Wiggins		revwigg@mac.com		(479) 659-5081	
Wiggins, Kay S.	RD	Frank Wiggins	32 Oniatara Lane, Cherokee Village, AR 7529	kfwiggins@centurytel. net		(870) 257-3541	
Wilcher, John A.	RE	Brenda F Wilcher	226 E Edwin Cir, Memphis, TN 38104	john.wilcher@arumc.or g	(901) 516-0864		(901) 210-6878
Wild Cherry	NE	Marty Sanders	Intersection of Wild Berry Rd and Wild Cherry Rd; Wild Cherry AR 72528				
Wiles, Garry E.	AM	Rebecca Ann Wiles	312 SW Broad St, Hoxie, AR 72433	garry.wiles@arumc.org			(870) 723-2724
Wiley Chapel	SW	Dwight Burke	118 County Road 298; Ozan AR 71855-9061		(501) 224-9456	(870) 845-1134	
Wilkerson, Joseph F	RE	Patricia Wilkerson	24 Villas Circle, Little Rock, AR 72223	joewilkerson707@yaho o.com		(501) 830-3233	(501) 681-3678
Wilkie, Walter Michael	FE	Nancy Watson Wilkie	201 Ridgemont Rd, Helena, AR 72342	mike.wilkie@arumc.org	(870) 338-7418	(870) 338-8425	(870) 816-6754
Wilkins, Henry Hank	FE	Phyllis A. Wilkins	717 W 2nd Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	senatorrevhank@aol.co m	(870) 536-6366	(870) 535-4488	
Wilkins, Richard	PL	Frances M. Wilkins	PO Box 638, Mayflower, AR 72106	revrickwilkins@sbcglob al.net	(501) 470-0983	(501) 803-3979	(501) 442-5045
Williams, Daniel Lane	PL	Amy Jo Carr Williams	1412 White Oak Est, Van Buren, AR 72956	daniel.williams@arumc. org	(479) 783-0118	(479) 208-2138	(479) 208-2138
Williams, David S.	FE	Rebecca Williams	1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison, AR 72601	david.williams@arumc. org	(870) 741-2351		
Williams, George	RE	Kay Williams	301 Tumbleweed Rd, Yukon, OK 73099	gwill1@cox.net		(405) 265-1951	
Williams, Heath	FE	Jeanne Williams	501 SW Second St, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	heath.williams@arumc. org	(870) 239-8541		(870) 530-3302
Williams, Ivory Joe	SY		1025 S Pope St, Nashville, AR 71852				
Williams, Janice	RL	Ronnie C. Williams	PO Box 293, Cherry Valley, AR 72324	rwumc@rittermail.com			(870) 375-0477
Williams, Jeanne	FE	Heath Williams	501 SW Second St, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	jeanne.williams@arumc .org	(870) 886-3141	(870) 530-3304	(870) 530-3304
Williams, Jennifer Dawn	PE	Brandon M Williams	15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211	jennie.williams@arumc.o rg	(501) 224-6047	(501) 664-3600	(918) 289-8006
Williams, Keenan C.	RE	Peggy Williams	401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801	keenanwilliams71801@ hotmail.com		(870) 777-1355	
Williams, Larry R	RE	Marilyn Williams	1320 Josita Cir, Conway, AR 72034	landmw@conwaycorp.n et		(501) 513-9253	(501) 339-1237
Williams, Powell G.	RE	Donna Williams	PO Box 204, Paragould, AR 72450				(870) 500-3297
Williams, Rob	FL	Anna Williams	3060 Colton Dr, Springdale, AR 72762	rob.williams@arumc.or g	(479) 751-4610	(479) 650-7982	(479) 650-7982
Williams, Ronnie C.	RA	Janice Williams	PO Box 293, Cherry Valley, AR 72324	rwumc@rittermail.com			(870) 375-0101
Williams, Sam B.	RE	Martha J. Williams	12 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	sambwilliamsjr@yaho o.com			(870) 710-3442
Williams, Vida R.	FE		20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223	Vida.Williams@arumc.o rg	(501) 868-4225		(479) 430-8273
Willisville	SW	Jerry G. Westmoreland	131-A County Road 8; Willisville AR 71864	revjer@centurylink.net	(870) 722-5588		
Wilmar	SE	Hardy P. Peacock	2390 Hwy 278 W.; Wilmar AR 71625	hardyp@centurytel.net	(870) 814-9618		

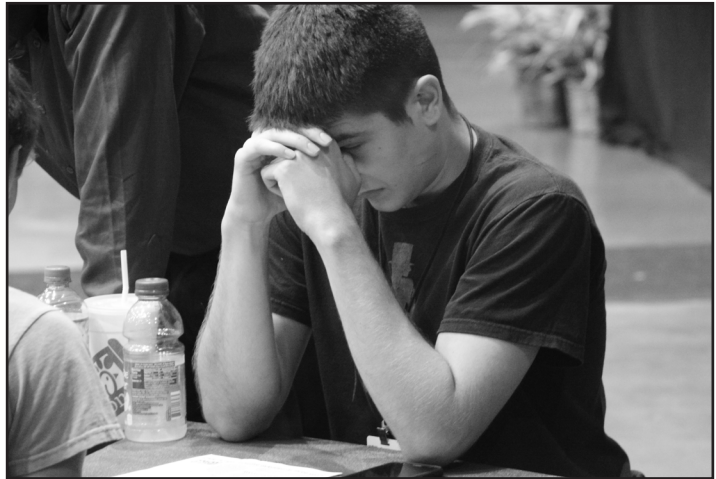
Name/Church	Rel/ Dist	Spouse or Pastor(s)	Church/Home Address	Email	Church Phone	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Wilmot	SE		201 Lake St; Wilmot AR 71676		(254) 366-3742		
Wilson	NE	Gary Yarbrough	18 Jackson St; Wilson AR 72395-1123	gary_lee_yarbrough@yahoo.com	(870) 655-8408		
Wilson Chapel	SW	L.T. Marks	N of Johnsville at Hwy 189 & CR 54; Jonesville AR 71642	euphemiajones@att.net	(870) 348-5478		
Wilson, David B.	RE	Carolyn Wilson	280 Arlington Park Drive, Hot Springs, AR 71901	dcwilson@cablelynx.com		(501) 318-0208	(501) 622-0251
Wilson, J. Leon	RE	Mary Jo Wilson	918 Sfc 311, Forrest City, AR 72335	wilson5615@yahoo.com		(870) 633-5615	(870) 636-7857
Wilson, Jack A.	RE	Joanna B. Wilson	PO Box 567, Tontitown, AR 72770	jackawilson@cox.net		(479) 361-8082	(479) 225-2296
Wilson, Sharon Jenkins	SS		PO Box 1163, Malvern, AR 72104	dnwumc@seark.net		(501) 467-3899	
Wilson, Therral E.	RE	Molly Wilson	2 Herradura Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	therral.wilson@att.net		(501) 922-4266	
Wimberley, Millie Diane	FE	David Ancieta	200 Watson Street, Tuckerman, AR 72473	mdw17069@gmail.com			(870) 680-7069
Winberry, Julie	SS		819 Warner Avenue, Jonesboro, AR 72401	julie@cityyouthman.com		(870) 886-2323	
Winfield	CE	Vida R. Williams	20100 Cantrell Rd; Little Rock AR 72223-4423	winfieldum@aol.com	(501) 868-4225		
Wingo, James Steve	FE	Regina Wingo	1500 S. Olive Street, Piine Bluff, AR 71601	james.wingo@arumc.org	(870) 534-6241	(479) 769-4303	(479) 769-4303
Winslow	NW	Rick Broadway	261 Hill St.; Winslow AR 72959	winwithjohnmoore@hotmail.com	(479) 634-7050		
Winthrop	SW	Jay Mueller	701 Broad Street; Winthrop AR 71866	jphils@windstream.net	(903) 556-5015		
Wiseman	NE		County Road 5; Wiseman AR				
Wiseman, Rebecca Searcy	RE		600 King Rd, Benton, AR 72019	rebecca.wiseman@arumc.org		(501) 425-9334	(501) 425-9334
Womack, Carey Don	HL		21522 Old Hannover Dr, Spring, TX 77388	cdwomack@hotmail.com		(281) 288-3620	
Womack, William Dane	FE	Jill Michelle Womack	4809 South W St, Fort Smith, AR 72903	william.womack@arumc.org	(479) 782-5068		(870) 613-2889
Wood, Joe	RM		9 Huskins Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72715			(479) 876-1097	
Woodlands	NW	Ben Hampton Anderson	7804 Rogers Ave; Fort Smith AR 72903-5544	woodlandschurchfortsmith@gmail.com	(479) 461-4648	(479) 434-4240	
Woolley, William Paul	RL	Paulette R Woolley	1260 Wooley Rd, Rison, AR 71665	paulettewoolley@tds.net		(870) 357-8495	(870) 692-6051
Wright's Chapel	NE	John Hiegel	428 Cypress Ave.; Piggott AR 72454	1stchurchpiggott@nwcaable.net	(870) 598-3202	(870) 598-3220	
Wye Mountain	CE	Richard Gifford	22300 Hwy 113; Bigelow AR 72016-9628	richard.gifford@arumc.org			
Wyers, Edward	RE		5 Amber Ct, Little Rock, AR 72212	edwyers@gmail.com			(501) 400-2400
Wynne	SE	Lester Glenn Pettus	800 N Falls Blvd.; Wynne AR 72396	wynnefmc@yahoo.com	(870) 238-3265	(870) 238-4182	
Yarbrough, Gary	PL	Nicole Yarbrough	4809 Bellrive Dr, Paragould, AR 72450	gary.yarbrough@arumc.org	(870) 655-8408		(870) 815-1515
Yellville	NW	Donnie Hudson	102 Highway 62 West; Yellville AR 72687	donniehud@me.com	(870) 449-6687	(870) 350-5678	
Yoder, Thomas	OR	Rebecca Yoder	224 Harding Blvd, Cotter, AR 72626	docnrj@suddenlink.net		(870) 435-2976	(870) 405-9800
Yokem, George Mackey	RE	Cynthia Yokem	1820 Hudson Loop, Conway, AR 72034	myokem@arumc.org		(479) 871-8326	(479) 871-8326
Youngs, Brian	FL	Marguerite Youngs	14476 Point Virgo Rd, Rogers, AR 72756	brian.youngs@arumc.org	(479) 636-1630	(479) 631-6533	(479) 381-4826
Zinn, Grover Alfonso	RE		137 Kendal Dr, Oberlin, OH 44074		(216) 774-7342		
Zion	SE	Toby Austin	355 Ashley 485; Hamburg AR 71646	tobyallenaustin@gmail.com	(870) 510-8262		





**Bishop Mueller  
leading discussion during  
Conference Session.**

**One of the youth  
spending time in prayer  
during Annual Conference.**



**Another youth speaks  
on legislation at Annual  
Conference.**

Photos provided by Rev. Stephen Coburn

# Lay Members of Annual Conference

<b>Church</b>	<b>Lay Member</b>	<b>Alternate Lay Member</b>
Alma		Sandra Thicksten
Almyra	Diane Relyea	
Alpena	Richard Wise	Barbara Wheeler
Altheimer	Joe Simpson	
Altus	Cathy Henry	Jim Jacobs
Amity	Bea Sutton	Laura Ingram
Andrew's Chapel	Ab Pevey	Sandy Hood
Antioch		Jason Pruitt
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	Claire Gehrki
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Noble	Clef Vaughan
	Ron D Paulson	
Asbury - Magnolia	Myron Frank Taylor	
Ash Flat		Judy Price
Ashdown First	K. K. Priest	Jamie D. Stevens
Atkins First	Chris Martin	Curtis Brent
Augusta	Buddy Porter	
Bailey Chapel	Bobby Ray Jones	
Barling	Rena LaRue	
Batesville First	Mike Wilson	Gayle Silberhorn
Bay	Beth Scott	Donnie Scott
Bayou Meto	Ralph Davis	
Bear Creek	Clara Lesa Ballard	
Beebe	Charles Long	Dorothy Hatfield
Bell's Chapel	Brian Sweeden	
Bella Vista First	Jim D. Prather	Owen Jones
	Vicki Forrest	
Benton First	Sam Stueart	Mary Ethel Green
	Anne Carpenter	Rita Jones
Bentonville First	Guy Hendricks	
	Mike Lewis	
	Sandy Mahoney	
Bergman	Karolyn Mckinney	Virginia Weser
Berryville	Mary Chew	Tom Chew
Bethel - Jacksonville	Al Gall	
Bethel - New Edinburg		Vicky Queen
Bethel - Sheridan	Allyce Timmons	
Bethesda Campground	Carl Hudson	Jimmy McSpadden
Bethlehem - Lonoke	JoAnn Abshure	Art Hunt
Bismarck	Sheri Anne Mathews	Norma Lou Hansford
Black Rock	Dickie Smith	Donald Clayton
Bland Chapel	Vicky Johnson	Barbara Schorpp
Blytheville First	Becky Ramey	
Bono	Jason Cline	Judy Watkins
Booneville	Angela Holloway	
Bradford		Kay Winningham
Bradley	Renee' Carmichael	Lillian Day
Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Briggsville	Eulene Buford	
Brinkley	Don Simpson	Beth Taylor
Brookland	Billy Whitted	
Bryant First	Ann Ogden	Bill Baker
	Matthew Bradke	Linda Gentry

Bull Shoals	Curt Bryant	
Cabot	Steven E. Chamness	Charlotte Eastham
Calico Rock	Carol Campbell	
Camden First	Patsy Hale	Jeff Venable
Camp		Martha Bennett
Campground	Steve Lynn	
CanvasCommunity	James Sawyer	
Carlisle First	Chuck Lewis	Jo McCallie
Cavanaugh	Shirley Freeman	
Cave City		Marla Thompson
Cecil	Hugh Holden	
Cedar Grove - Floral	Julie Pierce	
Center	Winston O'Neal Dossett	
Center Grove - Gurdon	Sherry Kelly	Mary Lewis
Center Grove - Sheridan	Permelia Huffman	
Centerville	Ricky L. Gartner	
Central - Fayetteville		Brian Swain
	Joanna B. Wilson	
	Barbara Culver	
	Charles Culver, III	
	Bob Daugherty	
	Richard Hudson	
Central - Lincoln	Heather Thordsen	Michael Thordsen
Central - Rogers	Carole Baker	
	Jary Griffith	
	Kathryn Hotchkiss	
	George Rhoads	
Central Ave - Batesville	Roy E. Thomas	Glen Busby
Charleston	Kelly Kimmell	
Cherokee Village	Vicki R. Fleming	Lois Anderson
	Don DuMond	Etta Lee Dumond
Cherry Hill	Randy Estes	
Cherry Valley	Martha Milam	Nedra Matthews
Chickalah	Bud Choate	M.L. Childs
Christ - Texarkana	Robert Ryan	Donny Seals
Christ Of The Hills	Art Jungnickel	
	Pat Kenady	
	Daryl Taylor	
Christ United	Keith Clark	
Christ Way	Vonda Curtis	Wes Gage
Cincinnati	Sara Washington	Marty Lunsford
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Bill Ballard
Clarendon	Greg James	Don Dearing
Clarksville	John Frost	
Clinton	Bryan Ayres	
Concord - Concord	Dorothy Spinks	
Concord - Lonoke	Leroy Akridge	Connie Akridge
Congo	Polly Burton	
Conway First	Allen Weatherly	John Thompson
	Thea Spatz	
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Suzanne Blackburn	
	Chelsea Watkins	

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	Judy Pearson	
Corning	Linda M. Johnson	Fred Martin
Cotton Plant		Adam Gehring
Crawfordsville		Rickie Sides
Crossett	John Dandridge Hollimon	Ben Johnson
Cushman		Janice Nail
Dalark	Charlotte Maynard	
Damascus	Juanita Bates	
Danville	Michael Donnell	Jan Ann Harmon
Dardanelle First	Avis Cotton	Kent Tallent
De Ann	Jacky Simmons	
Decatur	Ike Owens	Flo Dickinson
Delight	Susan Elaine Henderson	Lisa Doss
Dell	Harry Dixon	Sue Dixon
DeQueen First	Sonya Miller	
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha	Tonya Hancock	
Dewitt	Jess Essex	John Schallhorn
Diamond City	James A. Robb	Neil Vitense
Diamondhead		Tom Henry
		Raymond Massey
Dierks	Charlotte Gibson	Mark Hooper
Doddridge	Emily K. Burnett	
Dogwood	Thomas Feather	
Dover	Betty Burnett	Suzie Wetzel
Dumas First	Tommy Peacock	Charles Rector
Dumas Memorial	Linda Lowery	
Duncan		Rubye Lockhart
Dyer	Mattie Selby	Ruth Coleman
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Ebenezer - Conway	Rosa Joseph	Alice Hervey
Ebenezer - Nashville	Bertram Johnson	William C. Souder
Ebenezer - Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Amy Machen	
Elm Springs	Peg Shelton	
Emerson	Jimmy Franks	
Emmet	Steve Morrow	
Emory Chapel		Katrina Rucker
England	Tony Dickinson	
Eureka Springs	Beverly Beard	
Evening Shade	Diane Blossinger	
Everton	Allen Young	
Extra	Kay Wood	Jaime Wood
Fairfield Bay	Jeff Jenkins	Alisa Strang
Fairview - Camden	John McManus	John McManus
	Brent McManus	
Fairview - Mountain Home	Marjorie Cornwell	
Fairview - Texarkana	Becky Greathouse	
Faith - Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	
Faith - Hot Springs	Tina Ray	Perry Harris
Faith - Little Rock	Ellen McCloskey	Elizabeth Childs
Fakes Chapel	Tony Bull	
Farm Hill	J. S. Walls	



Farmington	Elizabeth Floyd	
Fisher	Cheryl Kelly	Ann Scott
Fisher Street	Charles Coleman	
Fordyce First	Twila Lockwood	Freddie Musgrove
Foreman	David Bradish	
Forrest City First	Barbara James	
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	Don DeSoto
	Nadine Hardin-Miller	Ryan Norton
	Carl Hill	Ginger Taylor
Friendship - Friendship	Mickey Shaffer	
Friendship - Prescott	Jerald Barber	
Friendship - Ravenden	Elaine Stoll	
Gardner	Barbara Guinn	Kristy Chamness
Gardner Memorial	Bonnie L. Tatom	
Garner	John McGhee	Lisa Dillon
Gentry	Tom Gregory	Linda Gregory
Geyer Springs		Terri Hammond
Gillett	Donna Barnett	
Glenwood	Joyce Perser	
Goddard	Jean Woodward	Tom McAlister
	Carol A McAlister	Jim Woodward
Good Faith Carr	Jo Stanfield	
Goshen	David Taylor	Lea Anna Taylor
Grace - Conway	Shannon Riedemueller	Madeline Jade McDonald
	Aric Conrad	
Grace - East End	David Carter	
Grace - Rogers	Jovanny Soto	Becky Hill
Grace Community	Lance McReynolds	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	Jonnie Nix	Barbara Ballard
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Clara Dobson
Gravette	Alfred Blair	Bill Meade
Green Forest	Tony Coffey	Dave Waller
Greenbrier First	Carolyn Baker	B. J. Fox
Greenwood	Billie Kay Warrick	
Greer's Chapel	James Souter	
Griffin Memorial	Penny Lee	Pam Diggs
Guion		Eret Moxley
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	Jane Jackson	
Gurdon	Sherry Kelly	Mary Lewis
Hackett	Debby Pankratz	
Hall	Nadine Poston	
Hamburg First	Peggy Harrod	Shirley Foote
Hamilton	Carol Plant	
Hampton	Alan Goolsby	Janette Goolsby
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	
Harmon	Cindy Lyman	Mike Lyman
Harmony - Columbia	Barbara A. Nipper	
Harmony - Searcy	Cliff Albert	
Harmony Grove	Terry Harcrow	
Harrell	Alan Goolsby	
Harrisburg First	Bonnie Cox	
	Amy Wallace	
Harrison First	Gary McMahan	Katie Tolhurst

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Hartford		Rose Harbottle
Hartman	Darlene Dobbs	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Debra Dukes
Hawley Memorial	Virginia Robinson	Charles Cross
Hays Chapel	Michael Naughton	
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Crystal Jolly	
Hazen	Roxanne Bradow	Lynda Andrews
Heber Springs	Jim Clayton	
	Sandy Phelps	
Hebron - Carlisle	Tim Adams	Rob Thornton
Hebron - New Edinburg	Frankie Hall	Rita Holder
Henderson	Charlotte Harrison	John Blanks
Heritage	Tammy Prince	Donna Parker
Hickory Plains	Betty Covington	Gail Polk
Hickory Ridge		David W. Proctor
Highfill	Stacy Digby	Lynn Hall
Highland Valley	Steve Jones	Elaine Jones
	Doug Hutchins	
Highlands	D'Ann Brumett	John Fontenot
Hinton		Bobbie Cummings
Holiday Hills	Robert Bradley	Ruth Anne Brand
Holly Grove	Greg James	
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Jerry Moore	Joann Moore
Hollywood	Charles Nickels	Rita Nickels
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Susan Bailey
Horatio First	Billy R. Foster	Veva Foster
Horseshoe Bend	Jean Bledsoe	Shirley Blankenship
Hot Springs First	Lauren Lovelady	Liz Robinson
	Kate Schaffer	Brooks Clem
	Allen Bedell	Amie Hill
Hoxie	Linda Holt	David Foley
Hughes	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humphrey	Judy Terrell	
Hunter - Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Hunter - Little Rock	Gracie Carter	Robert Donaldson
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Patsy H. Melton	
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		James (Bubba) Shelton
Huntington	Pam Moore	
Huntsville	Alvin Lievsay	Rhonda Lievsay
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Jacksonville First	Betty Seales	Bart Gray, Jr.
	Carolyn Gray	Cindy Kyser
Jasper	Elaine Waters	Marc VanCamp
Jonesboro First	Janet Elizabeth Agee	Dan Trevathan
	Brenda Long	Donna Trevathan
	Susan Miles	
Joplin	Pat McLemore	
Judsonia		George Wirth
Kensett	Danny E Barnett	
Keo	Jerry Morton	
Kibler	Brian Vick	
L'eau Fraiz	Phillip Orr	
Lacey	Ellen Thomas	

Lake City	Josh Ridge	
Lakeside - Lake Village	Jan D Pugh	Karen Keith
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Glenn Babb	Laura A Richards
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	Marilyn Vaughan
	Liza Godwin	
	Olen K. Pearson	
Langley		Yvonne Dunson
Lavaca	Enola Strang	
Leachville	John Edwards	
Leola	Dan Holland	Mayetta Holland
Lepanto		Portis Pleasants
Leslie	Colleen Overholt	
Levy	Jim O'Lee McCaghren	Clarence Young
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Little Rock First	Ginny McMurray	Laura Coulter
	Carol Roddy	Stark Ligon
Living Waters at Centerton	Jerry Harris Moore	Diane Evans
Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Lockesburg	Bryan Clay	Joe B. Coulter
Lonoke First	John Bridges	Danny Wright
Lydesdale	Lu Waters	
Mabelvale	Tony Meyer	
Macedonia	Tracy Moore	
Madison		Edith West
Magazine	Jennie Jenkins	Dana Goff
Magnet Cove		Janice Goldman
Magnolia First	Bonnie Adcox	Jeremy Craig Carter
Malvern First	Mary Ann Harper	Joe Keith
Mammoth Spring	DeLon Buzz Allen	
Manchester	Dorothy Daniell	
Manila	Tony Crowell	Casey Wells
Mansfield		Neil Jones
Marianna	Judith Hicks	
Marion	John Fogleman	Bart Turner
Marked Tree First	Miki Willoughby	
Markham		Edith Treadwell
Marks Chapel	Lorraine Brown	
Marmaduke	Diana Derr	
Mars Hill	Ezra Jackson	
Martin's Chapel		Becky Outlaw
Marvell	Bill Heidelberger	
Marysville	Melissa Glass	
Maumelle First	Susan Biggs	Carroll Winter
	Brian Delavan	Kay Winter
Mayflower	Trina Yerby	
Maynard	Mack Early	Doug Hutsell
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
McCroy	Kelly Crenshaw	
McElroy	Rose Young	Rusty Hathcock
McGehee First	Fred Denton	Gidget Denton
McRae	Diana Baxley	
Melbourne	Genevieve Paulson	
Mena First	Mark Wiggins	Rhonda Marlin

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Midland Heights		Derek Thomas
Midway	Bobby Marler	Carolyn Harper
Milltown	Ron Cochran	
Mineral Springs	Jeri Jones	
Mission	Florine Johnson	Laurete Wright
Missouri	Edgar Johnson	
Monticello First	Russ Langley	Bill Wisener
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Susie Ellis	Joyce Pumphrey
Moorefield	Linda Dugger	Stacie Gould
Morning Star	Charles Warren Stiles	Johnnie Holland
Morrilton First	Kathy Bryan	
Mount Carmel - Benton	Arthur R. Ritter	Louise Glover
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Felix Bell	
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Nancy Lukas	
Mount Ida		Ancel Offutt
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Junius Fort	Lois Fort
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Regena Marie Mason	
Mount Olive - Fordyce	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
Mount Olivet	Billy Britt	
Mount Pisgah		Josh Emerson
Mount Pisgah - Searcy		Sue Dunn
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Thomas Pevey	
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Lori Treat	Mary Wilson
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Helen Kyle	
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Kenneth L. Minin	
Mountain Home First	Debby Bodenhamer	Bernice Bell
	Jeff Quick	Patti Webb
Mountain View - Alma	Karen Ginn	
Mountain View First	Dale Holmlund	
Mountainside	Terry Crumpler	
Mulberry	Sarah Parkinson	Jean McCain
Murfreesboro First	Diane Carroll	
Nashville First	Sue Gosnell	
Naylor	Marshall Day	
Nettleton	Bob Ruff	
New Haven - Little Rock	Michael Hinton	Ronald Withers
New Hope - Benton	Ray Crowson	Daisy Fowler
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	Juanita Gentry
New Salem	LaQuita Ward	Bill Jennings
Newport First	Barbara Clark	Sandra Pankey
Norfolk	Jo Wilson	
Norman	Elias Nesar	
Norphlet	Cecil Polk	Jim Bonsall
North Little Rock First	Karen Greenlee	Andy S. Miller
	Guinn Massey	
North Pulaski	Linda Rogers	
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	
Oak Grove - Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	Martha Jane Stowe
Oakland	Charles D. Parsons	Charles E. Parsons
Oaklawn	Sonny Hines	Leslee Fulkerson

Oakley Chapel	Loria Oliver	Dewitt Henderson Smith
Ogden		Sherry Grimes
Oil Trough	Ruth Kent Cook	Ruth Kent Cook
Okolona		Gracie Smith
Ola	Mary Sue Smith	
Old Austin	Charlie Gastineau	
Osceola	John Beall	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	Junior Majors	
Ozark	Lyn V Jackson	Eddie Lyons
Palestine		Otha Temple
Pangburn	Doug Pearce	Ken Wahlgren
Paragould First	Mary Justice	Linda Futrell
	Susie Cook	
Paris	Dorothy Noyce	Tracy Crane
Parkdale	Cecille Laird	
Parker's Chapel		James Machen
Parkin	Eda Claire Slabaugh	Pat Cherry
Parks	Jeanetta Byford	Susan May Fisher
Parkview		Kathy McDaniel
Pea Ridge	Dorothy Lynch	
Perryville	Eleanor Jester	Jeffrey Wittig
Philadelphia	Greg Cook	
Piggott First	DeNese Newbill	
Pine Bluff First	Chuck Morgan	
Piney Grove	Libby Stewart	Luanna Cooper
	John Booth	David Stewart
Plainview		John Overfelt
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Debra Connelly	Jerry Connelly
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Larry Joe Carter	
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Ginger Byard	Ashley Fields
Pleasant Hill - Bono	Gwendolyn McElhannon	
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Billy Joe Grey	Michelle Grey
Pleasant Plains	Kenneth Ridgway	
Plummerville	Marilyn Ferguson	
Pocahontas	Terri N. Presley	John Jackson, Jr
Portland	Marilyn Newcome	
Pottsville	Diana Hendricks	
Powell's Chapel	Alvetta Hatfield	
Prairie Grove First	Cathy Stumbaugh	
Prescott First	Merlie Watson	Charles Haynie
Presley Chapel	Alvin Lievsay	Rhonda Lievsay
Primrose	Gabrielle Willingham	Shawna Willingham
Pruett's Chapel		Stephanie Cox
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	Patricia Blick
	Will Faulkner	
	Kyle Forehand	
	Brenda Mize	
	Thomas Tyler Thompson	
	Paula Watson	
	Gail McKee	
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	Mary Henry
Quitman	Jessica Hallett	
Ravenden	Phyllis Roark	



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Rector	Lark Sigsby	Matt Hollis
Red Hill	Virginia Frost	
Redfield	Gary Case	Sandra Case
Rhodes Chapel	Fonda Lee West Rawls	
Richmond		Jamie D. Stevens
Rison	Penny Pitchford	Betty Taylor
Rock Springs - Lafe	Joyce Huckabay	Pat Miller
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Ab Pevey	
Rockport	Monty Raspberry	Don Donihue
Roe	J. T. Davis	Roy Gray
Rogers First	Joe March	
	Ray Mortimeyer	
Rondo	Billy Joe Grey	Michelle Grey
Rose Bud	Naomi May	
Rushing Memorial	Natalie Purifoy	Ryan Bachuss
Russell	Helen Simpson	
Russellville First	Carol Shoptaw	Hugh Dorminy
	Sandra M. Smith	
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Robert Burchfield	Art Neagle
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Mark Lyons	
	JoAnn Macklin	
Saint Charles		Robert Patrick
Saint Francis	Helen McCrillis	
	Paul Smith	
Saint James - Fayetteville	Pat Polk	
Saint James - Little Rock	Marcia E Dunbar	Brenda Weeks
	Cleve Jones	
	Janet Marshall	
	Don L. Riggin	
Saint James - Lonoke	Regina Carter	Joe Carter
Saint James - Mountain View		Rebecca Ford
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Cortez Henderson	Ramon Stewart
Saint John	Mary Lou Downs	
Saint Luke - Little Rock	Tom Show	
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Loy Aikman	Nadyne Aikman
Saint Mark - Camden		Sylvia Wray
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Ruby Hall	
	Sandy Maguire	
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Marie L. Poarch	
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Kay Brockwell	Norma Rorex
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Linda Joyce	Ruthie Hiatt
Saint Paul - Malvern	Nancy Scott	Wensil Smith
Saint Paul - Maumelle	Brenda Norwood-Henson	
Saint Paul - Searcy	Tami Cofer	James Horton
Saint Paul's - Harrison	James A. Robb	Neil Vitense
Salem - Benton	Bill Shirron	James Kane, Sr.
Salem - Conway	Mae Voegele	
Salem - Salem	John Ed Welch	
Salem - Wheatley		Tiffany Carden
Sardis	Kathy Crone	
	Dean Riggin	
Sardis (Washington)		Lena Ross

Scott's Memorial	Virginia Scott	Felicia Smith
Searcy First	Shirley Baugh	Donna Rippey
	Irene Gray	Will Rippey
Sedgwick	Zach James	Michael Doyle
Sequoyah	William Clyde Mendenhall	
Sharp	Cecilia Lumpkin	
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Elizabeth Shannon
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Sharon Logan	Donna Sugg
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Glenn Crawford	
Shiloh - Paragould	Judy Rowland	
Shirley	Doris Brown	Benny Brown
Shorewood Hills	John Wiley	
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Siloam Springs First	Jim Huggins	Laura Rowlan
Silver Hill	Janet Phillips	
Silver Springs	Lonnie Lamkin	Carolyn Lamkin
Sixteenth Section		Larry Grace
Smackover		Lawrence Bearden
Smithville	Larry Burrow	
Southbend	Terry Franke	
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Spadra	Darlene Dobbs	Lorrie Jones
Spring Creek		Dan Lindsey
Spring Hill	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
	Greg Spencer	
	Lynelle Spencer	
	Anna Williams	
	Arlis Williamson	
	Biddy Williamson	
Springfield	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Springtown	Keith McDowell	
Stamps	Bill Russell	Brian Pruitt
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stephens	Carolyn Walters	
Stoney Point	Amanda Quick	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Joanie Bush
Sugar Hill	Mindy Williams Day	Virginia Kesterson
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Kristen Spencer	Carolyn Elms
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Bob Moore	
Sweet Home - Little Rock	Lois Rogers Hughes	
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sweet Home Union		Laurice Montgomery
Swifton		Kathy King
Sylvan Hills	Kelly Cannon	
Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	
Temperance Hill	Alta Freppon	Frances Parham
Texarkana First	Gary Nutter	Bobbie Atkinson
	Jeanie Nutter	
the Journey		Mitch Forrest
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	Sandra Mitchell
Thornton	Libby Coates	Sharon Scott
Tilton	Linda N. Wood	
Timothy	Linda Bohannon	

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Traskwood	Louis Reinoshek	Doris Tucker
Trinity - Fayetteville	Claudia Smith	
Trinity - Gurdon	Becky Baumgardner	
Trinity - Little Rock	Alice Browning	
Trinity - North Little Rock	Maxine Price	
Trinity - Warren	Tommy Davis	
Trumann	Nancy England	
Tuckerman	Nancy Combs	
Umsted Memorial	Linda Norman	
Union Grove		Donnis Massey
Unity	Bonnie Pearson	
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	
Valley Springs	Carol Murray	
Valley View	James A. Robb	Kathy Smith
Vanndale		Nedra Matthews
Vesta		Myra Keith
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	Karla Gallamore
Village - Hot Springs	Roxy Lynne Harkleroad	Audrey Powell
Vilonia	Freddie Fowlkes	Melissa Freeman
Viola		Donald Montgomery
Wade's Chapel		Gene Lewis
Waldron	Roger Simon	Dawana Young
Waller's Chapel	Ione Clark	
Walnut Ridge	Joyce Rose	Laura Woods
Waltreak	Lisa Davis	
Ward	Jan Hill	
Warren First	Sue Wagnon	Tommy Burrow
Warren's Chapel	Peggy Isom	Charley Isom
Washburn	Angela Holloway	
Washington	Josh Williams	Jaimie Williams
Watson	Walt Lowe	
Wesley - Conway	Robert P. Reed	
Wesley - Cotter	Julia A. Smith	
Wesley - Fort Smith	Shirley Wilson	Chris Humann
Wesley - McGehee	Tonilynn Scucchi	
Wesley - Pine Bluff		Charles Cross
Wesley - Russellville	A. J. Walsh	
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley		Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	William Brown	
Wesley Chapel FC		Jo Keller
West Helena	Rosa Lee Bell	
West Memphis First	Catherine Warner	
	Martha Anne Weaver	
Western Hills	Carlton Finch	Thommie Herndon
Wheatley	Amanda Clifton	
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Gloria Connell
		Dorothy Pollett
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	
Wickes	Dayton Holman	
Wiggins	Mike Rutherford	
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	Midge Rayburn
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Andrew Stewart

Willisville		Carroll Jones
Wilson	Gary Chandler	Johnny Worsham
Winfield	Gaye Richardson	
Winslow	Terry Reed	Ben Smith
	Travis Reed	
Wiseman	Granville Todd	
Wood's Chapel	Arlene Gifford	Peggy Isom
Woodlands	Laura Beth Anderson	
Wye Mountain	David Harmon	
Wynne	Andrea Gentry	Whitney Hayes
Yarbro	Edna Hall	



Clergy and lay members discussing items during Annual Conference.

**Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:**

From ¶32, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	122		
Northeast District	118		
Northwest District	132		
Southeast District	78		
Southwest District	110	TOTAL	560

**Part II**

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 466 of the 2012 Journal: 1. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

- Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):
- David Clemmons (CE)
- David L. French (CE)
- Denise Palmer (NW)
- Jim Walsmith (CE)
- John Yarrington (CE)



Diaconal Ministers, retired (Q.75):		7
Donna Flenniken (SW)		
Sally Jo Gibson (NW)		
Avis Faith Bettag Moore (CE)		
Pat Parette (CE)		
Felix Thompson (CE)		
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)		
Martha White (NW)		
Diaconal Ministers, leave of absence (Q.72, Q.73)	Polly Shafer (CE)	1
Deaconesses	Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Deaconesses	Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women	Martha Altom	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Will Faulkner (CE)	1
Conference Lay Leader:	Karon Mann (CE)	1
District Lay Leaders:		5
Central:	John Crawford	
Northeast:	Charles Long	
Northwest:	Bruce Vick	
Southeast:	John Holliman	
Southwest:	Jim Kimzey	
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Jimmie Boyd (SE)	1
President or equivalent officer, conference young adult organization:	Heath Williams (clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization.	Lauren Lovelady (SE)	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization	NONE	0
One student from each Wesley Foundation.		8
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:	Dustin Simpson (SW)	1
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Adam Brubaker Watkins (NE)	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville:	Brooke Hobbs (NW)	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Hugh Benfer (CE)	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Lena Peebles (SE)	1
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:	Tawan Downs (SE)	1
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville		0
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia	Aaron Norton (SW)	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway	Ruby Beaver (CE)	1
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries	Sam Coker (CE)	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries	Tanisha Manning (CE)	1
Two young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry):		10
Central District:	Lexie Bureson	Claire Thompson
Northeast District:	Mallory McClure	Addyson Seay
Northwest District:	Alexander Fink	Seth Fulton
Southeast District:	Mylas C. Murray-Norman	Kelly Murray-Norman
Southwest District:	Rebecca Dodson	Carter Roden

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the district Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 10

Central District:	Madeline Jade McDonald	William Roberts
Northeast District:	Carter D. Kaiser	Kirby R. Weaver
Northwest District:	Amber Feezor	Brandon Conrad
Southeast District:	Maggie Rogers	Laura Smith
Southwest District:	Davis Roden	Caleb Williams

**Part I and Part II, subtotal** **560+55= 615**

**Number Of Clergy From Question 59a in the current Journal** **725**

**Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership** **110**

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed:

### Part III (From Our Structure Document):

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
- Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election]..... 4  
Karon Mann (CE), Todd Burriss (CE), Karen Millar (NE), Asa Whitaker, Jr. (NE)

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general 4  
Elizabeth Fink (NW), Miller Wilbourne (CE), Brian Swain (NW), Brandon Bates (CE)

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference 2  
Makala Strange (NE), Katye Dunn (CE)

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Jimmy Mosby (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Oder Adult Ministries	Hammett Evans (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries	Karen A. Swales (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Melissa Thomas (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications	Michael Meeks (laity)	1
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Steve Pulliam (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy & Episcopal Residence	Rodney Steele (Clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation	David A. Moore (clergy)	0
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Council on Finance and Administration	Bill Wisener (laity)	1
Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith (clergy)	0

Committee on Investigation	Robert Bell (clergy)	0
Joint Committee on Incapacity	John Wilcher (Clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Karon Mann (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Nominating Committee	Beth Waldrup (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (clergy)	0
Outdoor Ministries	Nathan Kilbourne (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension & Health Benefits	Dennis Spence (clergy)	0
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	J. Harris Moore (laity)	1
Committee on Review and Research		0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Helen Stegall (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Amy Dunn-Johnson (laity)	1
United Methodist Women	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth .	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Youth Ministries	Michelle Moore (laity)	1

When the following positions are held by laity:

Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity, already listed above)	0
Conference Secretary	Aubrietta Jones (Clergy)	0
Extended Cabinet	James Argue, Jr. (laity)	1
Extended Cabinet	Bill Wisener. (laity)	1

Conference Ministry team:

Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Mackey Yokem (clergy)	0
Assistant Director of Mission and Ministry for Mission Field Engagement	Maxine Allen (clergy)	0
Administrative Assistant, Mission and Ministry	Vicki Davis (laity)	1
Children's Ministries		0
Director of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries and Youth and Youth Adult Coordinator	Michelle Moore (already listed above, laity)	0
Volunteers in Mission	Byron Mann (laity)	1
200,000 Reasons Project Coordinator	Mary Lewis Dassinger (laity)	1
Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence in Leadership, Director	Dede Roberts (clergy)	0
Assistant Director, Center for Clergy & Lay Excellence	Blake Bradford (clergy)	0
New Church Development	Bob Crossman (clergy)	0
Center for Technology, Director	Mark Epperson (laity)	1
Communication – Marketing – Training	Martha Taylor (clergy)	0
Application Developer/Tier II Support Specialist	Stephen Gideon (laity)	1
Newspaper Editor	Amy Forbus (laity)	1
Executive Assistant, Episcopal Office	Rose Kuonen (laity)	1
Church Relations Liaison	Cathy Hall Hughes (laity)	1
Executive Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry	Nancy Meredith (laity)	1

<b>Total part III</b>		<b>30</b>
<b>Subtract number from part II sub-total</b>		<b>-110</b>
<b>Additional Laity needed</b>		<b>80</b>
<b>85 ÷ 5 districts = 17 additional needed from each district</b>		

**{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}**

Part IV

From our structure document: the standing rules, number 2.c, page 544, 2012 Journal:

- a) When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
  - Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
  - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
  - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
  - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
  - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
  - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
  - Lay members of conference boards and agencies
  - Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

<b>CENTRAL DISTRICT</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>NORTHEAST DISTRICT</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>	<b><u>17</u></b>

85

District At large lay members to annual conference:

Central District

- Carol Blanks
- Matthew T. Carter
- Mable Donaldson
- Bailey Faulkner
- Mary Lois Hardin
- Donna Gayle Hogue
- Ruth Ann Jones
- Fonda Kirkman
- Betty Gene Mann
- Leah Paige
- Zach Schrick
- Margaret K. Taverner
- Carole Jean Teague
- Clarence E. Trice
- Clef Vaughan
- Sue Winkley
- Sandra Wood

Northeast District

- Glen Busby
- LaDonna Busby
- Richard Carvell
- Kathy Ann Conley
- Albert Hurst
- Mary Kay James
- Susan Jett
- Donald Jerome Jolly
- Susanne Malone
- Lorrie McClure
- Tracey Ritchey
- Randy Seale
- Jim Stillwell
- Alisa Strang
- Connie L. Thomas
- Thomas Toombs, Jr.
- Ken Wahlgren

**Northwest District**

- Suzie Bell
- Cathy Blackwood
- Elaine Blair
- Paul Butler
- Shelly Coggin
- Elizabeth Curtis
- Cindy Donald
- Jerry L. Eubanks
- James Hendricks
- Kelsey Mendez-Castillo
- Robert Miller
- Leonard Shepherd
- Raianna Shriver
- Heather Sprinkle
- Larry Weir
- Joy Williams
- Mary Blessingame Williams

**Southeast District**

- Debby Bland
- Sylvia Boyd
- Laura Colclasure
- Patrick Colclasure
- Christine P. Comer
- Dee Ann Daniel
- Helen Emerson
- Jennifer Fox
- Emily Johnson
- Betty Claire Peacock
- Hardy P. Peacock
- Laura Jo Prange
- Amanda Roard
- Robin Roark
- Kate Stall
- Nancy Watson Wilkie

**Southwest District**

- Ann Ashcraft
- Jeremy Craig Carter
- Carol Mair Dickinson
- Janice Goldman
- Sue Gosnell
- John C. Harding
- Paula Rae Harris
- Judy Landers
- Jannette Mosley
- Cynthia Lynn Parker
- Audrey Powell
- Connie Roden
- Mary Scales
- Janet Tarkington
- Glenn Wortham
- Susan Wortham

<b>GRAND TOTAL LAITY</b>	
<b>PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge</b>	<b>560</b>
<b>PART II, from our structure 1</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>PART III, from our structure 4.a and b</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>PART IV - structure 4.c and d (district at large)</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Grand total lay members</b>	<b>725</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:</b>	
<b>725 CLERGY +725 LAY MEMBERS = 1,450 GRAND TOTAL</b>	



Lay Members hold hands during prayer before voting on important legislation.



A few of the youth expressing their appreciation for one of the Conference speakers.

Rose Kuonen and Rev. Chester Jones greet each other.





A stylized topographic map background. The map features brown and green contour lines representing terrain. A prominent blue river flows horizontally across the center of the map. The text 'Conference Committees' is overlaid on the river in a large, white, bold font with a blue drop shadow.

# Conference Committees

E Conference Committees

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Nominations presents its leadership report for 2016. This Committee is composed of a Lay Representative and Clergy Representative from each District; our Conference Lay Leader, Karon Mann; our Cabinet representative, Susan Ledbetter; and the Chairperson for Ethnic and Language Concerns, Ronnie Miller-Yow. This job would have been impossible without the staff support of Vicki Davis and our retiring Director of Connectional Ministries, Rev. Mackey Yokem. These men and women have worked tirelessly for the last four years to find the right mix of experience, diversity, and spiritual leadership to fill each unique position. While quadrennial changes always present challenges, we are delighted to provide this report and we thank each one of you who said yes to serving the larger church.

Every effort has been made to have correct name spelling and contact information. Any corrections may be sent to Vicki Davis at [vicki.davis@arumc.org](mailto:vicki.davis@arumc.org).

Respectfully submitted,

Beth Waldrup, Chairperson

### ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

Jeff Warrick, 15361 Highway 5 Suite B, Cabot 72023, (501) 843-2302, [pastorjeff@journeyumc.com](mailto:pastorjeff@journeyumc.com) (2012-2020)  
Ulysses Washington, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204-3005, (479) 719-1588, [Ulysses.washington@arumc.org](mailto:Ulysses.washington@arumc.org) (2012-2020)

Candace Barron, 1723 Schaer St., North Little Rock 72114, (501) 251-7492, [candace.barron@arumc.org](mailto:candace.barron@arumc.org) (2014-2018)

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶651

Chairperson: Jaimie Alexander, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72715, (479) 855-1158, [Jaimie@lovelearnlead.com](mailto:Jaimie@lovelearnlead.com) (2016-2020)

Adult Min. Coordinator: Allen Crum, 2603 Mount Holly Rd., Camden 71701, (870) 231-4383, [rev.crum610@gmail.com](mailto:rev.crum610@gmail.com) (2016-2020)

Family Ministries Coordinator: Chase Green, 1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock 72212, (501) 827-8309, [charles.green@arumc.org](mailto:charles.green@arumc.org) (2016-2020)

Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Russ Breshears, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913, (501) 623-5588, [russell.breshears@arumc.org](mailto:russell.breshears@arumc.org) (2016-2020)

Singles Ministries Coordinator: Barrett Moore, 790 Eagle Mtn. Blvd., Batesville 72501, (501) 412-4706, [barrettsmoore@gmail.com](mailto:barrettsmoore@gmail.com) (2016-2020)

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 641.1

Chairperson: Helen Guenter, 315 Glenwood Dr., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-5982, [guenter@uamont.edu](mailto:guenter@uamont.edu) (2011-2020)

Central: Martha Sowell, 12400 Hunters Glen Blvd., #2, Little Rock 72211, (501) 224-9333, [mars75@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mars75@sbcglobal.net) (2012-2020)

Northeast: Sandra Garland, 409 Ashington Dr., Mt. Home 72653, (870) 404-6138, [Sandra.g.garland@gmail.com](mailto:Sandra.g.garland@gmail.com) (2012-2020)

Northwest: Amy White, PO Box 940, Alma 72921, (479) 632-4434, [amywhite@msn.com](mailto:amywhite@msn.com) (2011-2020)

Southeast: Mary Jo Tucker, 118 N College St., Dumas 71639, (870) 382-4392, [patmj@century.net](mailto:patmj@century.net) (2012-2020)

Southwest: Jeanne Hanson, 2 Ironwood Cir, Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 765-9664, [jhcpa@juno.com](mailto:jhcpa@juno.com) (2016-2020)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Candace Barron, 1723 Schaer St., North Little Rock 72114, (501) 251-7492, [candace.barron@arumc.org](mailto:candace.barron@arumc.org)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee member: Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 221-7660, [edsrock@comcast.net](mailto:edsrock@comcast.net)

United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Joe Guenter, 315 Glenwood Dr., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-5982, [guenterj@uamont.edu](mailto:guenterj@uamont.edu)

United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112, (870) 523-6178, [jbarb@suddenlink.net](mailto:jbarb@suddenlink.net)

Conference Curator of Museums: Linda Baker, 2424 Louisiana St., LR 72206, (501) 372-4685, [sorryvasari@att.net](mailto:sorryvasari@att.net)  
Conference Archivists:

Marcia Crossman, 5215 Bay Town, Conway 72034, (501) 327-3512, [mcrossman@conwaycorp.net](mailto:mcrossman@conwaycorp.net)

Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034, (501) 231-3877, [carole.teague77@gmail.com](mailto:carole.teague77@gmail.com)

### CONFERENCE CHANCELLORS ¶¶ 602.10, 603.8

Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator, 400 West Capitol Ave., Suite 2000, Little Rock 72201, (501) 376-2011,

mator@fridayfirm.com

District Chancellors:

Central: David Hoffman, 9820 W. Markham St., Little Rock 72205, (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com

Northeast: Bill Bristow, 216 E. Washington Ave., Jonesboro 72401, (870) 935-9000, billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com

Northwest: Jason Jouett, PO Box 1150, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com

Southeast: Paul Keith, PO Drawer 447, Monticello 71657, (870) 853-6253, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com

Southwest: Bob Sanders, 320 Clay St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-2466, bsanders320@sbcglobal.net

### **COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES**

Coordinator: Pam Snider, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (501) 225-9231, pam.snider@arumc.org

### **CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶629, 653**

Chairperson: Jay Clark, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 944-8400, jclark@phumc.com (2016-2020)

Central: Colin Bagby, P.O. Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (479) 264-0200, colin.bagby@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northeast: Thompson Murray, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, (870) 523-6561, thompsonwmurray@gmail.com (2014-2018)

Northwest: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Cr., Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833, tree1958@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Southeast: Reggie Russell, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654, (870) 222-4577, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest: David Stewart, 600 Northshore Dr., Hot Springs 71913, (501) 617-1185, david.m.stewart@cablelynx.com (2012-2020)

At-Large:

Conference UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Joyce Moore, 25 Windsor Dr., Little Rock 72209, (501) 562-3116, jmoore25@att.net

### **COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646**

Chairperson: Brennen Boose, 4124 W. 15th St., Little Rock 72204, (585) 754-5555, brennenboose@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Central District: Marcia Dunbar, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 217-6700, marcia@stjames-umc.org (2016-2020)

Northeast: Christi Crawford, 503 Shadow Lane, Jonesboro 72401, ccrawford@fumcjonesboro.org (2016-2020)

Northwest: Becky Neighbors, 2001 N. 45th Cir, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385, bneighbors@nwdist.org (2016-2020)

Southeast: Greg Comer, 202 E. Main St., Hamburg 71646, (870) 853-5417, gcomer@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southwest: Bill Cato, 107 N. 9th St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 352-3767, william.cato@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Ex-officio:

Conference Director of Communications: Martha Taylor, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, mtaylor@arumc.org

Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Amy Forbus, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, aforbus@arumc.org

### **CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non-Disciplinary**

For the 2017 Annual Conference to be held in Hot Springs:

Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org

Vice-Chairperson: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net

Secretary: Rose Kuonen, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, rkuonen@arumc.org

Worship Coordinator: Jeanne Williams, PO Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476-0066, (870) 886-3141, jeanne.williams@arumc.org

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org

Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: Pam Moore, 8073 US Hwy 64W, Russellville 72802

Host District Superintendent for 2016: Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 472-9832, rodney.steele@arumc.org

Host District Representative: Cindy Parker, 15 Acambaro Pl., Hot Springs Village. 71909, (501) 922-3493,

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

cparker@arumc.org

Laity from Board of Laity:

Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688, jb1110@tds.net

Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com

Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603, jim@kimzeyinc.com

Ethnic Minority:

Danita Waller-Paige, 1403 S Jackson St., Little Rock 72204-2848, (501) 612-0746, danitapaige@gmail.com

Betty Scull, PO Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net

### **BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP (¶630, 645)**

Chairperson: David Orr, 304 N. Main St., Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5896, david.orr@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Education Coordinator: Belinda Price, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 952-9894, bprice@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Evangelism Coordinator: Dante Shelton, P.O. Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, dante@fumcmaumelle.org (2016-2020)

Worship Coordinator: Jeanne Williams, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476-0066, (870) 886-3141, jeanne.williams@arumc.org (2012-2018)

Stewardship Coordinator: Bruce Bennett, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-6931, bruce.bennett@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336-0066, (870) 633-1094, revbuck7@hotmail.com (2012-2020)

Small Membership Church Coordinator: Jim Cross, 145 E. Commerce St., Ashdown 71822, (903) 701-2340, jim\_cross@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Jim Polk, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

### **COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637 638**

Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 660, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laywomen:

Tracey Ritchey, 1125 W Adams St., Blytheville 72315, (870) 762-1166, tlritchey@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Mabel Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock, 72204, (501) 227-9346 (2012-2020)

Laymen:

Brian Swain, 6 W. Dickson, Fayetteville 72701, (479) 442-4237, bswain@centraltolife.com (2016-2020)

Brian Ratcliff, 1913 W. Cedar St., El Dorado 71730, (870) 862-8264, ratcliff@shackelfordlaw.com (2016-2020)

Clergy:

Larry Kelso, P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830, (870) 949-0499, larry.kelso@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Lynn Kilbourne, 6701 John F Kennedy Blvd., North Little Rock 72116, (870) 692-3558, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)

At-large:

Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 529-0323, jhampton@phumc.com (2012-2020)

Chris Cooper, 3655 Gresham Dr., Conway 72034, (501) 940-5148, christopher.cooper@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Lauren Lovelady, 189 Leemar Place, Hot Springs 71901, (501) 262-2747, lauren.lovelady4@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Bishop Appointees:

Richard Lancaster, 4 Country Club Cir., Box 3, Ste. 103, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433, richard.lancaster@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 690-5918, jim@kimzeyinc.com (2012-2020)

Sylvia Borchert, 5500 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock 72207, (501) 661-9369, sylvia.borchert@ally.com (2012-2020)

### **EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE (¶638)**

The members shall consist of (a) the chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy, (b) the president or designate of the Board of Trustees, (c) the president or designate of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Committee may name other members on Episcopacy as needed. The chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy shall serve as chair of the Episcopal Residence Committee.

### **COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625**

Chairperson: Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, strangumc@yahoo.com

Central Clergy: Michael Blanchard-2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204, (479) 858-2847, michael.blanchard@arumc.org

Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 227-4237, galbreathc2@aol.com (2016-2020)

Northeast Clergy: Rockey Starnes, 400 N. Thomasville Ave., Pocahontas 72455, (870) 784-0464, rocky.starnes@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northeast Lay: Rich Carvell, 4214 Brenda St., Jonesboro 72401, (870) 219-8210, rcarvell@astate.edu (2016-2020)

Northwest Clergy: Naomi Rogers, 304 N Church St., Atkins 72823, (501) 541-6065, naomi.rogers@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northwest Lay: Mary Williams, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Southeast Clergy: Brad Elrod, 115 Deerfield, Star City 71667 (870) 523-6561 brad.elrod@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southeast Lay: James Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., White Hall 71602, (870) 247-1812, jrbell@cebridge.net (2012-2020)

Southwest Clergy: Allen Crum, 2603 Mount Holly Rd., Camden 71701, (870) 231-4383, rev.crum610@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Southwest Lay: Catherine Cook, 1209 Country Club Dr., Hope 71801, (870) 777-2589, catcook@arkansas.net (2012-2020)

Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com

Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, strangumc@artelco.com

Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Pam Estes, 320 W. Main St., Magnolia 71753, (870) 534-6241, pam.estes@arumc.org

District Superintendent: J.J. Galloway, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247, jj.galloway@arumc.org

### **COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654**

Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Central District: Zenobia Harris, 2 Wildberry Pl, Little Rock, 72210, (C) (501) 280-4950, zharris@prodigy.net (2015-2017)

Northeast District: Herschel Richardson, 3332 Flemon Rd., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 219-2304, herschelrichardson@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Northwest District: Kwangmin Shin, 686 Founders Park Dr W, Springdale 72762, (479) 263-5434, my1000kuk@gmail.com (2015-2020)

Southeast District: Helen Emerson, 3204 S. Tennessee St., Pine Bluff 71607, (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest District: Tommy Halsell, 107 Ridge Rd., Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): George Odell, 141 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton 72031, (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org

Conference Staff (ex-officio): Maxine Allen, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.org

### **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 611 TO 618**

President: Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-1720, billwisener870@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Vice-president: Brittany Watson, 225 Reeves Rd, Sherwood, 72120, (501) 835-3410, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Secretary: Ann Ferris, 501 9th St., Mena 71953, (870) 631-2952, ann.ferris@arumc.org (2014-2020)



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

### Clergy:

2016-2020

Deanna McCormack, 1800 California Ave. SW, Camden 71701, (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Jacob Lynn, 300 Church St., White Hall 71602, (501) 463-1022, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Ann Ferris, 501 9th St., Mena 71953, (870) 631-2952, ann.ferris@arumc.org (2014-2020)

2018-2022

Brittany Richardson Watson, 225 Reeves Rd, Sherwood, 72120, (501) 835-3410, brittany.watson@arumc.org

Tony Hill, P. O. Box 393, Osceola 72370, (901) 412-5973, tony.hill@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Mark Cloninger, P. O. Box 488, DeQueen 71823, (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Todd-Paul Taulbee, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301, (501) 354-4077, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (2016-2020)

### Laity:

2016-2020

Bob Howeth, 1 Hickory Hills Cir, Little Rock 72212, (501) 223-9799, bhoweth@aol.com

Beth Schaffhauser, 16995 Highway 49, Marvell 72366, (870) 829-2640, bschaffhauser@gmail.com

Brian Swain, 64 Saint John Place, Farmington 72730, (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com

Calvin White, 4224 E. Oakmont, Fayetteville 72711, (479) 443-6014, calvinwh@uark.edu

Carol Dickinson, 117 Gregory Dr, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 545-5824, dickinson45@sbcglobal.net

2020-2022

Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-1720, billwisener870@gmail.com

Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 227-9346, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu

Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 St. Andrews Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 425-9049, mldassinger@att.net

Betty Gene Mann, 12400 Hunters Glen Blvd, Apt 49, LR 72211, (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@comcast.net

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:

Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

District Superintendent: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 660, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org

Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bruce Bennett, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-8931, bruce.bennett@arumc.org

Conference Assistant Treasurer: Diane Denham, 800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8023, ddenham@arumc.org

UMFA: Jim Argue, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-8632, jargue@umfa.org

### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642-**

Chairperson: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd, Little Rock 72223, (501) 868-9844, bnorwood3g@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct, N Little Rock 72118, (501) 771-1644, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Central District Secretary: Dorothy Gantz, 3401 Ridge Pass Court, Little Rock 72227, (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com (2016-2020)

Northeast District Secretary: Fred & Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422, (870) 926-2107, fredoni@centurytel.net (2016-2020)

Northwest District Secretary: Mary Williams, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904-6260, (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Southeast District Secretary: Delos & Hazel McCauley, 1405 Silver Fox Ln, Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 550-7861, edelos@cablelynx.com (2016-2020)

Southwest District Secretary: Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Cir, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Helen Musgrave, 490 E. Charles St., Batesville 72501, (870)-793-3711, phmusgrave@suddenlink.net



The Board designates the following:

Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, P.O. Box 501, Conway 72033, (870) 777-9305, vim@arumc.org  
 Missionary Personnel Coordinator: Colleen Caldwell, 13912 Fern Valley Ln, Little Rock 72211, (501) 529-0604, deaconesscolleen@gmail.com

Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, P.O. Box 501, Conway 72033, (870) 777-9305, disaster@arumc.org

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Coordinator: Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828, scopley438@gmail.com

Conference Advocate for the Poor: Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116, (501) 771-4828, scopley438@gmail.com

Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, strangwumc@yahoo.com

District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923, (501) 472-9832, rodney.steele@arumc.org

### CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633.3

Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct, North Little Rock 72118, (501) 771-1644, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

### BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634

Chairperson: Roy Smith, 304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville 72801, (501) 350-0330, rsmith@fumcrsvl.org (2012-2020)

Central District:

John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net (2015-2016)

Charles "Dee" Harper, PO Box 498, Des Arc 72040, (501) 593-8978, cdharper1979@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

Northeast District:

Dr. Paul Bube, 2865 Timberland Dr., Batesville 72501, (870) 793-2558, pcbube@lyon.edu (2012-2016)

Clark Atkins, 404 E. Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432, (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org (2015-2016)

Northwest District:

Bud Reeves, 200 N. 15th St, Fort Smith 72901, (501) 681-5657, breeves@arumc.org (2012-2016)

Lee Myane, 1401 E. Parks St., Prairie Grove 72753, (479) 531-6065, lee.myane@arumc.org (2014-2016)

Southeast District:

Belinda Akin, 1967 N. Hyatt St., Monticello 71655, (870) 367-8264, bakin@ccc-cable.net (2016-2020)

Greg Comer, 202 S. Main St., Hamburg 71646, (501) 269-7642, gcomer@arumc.org (2014-2020)

Southwest District:

Dee Dee Autry, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909, (479) 650-8375, deedeede.autry@arumc.org

Dr. Victor Claar, 1100 Henderson St., HSU Box 7890, Arkadelphia 71999-0001, (870) 230-5457, vclaar@gmail.com (2012-2016)

Wesley Foundation Reps:

Arkansas State U: Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl., Jonesboro 72404, (870) 931-6595

Arkansas Tech U: Mike Johnston, 4994 SR 124, Russellville 72802, (479) 264-8795, drmbjohn@gmail.com

Henderson State/Ouachita B U: TBD

Southern AR U: Jennifer Rowsam, PO Box 8088, Magnolia 71454, (870) 562-3426,

jenniferrowsam@sbcglobal.net

U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville: Carness Vaughan, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758, (479) 636-1630, carness.vaughan@arumc.org

U of A, Little Rock: Jeremy Pressgrove, 6401 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 733-3981,

Jeremy\_pressgrove@hotmail.com

U of A Fort Smith: Sara Bayles, 200 N. 15th St., Fort Smith 71901, (479) 782-5068, sarabayles@arumc.org

U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, (501) 993-8794, brad@wiredwest.org

U of A, Pine Bluff: Earnest Jones, earnestd@cityofpinebluff.com

U of Central Arkansas: Elizabeth Hart, 11 S. Hampton Dr., Conway 72034, (501) 454-4518,

hart-elizabeth@sbcglobal.net

Hendrix College Rep: Sam Coker, 5 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, (501) 499-4641, cokerss@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College Rep: C.J. Duvall, 2409 N. University, Little Rock 72207, (501) 663-9621,

cduvalljr@comcast.net

U of Ozarks Rep: Lou Chapman, 415 N. College Ave., Clarksville 72830, (479) 979-1428

Lyon College Rep: Justin Ledbetter, 6215 E. Main St., Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3803,

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Justin.ledbetter@arumc.org

Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:

Arkansas State Univ: Samantha Meadors, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467, (501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com

Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801, (479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/OBU: Jessica Durand, 316 N. 11th St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Southern AR Univ: Mark Lasater, Wesley Foundation, 100 East University, MSC 9290, Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-3767, sau\_wesley@hotmail.com

U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237, eburch@centraltolife.com

Univ. of A at L. Rock: Jana Green, 5605 W. 32nd St., LR 72204, (501) 661-1153 jana.green@arumc.org

Univ. of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656, (870) 367-5966, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Hank Wilkins, 212 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366, senatorrevhank@aol.com

Univ. of Central Arkansas: Blake Langston, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035, (870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org

Hendrix College: J.J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032, (501) 450-1263, whitney@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (501) 370-5344, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Conference Staff Member: Michelle Moore, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

### **JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 357, 652**

Chairperson: John Wilcher, 226 E Edwin Cir, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-0864, john.wilcher@mlh.org (2012-2016)

Secretary and BOM Rep: Kathy Conley, 4199 N State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2012-2016)

Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Stark Ligon, 2312 Broadway St., Little Rock 72206, (501) 375-1589, stark.ligon@gmail.com (2016-2024)

Cabinet Representative: Stephen Coburn, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 323-8000, mwilliams@arumc.org

### **BOARD OF LAITY ¶631**

Chairperson: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)

### **CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶607.9**

Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2016-2020)

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315, (870) 763-1048, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2016-2020)

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES (¶631.6(d))**

Director: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd, Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688, jb1110@tds.net (2016-2020)

Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Susan Jett, 29 Tonto Dr., Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com (2016-2020)

District Lay Leaders: ¶631.3

Central: John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net

Northeast: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com

Northwest: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Southeast: John Hollimon, 602 Maple St., Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299, jhollimon@icloud.com

Southwest: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern, AR 72104, (501) 337-4603, jim@kimzeyinc.com

### **CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶610.5**

Central Clergy: Katie Pearce, 201 S. Chestnut St., Morrilton 72110, (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Central Lay: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 227-9346, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu (2016-2020)  
 Northeast Clergy: Ed Seay, 4007 Lori Spence St., Paragould 72450, (479) 453-6424, ed.seay@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Northeast Lay: Ada Heath, P.O. Box 644, McCrory 72101, (870) 919-0903, jheath002@centurytel.net (2016-2020)  
 Northwest Clergy: Gail Brooks, 304 S. Commerce Ave, Russellville 72801, (479) 968-1232, gail.brooks@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Northwest Lay: Sandy Smith, 2614 W. 2nd Lane, Russellville 72801, (501) 529-1396, ssmith@cei.net (2016-2020)  
 Southeast Clergy: Gary Harrison, 111 West Church St., Warren 71671, (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Southeast Lay: Carol Mendenhall, 904 Green Oak Lane White Hall, 71602 (870) 247-2535, camendenhall904@att.net (2016-2020)  
 Southwest Clergy: Keith Dodson, 200 Timberlane Dr., El Dorado 71730, (870) 862-1341, kelor@ymail.com (2016-2020)  
 Southwest Lay: Karla Hefty, 102 Dottie St., Hot Springs 71901, (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com (2016-2020)  
 Cabinet Representative: J.J. Galloway, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, jj.galloway@arumc.org

Ex-officio (with vote):

The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller, 800 W Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org  
 Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2016)  
 President of CCYM: Lauren Lovelady, lauren.lovelady4@gmail.com  
 Chairperson Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock 72216, (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2012-2016)  
 Ex-Officio (without vote)  
 Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635**

The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of *The 2012 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. Officers will be elected at Annual Conference.

Chairperson: Pam Estes, 320 West Main St., Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-4530, pam.estes@arumc.org (2012-2020)  
 Vice-Chair: John Fleming, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541, john.fleming@arumc.org (2012-2020)  
 Clergy:  
 Will Choate, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 352-5437, will.choate@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Adam Kirby, 10 Nob View Cr, Little Rock 72205, (501) 749-3575, adam.kirby@arumc.org (2012-2020)  
 John Embrey, PO Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-6397, bomassessment@arumc.org (2011-2020)  
 Russell Hull, PO Box 607, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-3213, russell.hull@arumc.org (2010-2020)  
 Greg Schick, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock 72204 (501) 590-3424, greg@stjames-umc.org (2012-2020)  
 Ben Crismon, 200 N Market, Benton 72015 (501) 944-0192, ben.crismon@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Aubrietta Jones, PO Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 259-5384, pastoraubrietta@gmail.com (2016-2020)  
 Natasha Murray-Norman, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Britt Skarda, 4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600, bskarda@phumc.com (2016-2020)  
 Pat Bodenhamer, 111 Fern Valley Dr, Gravette 72736 (501) 749-5118, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Carter Ferguson, PO Box 1824, Little Rock 72203 (479) 647-6893, carter.a.ferguson@gmail.com (2016-2020)  
 Matt Daniels, PO Box 247, Beebe 72012 (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 230-1118, rodney.steele@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Ulysses Washington, 4000 W 13th St, Little Rock 72204 (479) 719-1588, ulysses.washington@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Mackey Yokem, 1820 Hudson Loop, Conway 72034 (479) 871-8326, myokem@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Clif Christopher, POB 627, Cabot 72023 (501) 681-4828, cchristopher@horizonsstewardship.com (2016-2020)

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Rex Dickey, 18 Congleton Cr, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 644-7094, rex.dickey@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Kurt Boggan, 201 NW 2nd St, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-2712, kboggan@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Lynn Kilbourne, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116, (501) 835-2201, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Susan Ledbetter, 760 Eagle Mountain Blvd, Batesville 72501, (870) 805-0528, sledbetter@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Vida Williams, 20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock 72223 (479) 430-8273, vida.williams@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Patty Soward, 801 S Main St, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 275-2100, patty.soward@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Jeremy Landon, PO Box 606, Morrilton 72110 (501) 977-0981, jlandon@suddenlinkmail.com (2016-2020)  
Robin Wynne, 1703 N Palmer, Little Rock 72207 (870) 313-4007, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov (2016-2020)  
Carolyn Doering, PO Box 712, Hazen 72064 (870) 830-2180, carolyn.doering@arumc.org, (2016-2020)  
Teresa Holt, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668, teresa.holt@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Samantha Meadors, POB 2775, State University 72467 (501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org (2016-2020)  
Laity:  
Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Diana Breshears, 110 Oxford St., Hot Springs 71913 (479) 586-1026, llianadiana@gmail.com (2012-2020)  
Sheila Vancura, 25 Longleaf Ln, Little Rock 72223 (501) 225-7025, svancura1313@gmail.com (2012-2020)  
Raydodd Hester, 13406 Foxfield Ln., Little Rock 72211, (870) 665-1938, raydodd.hester@aspm.com (2016-2020)  
Maggie Rogers, 18 Concord Dr., White Hall 71602, (870) 267-4030, mmrogers27@hotmail.com (2016-2020)  
Carey Reeves, 38 Stonegate Court, Fort Smith 72916, (479) 387-8186, careyharris@yahoo.com (2016-2020)  
Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Road, Atkins 72823 (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com (2016-2020)  
Nancy Milbourn, 5019 Woodlawn Drive, Little Rock 72205 (501) 681-0567, n6301@att.net (2016-2020)  
Don Bacon, 6 Reynard Ct, Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-0926, bacon@fridayfirm.com (2016-2020)  
Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104 (501) 690-5918, jim@kimzeyinc.com (2016-2020)

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)

Chairperson: Nathan Kilbourne, 308 W. Main St., Jacksonville 72076-4507, (501) 982-8176, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org

2022:

John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado 71730, (870) 863-5581, bjrl@att.net (2014-2022)  
Katie McLean, P.O. Box 2001, Batesville 72503, (870) 307-4034, katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com (2016-2022)

2020:

Nathan Kilbourne, 308 W. Main St., Jacksonville 72076-4507, (501) 982-8176, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org  
Gina Wingo, 2300 P Street, Fort Smith 72901, (870) 819-1859, ginawingo@yahoo.com (2014-2020)  
Ben Crismon, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015-3733, (501) 778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com (2014-2020)  
Lauren Geier, 1900 S. Donaghey, Conway 72034, (901) 409-9298, geier.lauren@gmail.com (2016-2020)

2018:

Terry Gosnell, 1021 W. Sycamore St., Fayetteville 72703, (479) 575-9500, terry.gosnell@arumc.org (2014-2018)  
Clay Bumpers, 43 Timberlane Trail, Conway 72034, (501) 351-4396, clay.bumpers@gmail.com (2014-2018)

The directors of each facility serve as advisors without vote:

Bear Creek: Glenn Hicks, 59 S. Poplar St., Marianna 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org  
Mount Eagle: Sarge Leonard, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031, (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org  
Shoal Creek: Judy Hall, P.O. Box 439, Magazine 72943, (479) 438-1429, judy.hall@arumc.org  
Tanako: Kim Carter, 4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org  
Wayland Springs: Carter Kaiser, 18 Blackfoot Dr., Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 761-0495, waylandcampdirector@gmail.com

The board chairs of each facility serve as advisors without vote:

Bear Creek: Ramey Stiles, 123 Lee Road 316, Marianna 72360, (870) 768-5758, rstiles@cox-internet.com  
Mount Eagle: Mike Blanchard, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204-5145, (501) 663-9407, michael.blanchard@arumc.org  
Shoal Creek: Doug Kelley, 2500 Barnes St., Pocola 74902, (918) 436-7103, dkelley@arcb.com  
Tanako: Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn Dr., North Little Rock 72116-7521, (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net  
Wayland Springs: Jimmy Green, 760 Lawrence Rd. 438, Walnut Ridge 72476, jimmy.green@usfoods.com

Ex-Officio Members:

Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator, 400 West Capitol Ave., Suite 2000, Little Rock 72201, (501) 376-2011, mator@fridayfirm.com

Conference Staff Representative: Michelle Moore, 800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock 72202, (501) 425-5975, mi-

chelle.moore@arumc.org

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶12703

Chair: Phil Hathcock, 113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle 72113, (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org  
Clergy:

Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net  
Heather Clawitter, 605 W. 6th St., Mt. Home 72653, (501) 620-9783, hclawitter@arumc.org  
Ramiro Lizcano, 1801 S. Dixieland, Rogers 72758, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org  
Phil Hathcock, 113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle 72113, (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org  
Lay:

Brad Moore, 115 Shady Lane, Maumelle 72113, (501) 663-0535, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com  
Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com  
Jim Tarkington, 228 Covington Right Ct., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-9314, jtark@cablelynx.com  
Alternate Members:

Clergy:

Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com  
Rebecca Boggan, 4106 SW Stonewood Terrace, Bentonville 72721, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org  
Barbara Douglas, 32 School St, Pine Bluff 71602, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net  
Lay:

Amy Dunn Johnson, 2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 681-0611, amyjohnson474@gmail.com  
John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock 72223, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS ¶12703.2

Susan Jett, 29, Tonto Dr., Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com  
Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com  
Denni Palmer, 1550 E. Woodbrook Dr., Fayetteville 72703, (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org  
Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 Saint Andrew Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org  
J.J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032, (501) 450-1263, judith.whitney@arumc.org  
Karl Dixon Platt, P.O. Box 152, Elm Springs 72728, (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org  
Matt Daniels, 302 N. Main St., Beebe 72012, (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org  
Robin Moore, 701 W. Main St., Blytheville 2315, (501) 349-9505, n.robin.moore@arumc.org  
Tony Griffin, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org  
David Hoffman, 9820 W. Markham., Little Rock 72205, (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com  
David Fleming, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org  
Lynn McClure, P.O. Box 100, Bismarck 71929, (870) 584-2487, lynn.mcclure@arumc.org  
David French, 132 Lakeside Ln., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 262-4559  
Donna Flenniken, 436 Shackelford Rd., Royal 71968, (501) 545-1726, dflenniken46@gmail.com  
Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, Charles.long@arumc.org  
Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811, (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 639, 1501- 1505

Chairperson: Stark Ligon, 2312 Broadway St., Little Rock 72206, (501) 375-1589, stark.ligon@gmail.com  
(2016-2024)

Clergy:

Sheila M. Jones, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, 71909, (501) 922-4503, sheila.jones@arumc.org  
(2009-2017)

Beth Waldrup, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-2377, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2012-2020)  
Katie Pearce, 201 S. Chestnut St., Morrilton 72110, (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Michael Utley, 13000 W. Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72210, (870) 930-7758, michael.utley@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laymen:

Lynn Tatum, 2708 Northeastern, Jacksonville 72076, (501) 982-5601, allyn.tatum@tyson.com (2010-2018)  
Ken Payne, 108 Pinehurst Cove, Jacksonville 72076, (501) 982-4252, kepcpa@hotmail.com (2012-2020)  
Dennis Young, 3503 Tiffany Ln, Texarkana 71854, (903) 826-3260, dennisrayyoung@gmail.com (2012-2020)  
Brian Delavan, 71 Park Ridge Dr., Maumelle 72113, (501) 658-0494, bsdelavan@gmail.com (2015-2023)

Laywomen:

Jenny Dunn Haslauer, 202 Castle Heights, Cabot 72023, (501) 259-3008, jennyhaslauer@yahoo.com (2014-2022)

Linda Johnson, 57 CR 1411, Corning 72422, (870) 857-0304, Waylin\_J@yahoo.com (2009-2017)

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632, (479) 253-6736, davjanarnett@gmail.com (2009-2017)

Phyllis Johnson, 2223 W Maple St., Fayetteville 72701, (479) 442-4981, jhnsnlaw@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Cabinet Representative (Ex-officio): Jim Polk, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000,

jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, PO Box 3611, Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8003,

mwilliams@arumc.org

Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, PO Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, (501) 324-8040,

wbrunson@arumc.org

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org

### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶643

Chairperson: George Odell, 141 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton 72031, (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central District: Bettye Johnson, 3424 W 14th St., Little Rock 72204, (501) 663-4851, bettyeljohanson@att.net (2012-2020)

Northeast District: Donna Harvey, 6224 Bottorff Rd., Pangburn 72121, (501) 691-0777, donna.harvey@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northwest District: LaToya Shepherd, 117 N. 16th St., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 522-1481,

latoya.shepherd@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southeast District: Ab Pevey, 2899 Highway 425 North, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-3849,

ab.pevey@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest District: Chester Jones, 221 Matthews Dr., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 701-0181,

chesterj1943@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Cabinet Representative: Richard Lancaster, 4 Country Club Cir., Box 3, Ste. 103, Maumelle 72113, (501) 851-1433,

richard.lancaster@arumc.org (2012-2018)

### COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH Non-disciplinary

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909, (479) 650-8375,

deedee.autry@arumc.org

Central District: Jeffery Warrick, 100 Gateway Dr., Cabot 72023, (501) 605-6327, pastorjeff@journeymc.com (2016-2018)

Northeast District: Linda P. Bundy, 11 Baywood Dr., Heber Springs 72543, (870) 217-2971,

lindapbundy@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

Northwest District: Wes Hilliard, 1604 E Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956, (479) 474-6424, wes@heritagevb.org

(2012-2018)

Southeast District: Darlene Hunt, 1709 S Grand Ave., Brinkley 72021, (870) 589-0224, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net

(2012-2020)

Southwest District: Dee Dee Autry, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909, (479) 650-8375,

deedee.autry@arumc.org (2016-2020)

At-Large: Heather Clawitter, 605 W. 6th St., Mountain Home 72653, (501) 620-9783, hsclawitter@yahoo.com

(2012-2018)

Betty Scull, PO Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

### THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶606

Conference Secretary: Aubrietta Jones, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086, (501) 259-5384, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org

### CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 618

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Statistician: Melissa Sanders, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, msanders@arumc.org

### COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶644

Chairperson: Natasha Murray-Norman, 1320 Heartwood St., White Hall 71602, (870) 303-8766,

natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central District: Lauren Delano, 1600 Prince St., Conway 72032, (479) 409-3359, ldelano@conwayfumc.org

(2016-2020)

Northeast: Robin Moore, 701 W. Main St., Blytheville 72315, (501) 349-9505, n.robin.moore@arumc.org (2016-

2020)



Northwest District: Sara Bayles, 200 N. 15th St., Fort Smith 72901, (479) 841-0139, sara.bayles@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southeast District: Barbara Douglas, 32 School St., Pine Bluff 71602, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net (2016-2020)

Southwest District: Patti Butler, 23 Vaqueria, Hot Springs Village 71909, (479) 886-0848, patti.butler@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Representative from the UMW: Zenobia Harris, #2 Wild Berry Pl., Little Rock 72210, (501) 455-4050, zharris@prodigy.net

Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315, (870) 763-1048, kathyconley21@gmail.com

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2512 to 2516

Chairperson: Tony Griffin, 15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock 72211, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org (2016-2020)

#### Class of 2017

Laura Brissey, 781 Main St., Batesville 72501, (870) 612-0844, lwbrissey@gmail.com

Rashim Merriwether, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204, (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

Susan Dunn, 13918 St. Michael Dr., Little Rock, 72212, (501) 258-3866, susanmdunn@aol.com

#### Class of 2018

Mike Hedges, 207 Cobblestone Dr., Cabot 72023, (501) 259-2202, mike@cabotumc.org

Janet Marshall, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-8632, jmarshall@umfa.org

Gloria Connell, 327 Regal Oaks Cir., White Hall 71602, (870) 247-2310, gloconnell@sbcglobal.net

#### Class of 2019

Eric Meyer, 11308 Pembroke Cir, Bentonville 72712, (479) 426-8411, eric.meyer@arumc.org

Todd Vick, 1018 Salem Rd., Conway 72034, (479) 806-0819, todd.vick@arumc.org

#### Class of 2020

Tony Griffin, 15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock 72211, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org

Karen Fish Moore, 18810 State Highway 11 N, Gould 71643, (870) 628-4048

Andrew Kjorlaug, 4 Cedar Lane, Charleston 72933, (501) 984- 3855, andrew.kjorlaug@arumc.org

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 647

#### 2016 Mission Team Officers

PRESIDENT: Martha Altom, 38 Reclamo Circle, Hot Springs Village 71909, (H) 501-915-0817, maltom@att.net

VICE PRESIDENT: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, (H) 479-631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com

SECRETARY: Donna Quandt, #68 Layola Dr, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-4348, donnaquandt@gmail.com

TREASURER: Carol Dickinson, 117 Gregory Dr, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 545-5824, dickinson45@sbcglobal.net

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS CHAIRPERSON: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116, (H) 501-758-2975, mlmartin@ipa.net

SECRETARY OF PROGRAM RESOURCES: Beth Cobb, 1112 M Terrace, Barling 72923, (479) 719-0350, bethcobb@att.net

COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR: Emily Johnson, 12193 Hwy 146, Holly Grove 72069, (C) 501-940-6577, emily.johnson@arumc.org

#### MISSION COORDINATORS:

SPIRITUAL GROWTH: Pam Moore, 8073 US Highway 64 W, Russellville 72802, (C) 501-351-2770, pam.j.moore@gmail.com

MEMBERSHIP NURTURE and OUTREACH: Zenobia Harris, #2 Wild Berry Pl., Little Rock 72210, (501) 455-4050, zharris@prodigy.net

EDUCATION and INTERPRETATION: Helen Musgrave, 490 E. Charles St., Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3711, phmusgrave@suddenlink.net

SOCIAL ACTION: Joyce Moore, 25 Windsor Drive, Little Rock 72209, (H) 501-562-3116, jmoore25@att.net

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

CENTRAL DISTRICT PRESIDENT: Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross St., Little Rock 72206, (H) 501-375-4895, jwebber63wesley@aol.com

NORTHEAST DISTRICT PRESIDENT: Tracey Ritchey, 1125 Adams St., Blytheville 72315, (C) 870-623-2325, tritchey@neumw81@gmail.com

NORTHWEST DISTRICT PRESIDENT: Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Rd., Atkins 72823, (H) 870-688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT PRESIDENT: Joyce Roth, 3834 S. Buerkle Rd., Stuttgart 72160, (H) 870-673-3398, tojoro@d-c1.com

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT PRESIDENT: Judy Mattox, 2007 B South Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758, (C) 501-831-1633, jemattox@sbcglobal.net

DEAN, SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN MISSION: Rosemary Kirby, 22600 Wilson St., Mablevale 72103, (501) 557-2843, rkirby45@gmail.com

CONFERENCE BISHOP: Bishop Gary Mueller, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock 72202, (W) 501-324-8000, bishop@arumc.org

Additional Members of 2016 Leadership Team

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

CLASS OF 2016

Susanne Darter, 119 Brunhilde Lane, Atkins 72823, (H) 479-641-7591, suzie\_1964@hotmail.com

Terri Presley, 2207 N. Thomasville, Pocahontas 72455, (C) 870-378-4754, ta.presley@hotmail.com

CLASS OF 2017

Rosemary Kirby, 22600 Wilson St., Mablevale 72103, (H) 501-557-2843, rkirby45@gmail.com

Mary Lou Martin, 3324 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116, (H) 501-758-2975, mlmartin@ipa.net

CLASS OF 2018

Deborah Bell, 3604 West 12th St., Little Rock 72204, (C) 501-580-4269, dbell@bcdinc.org

CLASS OF 2019

Goldie Haynes, 5 Whispering Dr., Alexander 72002, (501) 455-6168, goldiehaynes@gmail.com

Norma Switzer, P. O. Box 7777, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-6464, nswitzer@hotmail.com

Terry Gregory, 300 S. Second St., Augusta 72006, (870) 351-0314, tkpg@aol.com

LENDING LIBRARIAN Mickie Cox, 2404 Hwy 318 S, Marvell 72366, (C) 870-816-0838, mickiedonna@yahoo.com

SC JURISDICTIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

SECRETARY LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501, (C) 870-307-1720, nonnieandwin@yahoo.com

### UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶2301

President: Will Faulkner, 8123 Leatrice, Little Rock 72227, (501) 978-7970, willwfaulkner@gmail.com

Vice-President: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Dr., Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 879-3306

Secretary/Treasurer: Todd Burris, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Central: Clay McCastlain, 9 Dee Dee Cir, Little Rock 72223, (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com

Northeast: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org

Northwest: Tom Clark, 2325 North River Road, Lavaca 72941, (479) 414-0295, 2tclark3009@gmail.com

Southeast: Tommy Peacock, 125 E. Choctaw, Dumas 71639, (870) 382-6115, thomas39@live.com

Southwest: Robert Nipper, 2531 Hwy 160, Magnolia 71753, (870) 904-6344 robert.nipper@arumc.org

### UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

President: Lexie Burtleson, lexie050@att.net

Vice-President: Claire Schallenberg, mcschallenberg@att.net

Secretary: Lily Jones, lily.jones1999@gmail.com

Chaplain: Creighton Polk, creightonpolk1@gmail.com

YSF Chair: Andrey Archer, archer.j.12@windstream.net

Media Chair: Rebekah Dodson, rebekahdodson@gmail.com

Senior JYT Senior Rep: Darbi Owen, darbiowen1999@gmail.com

Junior JYT Representative: Kelly Murray-Norman, kellymurray53@yahoo.com

Conference Coordinator: Michelle Moore, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, 72202, (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org (2009-2012, 2012-2016, 2016-2020))

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650

Central: Caitlyn Hendrickson, 11 Palmetto Ct., Little Rock 72211, (501) 217-9866, knowpeace.nowar@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Northeast: Muriel Schrepfer, 1008 Pomona St., Jonesboro 72401, (870) 365-2962, themurielstar@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Northwest: Daniel Robertson, 1718 E. Furman, Fayetteville 72703, (501) 920-8301, jamesdanielrobertson@gmail.com

Southeast: Lori Fallon, 256 Mason Hill Rd., Monticello 71655, (870) 723-4968, fumyminister@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Southwest: Josh Holt, 201 South Hill Ave., El Dorado 71730, (870) 499-3325, joshholt@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Coordinator: Dane Womack, 200 N. 15th St., Fort Smith 72901, (479) 782-5068, william.womack@arumc.org

Central District: Dominique Rutledge, 2300 Rebsamen Park Rd., #c10, Little Rock 72202, (773) 331-5201, myfathersbusiness1st@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

Northwest District: Dane Womack, 200 N. 15th St., Fort Smith 72901, (479) 782-5068, william.womack@arumc.org (2014-2018)

Southeast District: Michael Smith, 14 Wolfe Dr., McGehee 71654, (870) 222-5668, mikesmith@mcgeheebank.com (2012-2016)

Southwest District: John Morel, 10358 Old Post Road, Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-3906, jmorel@mandmmilling.com

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶649

Coordinator: Michelle Moore, 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, 72202, (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org (2016-2020)

President: Lexie Burleson, lexie050@att.net

Vice-President: Claire Schallenberg, mcschallenberg@att.net

Secretary: Lily Jones, lily.jones1999@gmail.com

Chaplain: Creighton Polk, creightonpolk1@gmail.com

YSF Chair: Andrey Archer, archer.j.12@windstream.net

Media Chair: Rebekah Dodson, rebekahldodson@gmail.com

Senior JYT Senior Rep: Darbi Owen, darbiowen1999@gmail.com

Junior JYT Representative: Kelly Murray-Norman, kellymurray53@yahoo.com

### CENTRAL DISTRICT:

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 661

Chairperson: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Leadership Team Members:

Superintendency Chair: Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 329-6056 (c)

Strengthening the Black Church: Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, pastoryow@gmail.com, (501) 374-7893 (c)

Disaster Response: Mr. Rick Gartner, rlgartner@att.net, (501) 733-6763 (m)

District UMW President: Ms. Jo Webber, jwebber63wesley@aol.com, (501) 310-6186 (m)

District UMM President: Mr. Clay McCastlain, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com, (501) 908-4105 (m)

Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

Trustee Chair: Mr. Freddie Fowlkes, ffowlkes@tcworks.net, (501) 796-2878 (h)

Mission Chair: Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 733-4560 (m)

Church Location & Building Chair: Mr. Joe Hilliard, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com, (501) 372-2900 (h)

Finance Chair: Rev. Jeremy Pressgrove, jeremy\_pressgrove@hotmail.com, (501) 733-3981 (m)

Lay Servant Ministries: Ms. Carole Blanks, carole.blanks@yahoo.com, (501-313-7067 (h)

Native American Ministries: Rev. Hawk Coleman, hawk.coleman@gmail.com, (501) 730-4858 (m)

DCYM President: Ms. Claire Thompson, lizaclaire98@gmail.com, (501) 410-2080 (m)

DCYM Coordinators: Mr. Zack Schrick, zschrick@conwayfumc.org, (501) 329-3801 (c)

Mrs. Taylor Hubbard, taylorkhubbard@gmail.com, (501) 251-5828 (m)

200K Reasons Rep: Ms. Elizabeth Mayfield-Hart, ekmhart@gmail.com, (501) 590-9524 (m)

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶659

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

All Lay Members to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district.

All appointed clergy from each charge within the district, and other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

Chancellor: Rev. David Hoffman, [davidd.hoffman@gmail.com](mailto:davidd.hoffman@gmail.com), (501) 868-4225 (c)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶660**

Mr. John Crawford, [jcrawford128@comcast.net](mailto:jcrawford128@comcast.net), (501) 681-4367 (m)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT FINANCE COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)**

District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, [richard.lancaster@arumc.org](mailto:richard.lancaster@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, [fkirkman@arumc.org](mailto:fkirkman@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)

Chairperson: Rev. Jeremy Pressgrove, [jeremy\\_pressgrove@hotmail.com](mailto:jeremy_pressgrove@hotmail.com), (501) 733-3981 (m)

Class of 2016:

Ms. Sandra Wood, [swood@lakewood-umc.org](mailto:swood@lakewood-umc.org), (501) 753-6186 (h)

Rev. Beth Perdue, [beth.perdue@arumc.org](mailto:beth.perdue@arumc.org), (501-) 412-6507 (m)

Mr. Larry Grace, [larry.grace@comcast.net](mailto:larry.grace@comcast.net), (501) 223-6088 (h)

Class of 2017:

Rev. Jeremy Pressgrove, [jeremy\\_pressgrove@hotmail.com](mailto:jeremy_pressgrove@hotmail.com), (501) 733-3981 (m)

Mr. Clarence Trice, [ctrice@umfa.org](mailto:ctrice@umfa.org), (501) 664-8632 (o)

Ms. Sue Frank, [sfrank1950@yahoo.com](mailto:sfrank1950@yahoo.com), (501) 954-8513 (o)

Class of 2018:

Rev. Tony Griffin, [tony.griffin@arumc.org](mailto:tony.griffin@arumc.org), (501) 224-6047 (o)

Mrs. Nona Grady, [nonag45@gmail.com](mailto:nonag45@gmail.com), (501) 851-4783

Ms. Teena Woodworth, [teena@arkansasheritage.org](mailto:teena@arkansasheritage.org), (501) 733-0220

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY—¶ 666**

District Superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary):

Rev. Richard Lancaster, [richard.lancaster@arumc.org](mailto:richard.lancaster@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)

Chairperson: TBA

Registrar: (w/o voice or vote) Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, [fkirkman@arumc.org](mailto:fkirkman@arumc.org), (501) 851-1433 (o)

Quadrennium 2016-2020

Rev. Rev Blake Bradford-FE, [blake.bradford@arumc.org](mailto:blake.bradford@arumc.org), (501) 324-8017 (o)

Rev. Katie Pearce-FE, [Katie.Pearce@arumc.org](mailto:Katie.Pearce@arumc.org), (479) 236-6134 (m)

Rev. Michael Roberts-FE, [mroberts@arumc.org](mailto:mroberts@arumc.org), (501) 329-3801 (c)

Rev. Claire Caldwell-FE, [claire.caldwell@arumc.org](mailto:claire.caldwell@arumc.org), (501) 217-6700 (c)

Rev. Ben Crismon-FE, [ben.crismon@arumc.org](mailto:ben.crismon@arumc.org), (501) 944-0192 (m)

Rev. Brittany Watson-FE, [brittany.watson@arumc.org](mailto:brittany.watson@arumc.org), (501) 835-3410 (c)

Rev. Rich Mitchell-FE, [richard.mitchell@arumc.org](mailto:richard.mitchell@arumc.org), (501) 374-9520 (o)

Rev. Bryan Diffie-FE, [bryan.diffie@arumc.org](mailto:bryan.diffie@arumc.org), (501) 557-2129 (c)

Rev. Michael Blanchard-FE, [michael.blanchard@arumc.org](mailto:michael.blanchard@arumc.org), (479) 858-2847 (m)

Rev. Melvin Moss-AM - [mssmoss@yahoo.com](mailto:mssmoss@yahoo.com), (501) 888-3854 (c)

Rev. Nathan Kilbourne-FE, [nate.kilbourne@arumc.org](mailto:nate.kilbourne@arumc.org), (501) 410-2544 (m)

Rev. Martha Taylor-FD, [mtaylor@arumc.org](mailto:mtaylor@arumc.org), (501) 324-8035 (o)

Rev. Scott Moore-FD, [smoore@methodistfamily.org](mailto:smoore@methodistfamily.org), (501) 837-8712 (m)

Rev. Cindy Henry-FD, [chenry@lakewood-umc.org](mailto:chenry@lakewood-umc.org), (501) 350-5900 (m)

Rev. Phil Hathcock-RE, [phathcock@arumc.org](mailto:phathcock@arumc.org), (501) 626-3477 (m)

Rev. LaNita Daniels-PL (completed COS), [lanitaawd@aol.com](mailto:lanitaawd@aol.com), (501) 835-8811 (h)

Mrs. Carol Randolph-Laity, [cwhistle.randolph@gmail.com](mailto:cwhistle.randolph@gmail.com), (501-416-3446 (m)

Mrs. Linda Powell-Laity, [lindap615@gmail.com](mailto:lindap615@gmail.com), (501) 258-0373 (h)

Mrs. Betty Gene Mann-Laity, [bgm-rsm@comcast.net](mailto:bgm-rsm@comcast.net), (501) 227-4159 (h)

Mrs. Brenda Norwood-Laity, [bnorwood3g@gmail.com](mailto:bnorwood3g@gmail.com), (501) 868-9844 (h)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2518.2 & 610.5**

Chairperson: Mr. Fred Fowlkes, [ffowlkes@tcworks.net](mailto:ffowlkes@tcworks.net), (501) 796-2878 (h)

Chancellor: Rev. David Hoffman, [davidd.hoffman@gmail.com](mailto:davidd.hoffman@gmail.com), (501) 868-4225 (c)

Class of 2016:

Rev. Keith Coker, [keith.coker@arumc.org](mailto:keith.coker@arumc.org), (501) 329-3801, ext. 228 (o)

Rev. Nathan Kilbourne, [nate.kilbourne@arumc.org](mailto:nate.kilbourne@arumc.org), (501) 796-2624 (c)

Mr. Fred Fowlkes, fowlkes@tcworks.net, (501) 796-2878 (h)

Class of 2017:

Mr. John Walker, johnwalkeratty@aol.com, (501) 374-3758 (m)

Ms. Sylvia Borchert, sylvia.borchert@ally.com, (501) 661-9369 (m)

Ms. Elaine Jones, elaine@thetitleco.net, (501) 821-2104 (h)

Class of 2018:

Rev. Colin Bagby, colin.bagby@arumc.org, (479) 264-0200 (m)

Mr. Don Riggin, donriggin@sbcglobal.net, (501) 228-4781 (h)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE (non-disciplinary)**

District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson): Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Class of 2016:

Mrs. Loma Speck, lespeck39@hotmail.com, (501) 328-3407 (h)

Rev. Phil Hathcock, phathcock@arumc.org, (501) 626-3477 (m)

Rev. C.E. McAdoo, conciseln@gmail.com, (501) 221-7503 (h)

Class of 2017:

Rev. Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org, (501) 217-6700 (o)

Mrs. Colleen Caldwell, deaconesscolleen@gmail.com, (501) 529-0604 (m)

Mr. Bill Lassett, lassettfarms@yahoo.com, (501) 454-0425 (m)

Class of 2018:

Rev. Aubrietta Jones, pastoraubrietta@gmail.com, (501) 259-5384 (m)

Rev. Candace Barron, candace.barron@arumc.org, (501) 251-7492 (m)

Mrs. Marcia Dunbar, marcia@stjames-umc.org, (501) 217-6700 (c)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 668**

Director of Lay Servant Ministries (chair): Ms. Carole Blanks, carole.blanks@yahoo.com, (501) 313-7067 (h)

District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

An Instructor of Lay Servant courses: Various

District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

District Administrator: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Ms. Carole Blanks, carole.blanks@yahoo.com, (501) 313-7067 (h)

Ms. Deborah Bledsoe, dmotleybledsoe@gmail.com, (501) 301-8414 (h)

Mr. Bart Gray, bart@bartgrayrealty.com, (501) 982-8409 (h)

Ms. Gay McDaniel, gaymcdaniel@sbcglobal.net, (501) 690-2582 (h)

Ms. Joyce Moore, jmoore25@att.net, (501) 562-3116 (h)

Mr. Art Ritter, aaritter@ieee.org, (501) 326-8003 (h)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶669**

Chairperson: Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 329-6056 (c)

District Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

Class of 2016:

Rev. Maxine Allen, mallen@arumc.org, (501) 539-0280 (m)

Mr. Bill Waddell, waddell@fridayfirm.com, (501) 370-1510 (o)

Rev. Mark McDonald, revjmark@gmail.com, (501) 329-6056 (c)

Class of 2017:

Rev. Mary Hilliard, mary@asbury-lr.org, (501) 225-9231 (o)

Ms. Mabel Donaldson, mldonaldson@comcast.net, (501) 227-9346 (h)

Rev. Don Nolley, dcanolley@comcast.net, (501) 351-4493 (h)

Class of 2018:

Rev. Katie Pearce, katie.pearce@arumc.org, (501) 224-6047 (c)

Rev. Jimmy Mosby, jimmysosby@yahoo.com, (501) 960-4666 (m)

Mrs. Sheila Vancura, svancura1313@gmail.com, (501) 993-1271 (c)

Appointed by DS: Mr. Pat Hagge, haggefam@aol.com, (501) 843-9386 (h)

### **CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2519**

District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Chairperson: Mr. Joe Hilliard, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com, (501) 372-2900 (h)

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

### Class of 2016:

Mr. Barney Taylor, taylorconst@sbcglobal.net, (501) 350-5508 (m)

Rev. Ron Clark, ronaldclark1510@comcast.net, (501) 812-0709 (h)

Mr. Dan Robinson, danr2@sbcglobal.net

### Class of 2017:

Mr. Joe Hilliard, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com, (501) 372-2900 (h)

Ms. Sara Wood, selisewood@gmail.com, (501) 580-1622 (m)

Mr. Ron Goss, rlg6058@gmail.com, (501) 690-4268

### Class of 2018:

Rev. Carlton Cross, cncross@salemumc-benton.com, (501) 316-2282 (c)

Mr. David Eckess, deckess@sbcglobal.net, (501) 960-3319 (h)

Mr. Ken Pearson, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net, (501) 837-4268 (m)

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chair: Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 329-6215 (h)

### Class of 2016:

Rev. Lana Gartner, lana.gartner@arumc.org, (501) 329-6215 (h)

Ms. Sue Winkley, swinkley@lakewood-umc.org, (501) 835-7120 (h)

Mr. Anthony Watkins, Jr., anthonywatkinsjr@yahoo.com, (501) 413-8853 (m)

Ms. Enrica Randall, erandall1@hotmail.com, (501) 835-2129 (h)

Rev. Kathleen McMurray, kathleen.mcmurray@arumc.org, (501) 329-6056

### Class of 2017:

Rev. Jimmy Mosby, jimmysosby@yahoo.com, (501) 960-4666 (m)

Rev. Ed Wyers, edwyers@gmail.com, (870) 362-9072 (m)

Ms. Ann Rowell, 16arowell@gmail.com, (501) 225-2731 (h)

Mr. John Ripa, john.ripa@sbcglobal.net, (501) 952-6538 (m)

Ms. Ruth Anne Jones, ruthajones7@yahoo.com, (501) 351-1447 (m)

### Class of 2018:

Rev. Claire Caldwell, claire.caldwell@arumc.org, (501) 626-5432 (c)

Rev. Carissa Rodgers, rodgers.carissa@yahoo.com, (501) 375-1600 (c)

Rev. Dee Harper, cdharper1979@yahoo.com, (870) 256-3757 (c)

Mr. Mitchell Forrest, mforrest@yahoo.com, (501) 765-3717 (h)

Ms. Bailey Faulkner, director@ozarkmissionproject.org, (501) 607-3232 (c)

### Ex-Officio (with vote):

District Superintendent: Rev. Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org, (501) 851-1433 (o)

Lay Leader: Mr. John Crawford, jcrawford128@comcast.net, (501) 681-4367 (m)

District UMW President: Ms. Jo Webber, jwebber63wesley@aol.com, (501) 310-6186 (m)

GBOM Missions Secretary: Ms. Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@att.net, (501) 425-9049 (m)

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT:

### NORTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chairperson: Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 239-8541, angie.gage@arumc.org

Vice Chairperson: Clark Atkins, 204 S Main St, Harrisburg 72432, (501-) 73-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org

District Superintendent: J. J. Galloway, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, jj.galloway@arumc.org

District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org

District Administrators: LaDonna Busby, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, lbusby@arumc.org

Connie Thomas, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403, (870) 268-4012, cthomas@arumc.org

District Treasurer: Jennifer Rodgers, 145 Wilderness Dr, Batesville 72503, (501) 231-1136,

jrodgerslmsw@gmail.com

Finance Chairperson: Charles Green, 5 Robinwood, Searcy 72143, (501) 827-1677, cgreen@firstcommunity.net

District UM Women President: Tracey Ritchey, 1125 W Adams St, Blytheville 72315, (870) 623-2325,

trichey@tenaris.com

UM Men President: None

DCYM President: Olivia Green, 760 Lawrence 438, Walnut Ridge 72476, (870) 886-6919,

bethwilfond@yahoo.com

Youth Ministries Coordinators:



Lorrie McClure, 27 Lake Oak Dr, Batesville 72501, (870) 613-6961, pioneer2825@yahoo.com  
 Casey Walker, 304 N Main St, Searcy, AR 72143, (501) 268-5896, caseykwalk@gmail.com  
 Lay Servant Ministries Director: Susan Jett, 29 Tonto Dr, Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-5377, susan.jett@arumc.org  
 District Secretary Global Ministries: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422, (870) 857-3878, fredoni@centurytel.net  
 Disaster Relief Coordinator: Cody Gray, 50305 Pruett's Chapel Rd, Paragould 72450, (870) 703-8756, ccgray82@yahoo.com  
 Trustees/Church Locations and Buildings Chairperson: Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com  
 District Superintendency Chairperson: Tommy Toombs, 1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs 72543, (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com  
 Committee Ordained Ministry Chairperson: David Orr, 304 N Main St, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5896, david.orr@arumc.org  
 ASU Wesley Foundation:  
 Samantha Meadors, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467, (501) 650-0565, astatewesley@yahoo.com  
 Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 931-6595, rhannah@astate.edu  
 Conference Religion & Race Comm. Representative: George Odell, 167 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton 72031, (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org  
 Wayland Spring Camp Representative: Jimmy Green, 760 Lawrence 438, Walnut Ridge 72476, (870) 886-6969, jimmy.green@usfood.com  
 Mount Eagle Retreat Center Representative: Sarge Leonard, 935 Beal Rd, Clinton 72301, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

#### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE**

District Superintendent Chairperson: J. J. Galloway, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, jj.galloway@arumc.org  
 District Administrators: LaDonna Busby and Connie Thomas  
 District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org  
 All Lay Members to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district. All appointive clergy from each charge within the district, and other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

#### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADER**

Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org

#### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE**

Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Susan Jett, 29 Tonto Dr, Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-5377, susan.jett@arumc.org  
 District Superintendent: J.J. Galloway, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503, (870) 793-5247, jjgalloway@arumc.org  
 District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, charles.long@arumc.org  
 An Instructor of Lay Servant courses: will vary  
 District Administrators: Connie Thomas and LaDonna Busby  
 Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district Lay Servant program.

#### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

Chairperson: David Orr, 304 N Main St, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5896, david.orr@arumc.org  
 Representative from Conference BOM: John Wilcher, 226 Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-0864, john.wilcher@arumc.org  
 CLASS OF 2016  
 Clergy:  
 Mace Straubel, 140 N Fordyce St, Rector 72461, (870) 631-2993, bromace@yahoo.com  
 David Orr, 304 N Main St, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5896, david.orr@arumc.org  
 Lay Persons:  
 Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net  
 Van Parker, 625 Ridgeway, Blytheville 72315, (870) 762-1850, drparker@rocketmail.com  
 Jim Reed, 267 Pine Hill Rd, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 884-3562, jfreed@artelco.com

CLASS OF 2017

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

### Clergy:

Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 897-4962, [angie.gage@arumc.org](mailto:angie.gage@arumc.org)  
Paul Strang, PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, (501) 294-9232, [pstrang@arumc.org](mailto:pstrang@arumc.org)  
Charles Sigman, 2201 S Culberhouse St, Jonesboro 72401, (501) 580-0804, [charles.sigman@arumc.org](mailto:charles.sigman@arumc.org)

### Lay Persons:

Debbie Bodenhamer, 1059 S College St, Mountain Home 72653, (870) 425-2744, [debbybodenhamer@hotmail.com](mailto:debbybodenhamer@hotmail.com)  
Ruth Kent Cook, 90 Cook Rd, Batesville 72501, (870) 834-0106, [udderlydelectable@yahoo.com](mailto:udderlydelectable@yahoo.com)  
Gundel Martin, PO Box 127, Caraway 72419, (870) 482-3456

### CLASS OF 2018

#### Clergy:

Samantha Meadors, 3413 Derby Drive, Jonesboro 72404, (501) 650-0565, [director@astatewesley.org](mailto:director@astatewesley.org)  
Nancy Rainwater, 5405 Caribbean Pl, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 273-9399, [nmrainh2o@yahoo.com](mailto:nmrainh2o@yahoo.com)  
Heather Clawitter, 605 W 6th St, Mountain Home 72653, (501) 620-9783, [hclawitter@arumc.org](mailto:hclawitter@arumc.org)  
Herschel Richardson, 801 S Main St, Jonesboro 72401, (870) 219-2304, [hrichardson@fumcjonesboro.org](mailto:hrichardson@fumcjonesboro.org)

#### Lay Persons:

Mike "Sarge" Leonard, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72301, (501) 723-4580, [sarge.leonard@arumc.org](mailto:sarge.leonard@arumc.org)  
Cecily Brock, 3205 Ashton Cove, Jonesboro 72404, (501) 228-7661, [cecily.brock@smail.astate.edu](mailto:cecily.brock@smail.astate.edu)

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING & BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900,  
[gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com](mailto:gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com)

### CLASS OF 2016

#### Lay Persons:

Glen Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501, (870) 307-8190, [nonnieandwin@yahoo.com](mailto:nonnieandwin@yahoo.com)  
Ada Heath, PO Box 361, McCrory 72101, (870) 731-5316, [jheath@centurytel.net](mailto:jheath@centurytel.net)  
Gene Vance, 2911 Covey Dr, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 934-8900, [gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com](mailto:gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com)

Clergy: Paul Seay, PO Box 2793, Batesville 72503, (479) 970-0696, [paul.seay@arumc.org](mailto:paul.seay@arumc.org)

### CLASS OF 2017

#### Lay Persons:

Steve Zahner, 444 Thompson Cove Lane, Shirley 72153, (501) 581-2447, [zahnersteve@yahoo.com](mailto:zahnersteve@yahoo.com)  
Barbara Wilson, 114 Lido Place, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-5124, [nanabwilson@yahoo.com](mailto:nanabwilson@yahoo.com)

#### Clergy:

Angie Gage, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525, (870) 897-4962, [angie.gage@arumc.org](mailto:angie.gage@arumc.org)  
Clayton Bulice, 402 N Locust St, Newark 72562, (501) 730-8497, [clayton.bulice@arumc.org](mailto:clayton.bulice@arumc.org)  
Dany Partlow, PO Box 357, Marked Tree 72365, (870) 926-1315, [danypartlow@hotmail.com](mailto:danypartlow@hotmail.com)

### CLASS OF 2018

#### Lay Persons:

Charles Green, 5 Robinwood, Searcy 72143, (501) 827-1677, [cgreen@firstcommunity.net](mailto:cgreen@firstcommunity.net)  
Brock Ferguson, 3137 Sistine Chapel Circle, Jonesboro 72404, (870) 761-9757, [brock.ferguson23@gmail.com](mailto:brock.ferguson23@gmail.com)  
Kim Reddmann, 1742 Hwy 42, Cherry Valley 72324, (870) 588-2333, [kimreddmann@gmail.com](mailto:kimreddmann@gmail.com)

Clergy: Thompson Murray, PO Box 489, Newport 72112, (501) 580-7787, [thompsonwmurray@gmail.com](mailto:thompsonwmurray@gmail.com)

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

(2 Laywomen; 2 Laymen; 2 Clergy; 2 At-Large; 2 Appointed by DS)

Chairperson: Tommy Toombs, 1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs 72543, (501) 270-2509,  
[ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com)

District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, [charles.long@arumc.org](mailto:charles.long@arumc.org)

### CLASS OF 2016:

Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-4859, [karenmillar@hotmail.com](mailto:karenmillar@hotmail.com) (AL)  
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-3007, [alwhitaker@suddenlink.net](mailto:alwhitaker@suddenlink.net) (LM)  
Dan Brand, 751 Sandiff Rd, Shirley 72153, (870) 692-4501, [dan.brand@arumc.org](mailto:dan.brand@arumc.org) (DS)

### CLASS OF 2017:

Tom Frase, 605 W 6th St. Mountain Home 72653, (479) 970-6464, [thomas.frase@arumc.org](mailto:thomas.frase@arumc.org) (C)  
Jeanne Williams, 214 SW Second St, Walnut Ridge 72476, (870) 530-3304, [Jeanne.williams@arumc.org](mailto:Jeanne.williams@arumc.org) (DS)  
Phillip Williams, 11 White Oak Cir, Searcy 72143, (501) 230-9920 (LM)

Bonnie Cox, 110 E Elm St, Harrisburg 72432, (870) 503-2334, [bc Cox@rittermail.com](mailto:bc Cox@rittermail.com) (LW)

### CLASS OF 2018:

Nikki Pierce, 2952 Rosebud Rd, Quitman 72131, (501) 206-7780, nikki.pierce@arumc.org (AL)  
 Joe Kaiser, PO Box 361, Brookland 72417, (870) 761-4390, jkkaiser12@gmail.com (C)

## **NORTHWEST DISTRICT:**

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM**

District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith, 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 Chairperson: Rev. Jim Benfer, PO Box 188, Dardanelle 72834, (479) 229-3720  
 Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397  
 District Secretary: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Cir, Rogers 72756, (479) 631-9833  
 District Chancellor: Jason Jouett, PO Box 1150, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 387-8648  
 District Treasurer: Vince Tate, 2202 Carolina Way, Rogers 72758, (479) 986-0108  
 District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 Lay Servant Ministries: Susan Kramer, 4480 Lone Oak Dairy R, Harrison, AR 72601-8520  
 Location & Building: Larry Weir, 1714, Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-0280  
 Missions and Outreach: Rev. Troy Conrad, PO Box 42, Farmington 72730, (479) 597-0438  
 Mission Field Interpreter: Rev. Lee Myane, 11 Whitwick, Bella Vista 72715, (479) 531-6065  
 Ordained Ministry: Rev. Steve Poarch, 4100 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-5908  
 DCOM Executive Secretary: Cindy Marsh, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 Shoal Creek Representative: Rev. Judy Hall, PO Box 439, Magazine 72943, (479) 438-1429  
 Shoal Creek Trustee Representative: Doug Kelley, 2500 Barnes St, Pocola, OK 74902, (918) 436-7103  
 Superintendency: Rev. Bud Reeves, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 782-5068  
 UAfS: Rev. Sara Bayles, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 782-5068  
 UA Wesley: Rev. Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237  
 ATU Wesley: Rev. John Palmer, 1111 El Paso Ave, Russellville 72801, (479) 567-4486  
 UMM: Tom Clark, 2325 North River Road, Lavaca 72941, (479) 414-0295  
 UMW: Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Rd, Atkins 72823, (479) 498-6370  
 Youth/Young Adult: Wesley Wells, 4506 Old Forest Grove Road, Charleston (501) 984-3855  
 Youth Coordinator: Dylan Knott, 1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith 72901, (501) 288-0280  
 Youth District Co-coordinator: Jeff Turner, PO Box 155, Greenwood 72936, (479) 650-1756  
 Children: Sally Ware, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 459-9565  
 At-Large: 2017 – Shatara Porchia-White, 4224 E Oakmont Dr, Fayetteville 72701-7785, (479) 422-6014  
 At-Large: 2018 – Damien Cabrera, PO Box 1107, Fort Smith 72902, (479) 461-3642  
 At-Large: 2019 – LaToya Shepherd, 4200 No 6th, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 522-1481

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE**

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Stephen Coburn, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 District Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397  
 Lay member to Annual Conference from each charge within the district.  
 Clergy from each charge within the district.  
 Other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

Chairperson: Rev. Steve Poarch, 4100 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-5908  
 DCOM Executive Secretary: Cindy Marsh, 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 Secretary: Rev. Pat Bodenhammer, 111 Fern Valley Drive, Gravette 72736, (501) 749-5118  
 BOM Representative: Rev. Kurt Boggan, 201 NW 2nd St., Bentonville 72721, (501) 680-5874  
 District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385  
 Florine Johnson, 1811 N 13th St, Fort Smith 72904-6011, (479) 782-9141  
 Carol Shurr, 6705 South S Street, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 719-1206  
 Ron Hayes, 15 Nottingham Dr, Bella Vista 72715-5049, (479) 366-9725  
 Rev. Troy Conrad, PO Box 42, Farmington 72730-0042, (479) 597-0438  
 Rev. Gail Brooks, 304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville 72801-5051, (479) 968-1232  
 Linda Morrow, 13438 Little Elm Rd, Farmington 72730, (479) 267-5489  
 Rev. Michael Mattox, 307 W. Elm Rd, Rogers 72756, (501) 231-5824  
 Rev. Steve Pulliam, 4248 E Oakmont Dr, Fayetteville 72701, (479) 530-0429  
 Jamie McMichael, P.O. Box 77, Dover 72837, (352) 789-5399

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Rev. David Ruehr, 2510 W 2nd Pl, Russellville 72801, (479) 877-9659  
Rev. David Williams, 1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison 72601, (870) 715-8576  
Rev. Daniel Thueson, 416 Short St, Alma 72921, (479) 459-6189  
Rev. Jaimie Alexander, 4001 W Olive St. Rogers 72756-1806, (479) 855-1158  
Rev. Jeff Blassingame, 700 North Albert Pike, Apt #1, Fort Smith (479) 434-8715  
Rev. Tom Sullinger, PO Box 729, Danville, (479) 622-0170  
Rev. Janice Sudbrink, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith, (479) 459-8664  
Susan Kramer, 4480 Lone Oak Dairy Rd, Harrison 72601, (870) 365-9113  
Liz Lusk, 603 Arcadia Dr, Bentonville 72712, (479) 200-1842

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY**

Chairperson: Rev. Bud Reeves, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72901, (479) 782-5068

Lay Leader: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397

Class of 2017:

Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714-3111, (479) 366-1365

Rev. Jaimie Alexander, 4001 W Olive St. Rogers 72756-1806, (479) 855-1158

Kelsey Mendez-Castillo, 14721 North State Hwy 28, Dardanelle 72834, (501) 319-5696

Class of 2018:

Rev. Judy Van Hoose, 206 W Johnson, Springdale 72764, (479) 530-2042

Do Van Le, 6717 Free Ferry, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-9439

Debby Pankratz, PO Box 559, Hackett 72937, (479) 638-8800

Class of 2019:

Rev. Jan Davis, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, (479) 442-4237

Mike Johnston, 4994 SR 124, Russellville 72802, (479) 880-9951

Paula Agee, 1138 N Huntington Dr, Fayetteville 72701, (479) 527-9977

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

Chairperson: Larry Weir, 1714, Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956, (479) 471-0280

District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, 4010 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385 ('15)

Class of 2017:

Rev. Mark Donald, PO Box 1074, Diamond City 72630, (870) 688-1467

Harley Strang, 9509 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith 72908-9150, (479) 646-9329

Celia Wadsworth, 3022 Jessica Ln, Greenwood 72936, (479) 996-9958

Class of 2018:

Judy Rudd-Platt, PO Box 152, Elm Springs 72728-0152, (501) 607-0889

Jeff Silva, 8010 W Wedington Dr, Fayetteville 72704-6143, (479) 263-4649

David Swearingen, 511 S 4th St, Rogers 72756, (479) 636-6814

Class of 2019:

Rev. Lee Myane, 11 Whitwick, Bella Vista 72715, (479) 531-6065

Charles Ledbetter, 1 Riverlyn Ter, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 629-7661

Sandy Smith, 2614 W. 2nd Lane, Russellville 72801, (501) 529-1396

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP BOARD ¶ 660**

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

Chairperson: Mike Morey, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611, (501) 204-2988

Co-Chairperson: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665, (870) 357-2688

District Superintendent: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 367-3365

Lay Leader: John Hollimon, 602 Maple Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299

Trustees Rep: Hank Wilkins, IV, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366

Ordained Ministry Rep: Mike Smith, 404 W Ash St., Brinkley 72021, (501) 290-8053

Location & Building Rep: Eddie Schieffler, 221 St. Andrew, West Helena 72390, (870-572-2161)

District Superintendency Rep: Debby Bland, 370 Hwy 144 North, Lake Village 71653, (870) 265-6347

Lay Servant Ministries Rep: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688

Nominations Rep: Mike Wilkie, 502 Porter Street, Helena 72342, (870) 816-6754

Bear Creek Camp Rep: Ramey Stiles, 123 Lee 316, Marianna 72360, (870) 768-5758

At Large Member: Mylas Murray-Norman, 1320 Heartwood, White Hall 71602, (501) 374-0497

At Large Member: Ross Wayne Martin, 108 S Crestview St., Dumas 71639

At Large Member: Hank Wilkins V, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366

At Large Member: Helen Emerson, 3204 S Tennessee St., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 534-6900

At Large Member: Becky Simmons, 6226 Rayhan Rd, Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 879-0091

Non-Voting Members:

Church & Comm. Worker: Evelyn Banks-Shackleford, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (870) 295-3171

UMW Representative: Joyce Roth, 3834 Buerkle Rd S, Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-3398

UMM Representative: Tommy Peacock, 125 E. Choctaw St., Dumas 71639

District Youth Rep: Luke Schaffhauser, 16995 Hwy 49, Marvell 72366, (870) 995-8558

District Youth Co-Chairs: Lori Fallon, 256 Mason Hill Rd., Monticello 71655, (870) 723-4968

Jennifer White, 307 E 4th St., Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-3737

Bear Creek Camp Rep: Glenn Hicks, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna 72360, (870) 295-2583

Dist. Treas./Admin: Audrea Stephens, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 367-3365

Admin. Asst.: TBA

Director, Wesley-UAM: Kavan Dodson, 159 Falls, Monticello 71655, (870) 367-5966

Director, Wesley-UAPB: Hank Wilkins, IV, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6366

District Chancellor: Paul Keith, PO Drawer 447, Monticello 71657, (870) 853-6253

District Disaster Resp. Coord: Dan Kersey, 1339 Ashley Rd 146, Hamburg 71646, (870) 364-8330

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 657-658**

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 367-3365

District Treasurer: Audrea Stephens, P.O. 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 367-3365

District Lay Leader: John Hollimon, 602 Maple Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299

One Layperson elected by each charge within the district.

One clergy from each charge within the district. Retired pastors within the district and anyone serving a district committee.

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 659**

District Lay Leader: John Hollimon, 602 Maple Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 665**

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary): Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 367-3365

Chair: Mike Smith, 404 W Ash St., Brinkley 72021, (501) 290-8053

Registrar: Mike Wilkie, 502 Porter Street, Helena 72342, (870) 816-6754

Robert Cloninger, PO Box 389, Marion 72364, (479) 719-1498

Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021, (501) 519-1568

Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2471

David Bush, 1918 McCracken St., Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-1131

Hank Wilkins IV, 900 University Dr., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 536-6389

Steve Williamson, 9169 Hwy 70, Brinkley 72021, (870) 734-4841

Bill Buchanan, PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336, (501) 681-4941

Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren Road, Pine Bluff 71602, (870) 692-2400

Jack Gilbert, 1620 S Laurel Street, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 643-7656

Jo Stanfield, 7601 Tall Timber Lane, Pine Bluff 71603, (870) 692-1881

Joyce Sweet, PO Box 66, Forrest City 72336, (870) 633-7781

Tandy Hanson, 205 Puryear St., Dumas 71639, (870) 377-4171

TBA

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)**

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson): Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611 (870) 367-3365

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2016:

Mike Wilkie, 502 Porter Street, Helena 72342 (870) 816-6754

Wayne Baldwin, P.O. Box 1053, Wynne, AR 72396 (870) 219-0436

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Robert DeBaun, PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge 72347 (501) 626-7265

Class of 2017:

Joyce Sweet, 232 Summit Dr., Forrest City 72335, (870) 633-1094

Ross Wayne Martin, 108 S Crestview St., Dumas 71639

Nancy Chapman, 709 Hwy 138 East, Tillar 71670, (870) 392-2501

Class of 2018:

Glenn Pettus, 1204 Marion Dr., Wynne 72396, (870) 377-0028

Bill French,

Connie Staten, 1760 Lakehall Rd., Lake Village 71653, (870) 265-5944

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 667**

Dir. Lay Servant Ministries Chair: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688

Lay Leader: John Hollimon, 602 Maple Street, Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299

Lay Leaders: Thomas Pevey, 2897 425 N., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3849

Chyrl Slocum, 162 Slocum Rd., Fountain Hill 71642 (870) 853-5338

Toni Scucchi, 304 S. Second, Dermott 71638 (870) 538-8798

Bill Heidelberger, 325 Phillips 615 Rd., Marvell 72366, (870) 829-3394

Tom Machen, 1879 Montrose Dr., Forrest City 72335, (870) 630-1291

Randy Gatling, 388 Grant 8, Sheridan 72150, (870) 883-1737

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523**

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

District Superintendent: Mark Norman, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 367-3365

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)

Class of 2016:

Jack Carey, 101 N. Adcock St., Dumas 71639, (870) 382-6434

Brenda Smith, 1303 Hamilton Ave. E., Wynne 72396, (870) 588-5394

Joy Cross, 2006 Ginnett Rd., White Hall 71602, (870) 247-3048

Class of 2017:

Jacob Lynn, PO Box 20880, White Hall 71612, (501) 463-1022

Larry Hatley, PO Box 6053, Pine Bluff 71611

Greg James, 400 N. 2nd Street, Clarendon 72029, (501) 454-8720

Class of 2018:

Eddie Schieffler, Chair, 221 St. Andrew, West Helena 72390, (870) 572-2161

Danny Capps, 1 Forrest Cove, Forrest City 72335, (870) 975-0145

Wayne Tubbsville, 906 Rosewood Dr., West Memphis 72301, (901) 409-5736

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY COMMITTEE**

Class of 2016: Jack Coker, 1912 Strait Pl, Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-2006

Renisha Ward, 209 S Louisiana St., Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 535-2466

Dennis Spence, 317 S., Main, Monticello 7165, (870) 367-2471

Class of 2017: Bob Burnham, 115 Morningside Dr., Marion 72364, (870) 733-7519

Tandy Hanson, 205 Puryear, Dumas 71639, (870) 382-6626

Barbara Douglas, 32 School St., Pine Bluff 71602, (501) 343-5702

Class of 2018: (Chair) Debby Bland, 370 Hwy 144 N, Lake Village 71653, (870) 265-6347

Sandra Hollaway, 8 Galway Dr., Wynne 72396, (870) 238-9002

Lauren Dotson,

### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BEAR CREEK CAMP TRUSTEES**

Camp Director: Glenn Hicks, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-3681

2016 United Methodist Men Rep: Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas (870) 382-4825

2016 Cleveland/Grant Rep: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688

2016 Bradley/Calhoun Rep: Gary Harrison, 111 W. Church St., Warren 71671, (479) 216-4199

2016 Arkansas County Rep: Laura Essex, 1011 S. Tyler St., DeWitt 72042, (870) 946-1735

2016 Crittenden/Cross Rep: Al Appling, 1405 Crestmere St., West Memphis 72301, (870) 636-6265

2017 United Methodist Youth Rep: Tristen Shackelford, PO Box 204, Moro 72368

2017 Marianna Larger Parish Rep: Sam Scruggs, PO Box 891, Marianna 72360, (870) 762-9699



2017 Lee/St. Francis Rep: Ramey Stiles, Chair, 123 Lee 316, Marianna 72360, (870) 768-5758  
 2017 Jefferson Rep: Odessa Lawson, Secretary, 5712 Wormack, Pine Bluff 71602, (870) 50-0578  
 2017 United Methodist Women Rep: Lucy Smith, 130 Robertson Ave., Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5504  
 2018 Monroe/Woodruff/Phillips Rep: Gary Maskell, PO Box 669, Marvell 72366, (870) 820-5502  
 2018 Marianna, First UMC Rep: Angie Stepp, 14 Bellview, Marianna, 72360 (870) 295-5400  
 2018 Desha/Drew/Lincoln Rep: (Vice-Chair) TBA  
 2018 Ashley/Chicot County Rep: Boyd Savage, PO Box 92, Hamburg 71646, (870) 510-8262

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Chairperson: Rev. Hank Wilkins, IV, 900 University Dr, Pine Bluff 71601, (870) 592-2621  
 Chancellor: Paul W. Keith, PO Drawer 447, Monticello 71657, (870) 853-6253  
 Sam Scruggs, PO Box 891, Marianna 72360, (870) 762-9699  
 Bettye Hendrix, 123 Stonebrook, Helena 72342, (870) 572-1123  
 Butch (Delma) Murray, 14742 Hwy 38 E, Hughes 72348 (870) 270-7682  
 Bill Fish, PO Box 192, Lake Village 71653, (501) 326-2911

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT:**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM / COMMITTEE ON LAY SERVANT/NOMINATIONS**

Chairperson: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603  
 District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo Street, Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118  
 District Administrator: Cindy Parker, 904 Caddo Street, Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118  
 Administrative Assistant: Jan Powell, 904 Caddo Street, Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118  
 Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603  
 Treasurer: Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown Dr., Hope 71801, (870) 777-8183  
 Children Coordinator: Jeremy Carter, 320 W Main St., Magnolia 71753, (870) 234-4530  
 Youth Co-Coordinator(s):  
 Rosemarie Gagnon, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71802-0400, (214) 704-8686  
 Josh Holt, 411 West Cedar Street, El Dorado 71730, (501) 499-3325  
 Missions/Ingathering: Terry Chapman, PO Box 68, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 289-2871  
 Dir. Lay Servant Ministries: TBS  
 District Rep., ELC: Tommy Halsell, P.O. Box 30, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454  
 Secretary to Conf. BOGM: Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Cir., Hot Springs Vlg. 71909, (501) 915-0472  
 Disaster Relief Coordinator: Brad Townsend, 155 Kidds Ln., Hope 71801, (870) 722-2072  
 COORDINATED MINISTRIES: \*Named by Organizations  
 UMY: Rebekah Dodson, 200 Timberlane, El Dorado 71730, (870) 667-0518  
 UMW: Debra Newberry, 505 East Padget, Norphlet 71759, (870) 546-2414  
 UMM: Robert Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753-9434, (870) 904-6344

**SOUTHWEST COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo Street, Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118  
 Chairperson: Scott Gallimore, 2963 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913, (501) 767-4765  
 Registrar: Lu Harding, PO Box 96, Chidester 71726, (501) 253-0852  
 Six clergy in full connection:  
 Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71802-0400, (870) 777-8816  
 Jim Cross, 145 E Commerce St., Ashdown 71822, (870) 898-5738  
 Lu Harding, P.O. Box 96, Chidester 71726, (501) 253-0852  
 James Wainscott, 404 2nd Ave., Murfreesboro 71958, (870) 285-2579  
 Travis Langley, 201 E Walnut Street, Gurdon (870) 353-4469  
 Dee Dee Autry, 301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909-7867, (479) 650-8375  
 Three Lay Persons:  
 Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603  
 Susan Monroe, 2507 West Plainview Road, Hope 71801, (870) 777-2854  
 District Staff

**SOUTHWEST COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY**

Chair: Bubba Smith, 700 Balearic Road, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-4503  
 District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 904 Caddo Street, Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern 72104, (501) 337-4603

Class of 2016:

Bill Cato, 107 N 9th St., Arkadelphia 71923-5003, (870) 246-2493

Tommy Halsell, P.O. Box 30, Lockesburg 71846, (870) 584-2454

Peggy Whatley, 7794 Highway 222, Malvern 72104, (501) 332-7283

Class of 2017:

Bubba Smith, 700 Balearic Road, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-4503

Zach Roberts, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668

David Wilson, 280 Arlington Park Drive, Hot Springs 71901

Class of 2018:

Janis Stringfellow, 6427 Edgehill Circle, Texarkana 71854, (870) 772-1748

Lu Harding, P.O. Box 96, Chidester 71726, (501) 253-0852

Kathryn Burchfield, 1388 Center Grove Church Rd, Okolona 71962, (870) 293-9375

### **SOUTHWEST TRUSTEES / BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

Chair: Allen Crum, 2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden 71701, (870) 231-4483

Class of 2016:

Marilyn Jones, 2510 Coffee Pot Lane, Magnolia (870) 904-0795

Robby Burchfield, 1388 Center Grove Church Rd., Okolona 71962, (870) 274-3214

Pat Kenady, 3 Pinocha Pl, Hot Springs Village 71909, (501) 922-0029

Class of 2017:

Deanna McCormack, 1800 California Ave. SW, Camden 71701, (870) 836-8301

Allen Crum, 2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden 71701, (870) 231-4483

TBS

Class of 2018:

David Moseley, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-6668

Janice Goldman, 1520 Miller Street, Malvern 72104, (870) 710-1112

Terry Ratliff, 550 Palisade Dr., Camden 71701, (870) 836-2273



Lynn Kilbourne leads the Conference in the 2016 Annual Conference prayer.

The background of the page is a green topographic map with contour lines. The word "Minutes" is written in a large, white, serif font with a black outline, centered on the map. Two thick black lines cross the map diagonally, one from the top-left to the bottom-right, and another from the top-right to the bottom-left, forming a large 'X' shape.

# Minutes



**Daily Proceedings**  
**Of the Fourteenth Session of the Arkansas Conference**  
**Sunday - Wednesday, June 19 - 22, 2016**  
**Held at Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas**  
**Bishop Gary E. Mueller, President**  
**Reverend Aubrietta Jones, Secretary**

+++

**SUNDAY AFTERNOON**  
**JUNE 19, 2016**

LAY ORIENTATION SESSION: The Lay Orientation session, led by Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader, was held in Bank of the Ozarks Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, beginning at 3:30 pm, Sunday, June 19, 2016.

CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION: An executive session of the clergy was held in Hall D, Hot Springs Convention Center, beginning at 4:00 pm, Sunday, June 19, 2016. The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Arkansas Conference, dated June 19, 2016, was approved as corrected. (See Business of the Annual Conference report in this *Journal*.)

+++

**SUNDAY EVENING**  
**June 19, 2016**

**SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP**

The Opening Worship and Service of Holy Communion began at 7:30 pm in Bank of the Ozarks Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Worship participants were: Celebrant: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Conference Preacher: Reverend Jan Davis, First United Methodist Church, Rowlett, TX; Liturgists: Reverend Brittany Richardson Watson, Sylvan Hills United Methodist Church; LaToya Shepherd, Mission United Methodist Church, Fort Smith; Maddy Shaddox, Cabot United Methodist Church, Cabot; Reverend Isaac Choh, Hope Korean United Methodist Church, Jacksonville; Reverend Susan Ledbetter, Northeast District Superintendent, Dean of Cabinet; Conference Choir Director: Dr. Andrew Morgan, Hendrix College, Director of Choral Ensembles, Conway; Choral Accompanist: Dr. John Krebs, Hendrix College, Conway; Conference Choir: Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference; Guitar and Vocals: Trenten Teegarden, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Bass Guitar: Kyle Blackburn, Lakewood United Methodist Church, North Little Rock; Percussion: Joe Roitz, Lakewood United Methodist Church, North Little Rock; Piano: Joe Marchese, Lakewood United Methodist Church, North Little Rock; Vocals: Reverend Andrew Kjørlaug, First United Methodist Church, Charleston; Communion Servers and Acolytes: Students of the Arkansas Wesley and United Methodist College Ministries; Ushers and Greeters: First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; Worship Design Team: Service Design: Reverend Brittany Richardson Watson, Sylvan Hills United Methodist Church; Reverend Natasha Murray-Norman, First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; Reverend Andrew Kjørlaug, First United Methodist Church, Charleston; Reverend Jeff Warrick, The Journey and Mount Tabor United Methodist Churches, Cabot; Dr. Andrew Morgan, Hendrix College, Conway; Altar Design: Ted DeWeese, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; 2016 Annual Conference Worship Planning Team; Reverend Jeanne Williams, First United Methodist Church, Walnut Ridge, Chair. The Service of Holy Communion Liturgy: edited by Reverend Brittany Richardson Watson. The Opening Prayer: written by Reverend Natasha Murray-Norman. A special thanks to First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, and Hendrix College for hosting rehearsals.

+++

**MONDAY MORNING,**  
**JUNE 20, 2016**

GATHERING MUSIC: 8:00 am The 2016 House Band, consisting of Ken Weatherford, Gloria Echevarria, Trenton Teegarden, Adam Watkins, and Casey Weatherford, provided music to open the session.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”: Reverend Jeanne Williams, chairperson of the Annual Conference Worship Team, gave the opening prayer, written by Reverend Andrew Kjørlaug and Reverend Heath Williams.

INTRODUCTION OF THE BISHOP: Reverend Rodney Steele, Chair of Committee on Episcopacy, introduced Bishop Gary L. Mueller, Bishop of the Arkansas Area.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Bishop Mueller delivered the Episcopal Address (see Annual Reports). As he recounted events of the last year where we saw Spiritual Revival, he repeated the response “Yay, God!” The Bishop outlined three important questions the Church needs to answer to make Spiritual Revival real.

WELCOME: Reverend Michael Mattox, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, welcomed the Conference on behalf of the churches in the Hot Springs area. He presented the Bishop with a bottle of Hot Springs water, a little of which was added to the fountain at the front of the Conference Hall.

ORDERING OF THE CONFERENCE: Reverend Aubrietta Jones, Conference Secretary, led the Conference through the Rules of Order.

#### ANNUAL CONFERENCE STAFF

Conference Secretary: Reverend Aubrietta Jones; Worship Coordinator: Reverend Jeanne Williams; Journal Editor: Vicki Davis; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Kimberly Trice; Daily Digest Editor: Amy Forbus; Daily Digest Assistant: Reverend Eric Van Meter; Photography: Amy Forbus; Display Space: Cathy Hall Hughes; Child Nursery: Hot Springs First United Methodist Church; Facility & Stage Manager: Rob Walker; Registration Bags: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas; Media: Arkansas Methodist Conference, Center for Technology; Audio & Lighting: Hot Springs Convention Center; Registrar: Melissa Sanders; Late Registration: Diane Denham; Registration Staff: District Administrators and assistants.

#### FLOOR TELLERS

Head Floor Teller: Reverend Charles “Dee” Harper

(one clergy and one layperson from each district, selected by District Superintendents)

Central: Reverend Danita Waller-Paige, Madeline McDonald

Northeast: Reverend Ryan Spurlock, Glen Busby

Northwest: Reverend Mike Proctor, Cindy Donald

Southeast: Reverend Michael Dodson, Helen Emerson

Southwest: Reverend Terri Chapman, Cindy Parker

At Large: Kyle Forehand

The official record of those attending this session of the Annual Conference will be drawn from registration information, including names and address.

#### Making Motions/Obtaining the Floor

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall be:

- Seated within the Bar of the Conference
- Obtain a copy of the necessary form, provided at the secretary tables.
- After completing the form, return a copy to the Journal Editor.
- Walk to the microphone and wait until recognized by the Bishop.
- When recognized, state name, local church or area of responsibility.
- Make motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that your motion has been seconded.
- Briefly explain the rationale for your motion.
- Follow the Bishop’s directions during discussion/debate.
- Make sure the Journal Editor receives a written copy of changes/amendments to your motion. At the end of the day you may proofread the notes of the Minutes Editor to confirm that your motion has been accurately recorded.

#### Debate

Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Resolutions/Petitions Procedure set by our Standing Rules (see 6.c, p. 335 of 2014 Journal)

- Resolution Footnotes: All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.
- Pre-Conference Resolutions: Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board, standing committee, or task force of the Conference, may be included in the *Pre-Conference Journal* with the approval of the Executive Team. Non-sponsored resolutions must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference before they may be considered by the Executive Team for publication in the Pre-Conference Journal.
- Floor Resolutions/Petitions: Any resolution or petition not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* must be signed by at least ten voting members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

### Concurrence/Non-concurrence

- All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules must be submitted for review by the Committee on Review and Research, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.
- All resolutions that have financial implications must be submitted for review by the Council on Finance and Administration, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.
- All resolutions that have Social Principle implications must be submitted for review by the Board of Church and Society, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

### Consent Calendar

Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* Consent Calendar. These items may be removed from the Consent Calendar (only for the purpose of amendment/al-teration) by a petition signed by five voting members of the Conference and given to the Conference Secretary before 8:00 am on the first day of Annual Conference business. Items or reports removed from the Consent Calendar will be worked into the Conference agenda on the last day of business.

### Handouts

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring individual or agency at their own expense.

### Journal

All materials (reports, budgets, addresses, etc.) for publication in the Conference Journal shall be in the Journal Editor's hands no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All items not meeting the deadline will be excluded unless the Annual Conference grants specific permission for delay. The *Journal* Editor is authorized to edit all reports for publication in the Journal. Only the Episcopal and the Conference Lay Leader Addresses will be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do otherwise is given to the *Journal* Editor.

### Robert's Rules of Order

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal*); otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with *The 2012 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.



## Voice and Vote

Your name tag indicates your voice and vote status at Plenary Sessions. Please wear your name tag in a visible location during these sessions. Annual Conference Members with both voice (meaning they can speak in Plenary Sessions) and vote (meaning they can make and amend motions and vote on motions) are as follows:

	Recommendations & Conference Business	Elections for clergy delegates to the General, Jurisdictional and Central Conference(s)	Elections for lay delegates to the General, Jurisdictional and Central Conference(s)	Constitutional Amendments	Matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy	Voice without Vote
<b>Clergy Members in full connection (§602.a)</b>	•	•		•	•	
<b>Provisional Clergy Members in full connection (§602.b)</b>	•					
<b>Provisional Clergy Members</b> who have completed all of the education requirements (§602.b errata)	•	•				
<b>Associate Clergy Members (§602.c errata)</b>	•	•			†	
<b>Affiliate Clergy Members (§602.c errata)</b>	•					
<b>Full- and Part-time Local Pastors</b> under appointment to a pastoral charge (§602.d)	•				†	
<b>Local Pastors</b> who have completed Course of Study or an M.Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election (§602.d errata)	•	•				
<b>Elders or Ordained Clergy from other denominations</b> serving under appointment within the Annual Conference (§346.2)	•					
<b>Lay Members:</b> Elected Members representing congregations, Members by Virtue of Office, At-large Members as designated by districts, Youth Members (§602.4)	•		•	•	‡	
<b>Official Representatives from other Denominations (§602.9)</b>						•
<b>Missionaries</b> regularly assigned by the GMGM in nations other than the US & Certified Lay Missionaries from nations other than the US serving within the bounds of the Annual Conference (§602.9)						•
<b>Conference Chancellor</b> if not otherwise a voting member (§602.10)						•
<b>Ordained Clergy or Provisional Members</b> from other Annual Conference and Other Methodist Denominations (§346.1)						•
<b>Retired Local Pastors (§320.5)</b>						•
<b>Alternate Lay Members</b>						•
<b>Visitors, Guests and Friends</b>						•

† If also a member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they may vote at Clergy Session

‡ If also a lay member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and/or Committee on Investigation (§602.6)

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

**ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT:** The Secretary called attention to the changes in our structure and standing rules, addendum to the nominating report, an additional piece of legislation, and two resolutions, which were laid on the table overnight.

**SPIRITUAL REVIVAL VIDEO #1:** Taylor Bowen, A Quad W intern, shared how her faith has grown through prayer and her work with Quad W.

**CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES REPORT:** Reverend Mackey Yokem presented the report (see Annual Reports in this Journal.)

**Mission Field Engagement:** Reverend Maxine Allen presented and a video that included the consecration of the Hope Korean United Methodist church.

**Dean of the Cabinet:** Reverend Susan Ledbetter, Northeast District Superintendent, gave the report on the work of the Cabinet.

**Recognition of 20 years of Order of Deacons:** Reverend Victoria Rebeck, reported on the work of Deacons. Reverend Adam Kirby, outgoing chair of the order of Deacons, asked all Deacons to stand as he led the Conference in prayer. Bishop Mueller called all Deacons present to meet him at the front of the hall so the Conference could recognize them.

**Recognition of 60 years of Ordination of Women:** Reverend Pam Estes, Lakeside UMC, Pine Bluff, led the recognition of the anniversary of the decision in 1956 to accept women into full ordination in the United Methodist Church. Clergywomen were asked to stand to receive the recognition of the Conference. The Bishop asked all of the ordained clergywomen and those who will be ordained tomorrow night, to gather in the front of the Conference for a picture.

**CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Reverend Aubrietta Jones made announcements.

**BREAK:** Bishop Mueller called for a break until 10:15 am.

**GATHERING MUSIC:** The House Band provided music to re-gather the Conference.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Led by Jim Kimzey.

**BUSINESS SESSION:** Bishop Mueller reminded the Conference that the Bar of the Conference does not include the seats at the back of the arena. Those wishing to vote must be seated within the bar.

**YOUTH & YOUNG ADULT:** Michelle Moore, Conference Coordinator of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) and Youth and Young Adult Ministries, presented the report (see Annual Reports in this Journal.)

**CONFERENCE SESSION RULES:** Reverend Aubrietta Jones, Conference Secretary, moved suspension of the Standing Rules of the Conference to allow for consideration of proposed changes in the Annual Conference Session Rules. The Conference passed the motion by the required two-thirds majority. She presented rationale for the changes and spoke to the major issues addressed by the changes. Questions for clarification were asked and answered. At 11:00 am, the Bishop suspended the discussion so that the Order of the Day could be observed.

**ORDER OF THE DAY: RECOGNITION OF RETIREES:** The Service of Worship Recognizing the 2016 Clergy Retirees was led by Reverend John Wilcher. Those entering retired status were: Stan W. & Avis J. Adams (24 years); Charles “Pete” & Jacquelyn Beevers (18 years); David B. & Sally Bentley (39 years); Helen Jean & Greg Burton (31.75 years); J. Cliff & Melanie Christopher (40.25 years); Charles & Carolyn Coffelt (26.5 years); Vince & Wanda Crawford (9.25 years); Donald M. & Judith Cremer (6 years); Floyd & Linda Ervin (28.75 years); Alicia Guerrero & Mike Frye (7.5 years); Larry D. Hughes (15.5 years); David & Rita Jones (30 years); LaVon Bloodworth & David Long (16.5 years); W. Joe & Brenda S. Miller (31 years); Bill & Treva Mills (10 years); Jimmy J. & Lorraine L. Mosby (10 years); Mary Jane & Owen Calhoun Pearce, Jr. (7 years); Winston Delano Roden (19 years); Craig & Lorene Russell (42 years); James Michael “Mike” & Brenda Smith (7 years); Davis E. & Laura Thompson (40 years); Michael W. & Deborah Topham (20 years); Robert H. “Rob” & Kathi Walker (23 years); Shirley White Souder & William Charles Souder (12 years); John A. & Brenda F. Wilcher (42 years); George Mackey & Cindy Yokem (43

years). They were greeted with ovation by the Conference. The retirees had a combined total of over 583 years of service. Each retiree received a Retirement Certificate, Retirement Pin, and a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry. Retiring pastors and ordinands took part in the Passing of the Mantle. Reverend Mackey Yokem gave the benediction.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Reverend David Thompson, reading of the scripture; Ms. Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader; Reverend Rebecca Boggan, Worship Leader; Ms. Sandy O'Bier, Pianist; Chaplain John A. Wilcher, Liturgist.

SPIRITUAL REVIVAL VIDEO #2: John DeVito, a member of St. James Little Rock, spoke about his Sunday school class participating in the Spiritual Revival program and how their class grew stronger as a community.

PRAYER: Leah Paige offered grace for the noon meal.

ADJOURN FOR LUNCH: Bishop Mueller dismissed the Conference at 11:31 am for lunch.

†††

**MONDAY AFTERNOON  
JUNE 20, 2016**

WORSHIP: CELEBRATION OF LIFE: The Memorial Service began at 1:30 pm. As the name of each clergy or clergy spouse who died in the 12 months from May 31, 2015, to May 31, 2016 was read, a bell chimed, a candle was lit in their honor, and family and friends were invited to stand.

Those remembered were:

Dorothy Anderson, Rosalie Ashcraft, James A. Barton, Sophia Barton, Fannie Beard, Jim Brooks, Ivan C. Bys, Claudia Bailey, Virginia "Delle" Cox, Kathleen Dewlen, Della B. Edgington, Douglas "Dee" Edwards, Billy Fox, Cecil Harrison, Ben Gee Hines, Maxine Hines, Carolyn Jones, James McKay, Laura Botteron McLeod, Helen Kay Owen, Luanna Reddin, J. M. Rogers, John Sandine, Tommye Sparks, Richard Segall, Denzel Stokes, James Victor Turner, Steve Wanasek, Martha Hylander White, James Rudolph Woodruff, Herbert Wren, and Linda Wyers

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary Mueller, Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Preacher: Reverend Bonda Moyer, Augusta/Bald Knob/Tupelo United Methodist Churches; Minister of Music: Timothy Tucker, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; Liturgists: Reverend Jean Lacefield, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; Reverend Phil Hathcock, Retired Elder; Pianist: Sandy O'Bier, Hot Springs; Bell Instrumentalist: Ted Elson-Canfield, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs. Worship Design Team: Reverend Zach Roberts, First United Methodist Church Hot Springs, Worship Planner; Timothy Tucker, First United Methodist Church Hot Springs, Worship Planner; Reverend Ann Ferris, First United Methodist Church Mena, Quilt Display; Reverend Jeanne Williams, First United Methodist Church Walnut Ridge, Chair, 2016 Annual Conference Worship Team. Prayer shawls provided for the families of the deceased by members in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

BREAK: The conference was in recess until 2:30 pm.

"A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE": Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order. Reverend Betty Scull led the prayer.

MONITORING ANNOUNCEMENT: Reverend Aubrietta Jones noted that the Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race are monitoring the sessions of the Conference for inclusiveness. Their findings will be published in the Daily Digest each day.

ORDER OF THE DAY - TEACHING: Reverend Samuel Yun, Minister of Young Adults at Los Altos United Methodist Church, Los Altos, California. He taught on three guiding principles for reaching the "dis-churched" young adults: His "Hunch" that life is better with God than it is without God, "Hunger", the desire to know God, by going beyond research, and "Hope" by doing away with Dogma. Our purpose is not to bring people to church, but to God.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE: The Bishop recognized Richard Hearn of Lydia Patterson Institute, and lifted up the

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

booth for the Institute in the Display Area.

The Bishop was presented with an apron from Wayland Springs Camp.

**BREAK:** The Bishop led the Conference in prayer before dismissal for 15 minutes. The conference was called back to order at 3:40 pm.

**GENERAL BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:** Reverend Dawn Chesser, Director of Preaching Ministries of the General Board of Discipleship, presented a One Matters Discipleship Award to Midland Heights UMC, Ft. Smith. Accepting on behalf of the Church, Reverend Dan Williams received a plaque and \$1000 to continue work in discipleship.

**RETIREE VIDEO #1:** David Bentley, LaVon Bloodworth-Long, and Jeanie Burton.

**CONFERENCE SESSION RULES CHANGE CONTINUED:** Reverend Aubrietta Jones continued the previous presentation of the proposed changes. Jones moved the adoption of the Session Rules.

**MOTION:** Reverend Jeff Warrick proposed an amendment:  
"Adding Parr. 106, 3e - During debate of petitions and resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification."

Questions of clarity were asked. There being no other questions or comments, the body voted on the amendment. The amendment PASSED.

One speech was offered in favor of the Proposed Conference Session Rules. The Rules, as amended, PASSED by the required three-fourths majority.

**CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES REPORT CONTINUED:**

**Center for Vitality:** Reverend Dede Roberts and Reverend Dr. Blake Bradford presented the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) A correction to the report was made - attendance at the Grow By One Summit was 650.

**Center for Technology:** Mark Epperson, Director of the Center, addressed the Conference and shared a video showing awards and achievements of the center.

**Camp and Retreat Ministries:** Michelle Moore, Director of Program and Marketing, brought the report on the changes made since the restructuring three years ago. She outlined changes at the camps in structures, attendance, and features.

**200,000 Reasons:** Reverend J. J. Whitney, on behalf of the extended cabinet, presented the report on the initiative adopted by the Conference in 2014. She reported that 296 churches in Arkansas have been involved in feeding ministries on some way. She recognized the work of Deaconess Colleen Caldwell and the new 200,000 Reasons Coordinator, Mary Lewis Dassinger. Reverend Whitney asked that the initiative be extended for three more years, through 2020. The PAYSINGER Hunger Summit on September 10th at PHUMC will offer workshops on key areas in fighting hunger.

**Spiritual Renewal Video #3:** The video recounted how Trumann United Methodist Church grew through community involvement, starting with a community garden.

The Bishop asked the conference to confirm the extension of the initiative by saying "Amen". He then invited the Conference to spend a few minutes in groups of three discussing what they might do to fulfill the mission of the initiative.

Reverend Whitney gave information on a Pack Shack Party tonight. Conference attendees were asked to stand and hold hands while Reverend Whitney prayed that our eyes be opened to see ways to end childhood hunger in Arkansas.

**Disaster Relief:** Byron and Janice Mann, Conference Disaster Coordinators, spoke on the work done by the Committee in responding to storms and flooding in the state. Following their report, they were recognized by the

Conference with a standing ovation.

Center for Administrative Services: Todd Burris, Director of the Center and Conference Treasurer, introduced the Center staff. Burris outlined work of the Center and reported that for the 8th year in a row the audit showed no managerial exceptions.

Children's Ministry: Denni Palmer presented the report via video.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Reverend Roy Smith, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, reported on campus ministries throughout the state. Reverend Smith thanked the Conference for their continued support for Wesley Foundations.

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY WRAP-UP: Reverend Mackey Yokem concluded the reports of connectional ministry. Yokem introduced Reverend Jim Polk, who will be the Director of Connectional Ministry and Assistant to the Bishop effective July 1.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Reverend Pam Estes, chair of the Board, brought the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) The members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry were asked to stand, as were members of the District Boards of Ordained Ministry.

Reverend Estes recognized Nancy Meredith, Executive Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and Reverend John Wilcher, who has been a member of the Board for many years.

Estes recognized those who are serving as Lay Servants and those who are serving as full time local pastors. Bishop Mueller asked all women who are serving as Lay Servants and Local Pastors to gather at the front of the hall so that they could be recognized by the Conference.

Persons to be ordained or commissioned were presented.

Those who had completed the Course of Study: Ike Moore, John Hagel, and Rick Wilkins.

Those who just completed the Local Pastors' Licensing School: Cheyann Bolin, Randy Brister, Chase Burns, Steven Carr, Matt Carter, Jesse James, Rachel Krest, Mark Lyle, Chris Neel, Kem Reeder, LaToya Shepherd, Jimmie Stillwell, Casey Turner, Craig Williams

Those to be commissioned as Deacons: Kathryn Elizabeth Dunn, Brenda Dianne Brewer Wideman.

Those to be Commissioned as Elder: Michael W. Bolin, Patricia Kathryn Butler, Lauren Kristine DeLano, James Clark Kjorlaug, Rashim Malik Merriwether, Sr., Douglas Shawn Phillips, Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove, Corey Allison Tyson Read, Daniel Aaron Read, Judy Rudd-Platt, Jay Stephen Simpson, Jennifer McCain Williams.

Those to be Ordained and Received into Full Connection as Deacon: Jessica Hope Waddell Teegarden.

Those to be Ordained and Received into Full Connection as Elder: Clark Atkins, Jana Dawn Green, Lloyd Blake Langston, Kathleen Louise McMurray, Sara Nan Hopkins Nelson, Naomi Punamchong Rogers, Michael Darryl Utley, William Todd Vick, William Dane Womack.

Presented for Recognition of Orders: William Cato

Bishop Mueller asked those to be ordained the Historic Questions. The Ordinands were given a standing ovation by the Conference.

RECESS: Davis Rodin gave the prayer of dismissal and blessing for the evening meal. There is no formal event scheduled for the evening.

+++

**TUESDAY MORNING  
JUNE 21, 2016**

CALL TO ORDER: 8:00 am-Morning worship music by Ken & Casey Weatherford began at 8:00 a.m.

ANNOUNCEMENT: Bishop Mueller informed the Conference of the death Monday night of Nina Winningham, Lay Member from Harrisburg UMC. He expressed condolences to her husband, Robbie, and family and friends, including her Conference family. Reverend Clark Atkins, pastor of Harrisburg UMC, offered a prayer of remembrance for Ms. Winningham.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”: Bruce Vick led the prayer.

LAITY ADDRESS: Bishop Mueller introduced Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader, who gave the Laity Address. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) Mann introduced the Board of Lay Ministries and the nominees for two new Associate Lay Leader positions.

GENERAL CONFERENCE: Reverend Mark Norman, head of the delegation, and Karon Mann, lead lay delegate, led the report (see REPORTS). They highlighted issues and events of the Conference and the impact of and on the Arkansas delegation. A video of the beginning of the General Conference closing worship service was shared.

EPISCOPACY (EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE): Reverend Rodney Steele presented the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) The Committee is proposing the sale of the residence, which is over 50 years old. Todd Burris shared that the General Conference passed a resolution to allow for a housing allowance for Bishops. No budget increase would be necessary.

Following a question for clarification and one speech in favor of the proposal, the Conference voted. The proposal PASSED.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS: Jim Argue, President and CEO of the Foundation, brought the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) He lifted up several points from the report showing the strength and impact of the Foundation.

COPYRIGHT GUIDELINES FOR CHURCHES: Bill Waddell, the Episcopal Chancellor and member of the Conference Copyright Task Force, presented the report (see REPORTS). He highlighted points from the policy that affect all churches using copyrighted materials.

TRUSTEES: Todd Burris brought the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) The Report was ADOPTED.

The Bishop recognized Tony Hilliard, who has served as the Conference Chancellor for 7 years, and presented him with a certificate of appreciation. Hilliard will become the President of the Bar for the State of Arkansas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Reverend Aubrietta Jones displayed a “From Revival Flows Discipleship” T-shirt, on sale in the display area. Proceeds go to 200,000 Reasons. Jones recognized Margaret Taverner, minutes typist for the Annual Conference, who is retiring after 26 years, starting in the North Arkansas Conference in 1991.

RETIREE VIDEO #2: Floyd Ervin, David Jones, Jimmy Mosby, and Mike Smith

Bishop Mueller recognized Gary Maskell, who has completed the Advanced Course of Study and is now eligible to continue on the path to ordination.

BREAK: The Conference was in break for 15 minutes beginning at 9:52 am.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”: Reverend Lynn Kilbourne led the prayer to reconvene the Conference at 10:15 am.



**DISABILITY VIDEO:** As requested by the General Conference, Mackey Yokem introduced a video showing persons with disabilities reciting The Apostles Creed to illustrate that all are welcome and a part of the church.

**PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS:** Dennis Spence, Chairperson of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits, presented the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) He reported that the move to private insurance coverage of clergy members of the Conference has gone well. Approximately four million dollars was left in the conference pension fund since the pension is now fully paid by the churches.

Spence moved a recommendation from the Board that the entirety of the remaining funds from the Conference Pension plan be placed in the Pension Stabilization Fund to cover the pre-1982 unfunded amount.

The report and recommendation of the board were ADOPTED.

**MFSA LUCY FOSTER AWARD:** The Arkansas Chapter of the Methodist Federation for Social Action presented the award, named for the late Lucy Foster, a long time MFSA member. Kyle Forehand, great-grandson of Ms. Foster, made the presentation to Reverend Stephen Copley for his work with Arkansans to Abolish the Death penalty. A monetary donation in Reverend Copley's honor will be made to a charity of his choosing.

**MOMENT OF REMEMBRANCE:** Bishop Mueller asked the Conference to stand in honor of the life of Julia Wilke, wife of former Arkansas Area Bishop Richard Wilke, who passed away this year. Mueller offered a prayer of thanks for her life.

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION:** Bill Wisener, chairman of CF&A, brought the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) He presented the 2017 budget, based on the new Tithing Apportionment Formula approved last year. The report was moved for adoption. The Bishop divided the report into two parts, written portion and budget.

**MOTION:** Roy Smith moved to amend: "On page 16, line 92, #5, add after "Wesley Foundations", "and campus ministries approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries" to raise...

The motion was seconded.

The amendment PASSED.

The report as amended, minus the budget, PASSED.

Discussion on the budget began. Questions on the budget figures were asked.

The budget PASSED.

The General Conference has ruled that the Conference Treasurer is to be elected each quadrennium. Wiseman nominated Todd Burris, who was ELECTED.

**HENDRIX COLLEGE:** Bill Tsutsui, President of Hendrix College, brought the report. (see Connectional Reports in this Journal) A video of Hendrix students speaking of their experiences at the college was shown.

**PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE:** Roderick Smothers, President of Philander Smith, brought greetings from the College. Alumni of the College were asked to stand. Philander Smith will celebrate its 140th anniversary in 2017.

**METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH:** Jane Dennis, Director of Communications for MFH, brought the report. (see Connectional Reports in this Journal) She thanked the Conference for their support of the annual Christmas offering for MFH.

Krysta White, who now works at Methodist Family Health, offered a testimony of her own time as a child in the foster care program at Methodist Family Health. She received a standing ovation at the conclusion of her talk.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Reverend Jones made announcements.

**LUNCH BREAK:** Mallory McClure offered prayer of dismissal and blessing for the noon meal at 11:36.

†††

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON  
JUNE 21, 2016**

OPENING MUSIC: The 2016 House Band provided Gathering music.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”: At 1:35 pm, Mary-Lewis Dassinger led the prayer to begin the afternoon session.

SPIRITUAL REVIVAL VIDEO # 4: Jenni Duncan and Catalina Flores spoke about the Women’s Latino ministry and how it has helped many of the women in the program grow closer to God.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Martha Altom brought the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) Altom reported on a very eventful year. Lynn Baker was elected as a national director for UMW.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: Reverend Mackey Yokem gave the report (see Annual Reports in this Journal) The UMM has reorganized on the Conference level and elected officers for the coming quadrennium: Will Faulkner, president; Jim Baker, vice-president; Todd Burris, Administrator/Secretary. Gil Hanke, General Secretary of the General Commission on United Methodist Men, addressed the Conference.

RETIREE VIDEO # 3: Davis Thompson, Michael Topham, Rob Walker

ORDER OF THE DAY: TEACHING: Reverend Sam Yun shared the second session of teaching. Some key points were: Ministry together is better than ministry alone; Speaking of clergy and laity as one body, c-laity, recognizes the beauty and strength of ministry together; Transformational leadership looks the same for laity and clergy; All of what we do is for the transformation of the world; A transformational leader is a transformed leader. Reverend Yun received a standing ovation at the end of his teaching.

BREAK: At 2:35 pm the conference was in recess for 15 minutes.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”: Charles Long led the prayer to bring the conference to order at 2:54.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Mueller began the business session by stating that we have a lot before us this afternoon.

RESOLUTIONS: Reverend Aubrietta Jones presented two Resolutions submitted from the floor.

RESOLUTION #1: Reverend Charles Harper spoke to the resolution.

Resolution Subject: Encourage the Formation of Accountable Discipleship Groups in the Local Church

Petitioner(s): Arkansas Connection of Orthodox Wesleyans

Petitioner’s Contact Information

\*501-749-5118 pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org \*501-593-8978 charles.harper@arumc.org

Signatures:

- Reverend Pat Bodenhamer
- Reverend Ann Ferris
- Reverend Wes Hilliard
- Reverend Siegfried S. Johnson
- Reverend David Jones
- Reverend Patty Soward
- Reverend Bryan Fink
- Reverend Herschel Richardson
- Reverend Carl Palmer
- Reverend Jeff Warrick
- Reverend Kevin Lyons
- Reverend Allen Crum
- Reverend Mace Straubel

- Reverend Tom Letchworth
- Reverend John Palmer
- Reverend Jeff Jones
- Reverend Donnie Hudson
- Reverend Carness Vaughan
- Reverend Jeff Jackson
- Reverend Charles “Dee” Harper

## Resolution:

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms our Wesleyan tradition of small group discipleship formation. Be it further resolved that we encourage local congregations to form accountability small groups for women and men based on early Methodist class meetings and bands.

Further we commend these resources to churches to help them in the formation of these groups:

- Kevin M. Watson, *The Class Meeting: Reclaiming a Forgotten (and Essential) Small Group Experience*, Wilmore, KY: Seedbed Publishing, 2014.
- David Lowes Watson, *Covenant Discipleship: Christian Formation through Mutual Accountability*, Nashville, TN: Discipleship Resources, 1989.
- Gayle Turner Watson, *Guide for Covenant Discipleship Groups*, Nashville, TN: Discipleship Resources reprinted 2001.
- Steven W. Manskar, *Accountable Discipleship*, Nashville, TN: Discipleship Resources, 2000.
  - <http://inspiremovement.org>

## Resolution Support

1. What Biblical text(s) informed you in the development of this resolution?

Matthew 18:20, Acts 2:42, 1 Thessalonians 5:11, Hebrews 10:24-25

2. How does this resolution help to further the trajectory of the Annual Conference as stated in the Bishop’s Mission Plan: “Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities, and the world.”

This resolution would seek to affirm the small group process of making disciples.

It also would be consistent with point 6 of the Bishop’s mission plan to grow by one small group.

3. Provide pertinent references set forth in the *2012 Book of Discipline* or the *2012 Book of Resolutions* that relate to this resolution?

- The Nature, Design, and General Rules of Our United Societies, paragraph 103 in the Book of Discipline.
- At the 2016 General Conference as part of the consent calendar the following was added to Resolution 8019 (titled “Expanding Outreach to Men and Youth”) of the Book of Resolutions:

“Be it further resolved, that one of the most effective means of making disciples takes place when men meet in weekly groups, using the “Class Meeting” model of Wesley as described in the book by Dr. Kevin Watson with the same title. These meetings can be either face-to-face or in an e-meeting format. Here men don’t talk about a “historical” relationship with Jesus, but answer transformational questions as to where they have intersected with Christ in the last week.”

4. How does this resolution differ from the stated stances set forth in the *2012 Book of Discipline* or the *2012 Book of Resolutions*?

It does not.

5. If adopted what action would be expected by the Arkansas Annual Conference?

There would be no direct action, but it would be an encouragement to local congregations to create accountability based discipleship small groups.

According to the Session Rules adopted on Monday, Harper’s remarks were counted as a speech in favor. Three more speeches in favor and four in opposition can be heard.

The Resolution was before the Conference. The Resolution PASSED.

RESOLUTION #2: Harold Hughes presented the Resolution.

A Resolution to Support the Council of Bishops’ Proposal A Way Forward

WHEREAS, the United Methodist General Conference (May 2016) adopted the recommended plan authored by the Council of Bishops entitled *A Way Forward*, and deferred consideration of all legislation related to human sexuality before the 2016 General Conference;

WHEREAS, *A Way Forward* provides that the Council of Bishops shall appoint a special Commission “to develop a complete examination and possible revision of every paragraph in *The Book of Discipline* regarding human sexu-

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

ality” and that the Council of Bishops will “maintain an on-going dialogue with this Commission” and that if they complete their work in time, report to a called General Conference before the regular 2020 General Conference;

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Conference supports A Way Forward, and endorses the leadership of the Council of Bishops and the 2016 General Conference in its decision to address discrimination against lesbian and gay persons currently in the Book of Discipline;

WHEREAS, Social Principle ¶161F, *Book of Discipline* provisions ¶341.6 and ¶304.3, and other sections conflict with the Constitution of the United Methodist church which provides that “all persons are of sacred worth,” and “We implore families and churches not to reject or condemn lesbian and gay members and friends. We commit ourselves to be in ministry for and with all persons.”

WHEREAS, our United Methodist connection calls us to treat well-intentioned, well-reasoned differences of opinion with mutual respect rather than insisting upon a verdict or language that rejects one side or the other; now

WHEREAS, we acknowledge how important carrying out this historic process is, and how it should be executed with the utmost of care, effectiveness, and timeliness. And, while we agree that establishing the details and naming the members of the Commission are paramount to overall success, we must also acknowledge the harm that grows with each passing day and the importance of preserving momentum and collective trust that this new way forward will not ultimately result in failure as similar Commissions have in our past. We must not repeat past mistakes.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Conference endorses A Way Forward commits to being in continued prayer for the Council of Bishops and the Commission throughout the journey ahead and encourages the Council of Bishops to do the following:

1. Name the members of the A Way Forward Commission as soon as possible then require that the first Commission meeting be convened before the end of the year;
2. Among the members of the Commission, include out LGBTQI persons so that such voices will be represented in what will otherwise be a conversation about LGBTQI persons by heterosexual, cisgender persons. Such a conversation will lack integrity if LGBTQI voices are not included;
3. Authorize and encourage the Commission to seek out and invite established experts to provide information as needed.
4. Provide a forum for the Commission to receive input from individual churches and members, perhaps through and with the cooperation of the Annual Conferences.
5. Report to the Annual Conferences at least once each quarter on the progress of the work of the Commission; and
6. Provide a final report at least two months in advance of any called General Conference that shall take up any necessary legislation to implement the recommendations of the Commission.

Submitted by: Harold Hughes, Suzie Bell, Joy Williams, Rev. Anne Holcomb, Kathy Webb, Helen Herr, Liza Godwin, Kyle Forehand, Anne Queen, Elizabeth Alderman, Julie Cabe, Bill Robinson, Carole Teague, Reverend Sam Teague, Reverend Ryan Rush, Reverend Keith Coker, Reverend Jeff Kelley, Thea Spatz, Brian Minyard, Marie Jordan, Reverend Ben Jordan, Jamie Metcalf, Hank Godwin, Randall Hundley, Peggy Way.

Rationale: This resolution is not an effort to alter or amend A Way Forward. It is merely an endorsement of this procedure and provides suggestions for its execution. The approval of A Way Forward by General Conference is an important step in ending the divisive argument, which polarizes and threatens to tear the United Methodist Church apart. Currently, the Council of Bishops has not set any timetable for assembling this Commission. Luke 18: 7-8a says, “And will not God grant justice to his chosen ones who cry to him day and night? Will he delay long in helping them? I tell you, he will quickly grant justice to them.” In order to pursue justice in a quick manner, we strongly suggest that the Commission be created quickly, and their process be transparent through regular reporting and communication. It is vital that LGBTQI church members be involved in the process; they are the subject of the harmful Disciplinary language and have been excluded from discussions held to date. The approval of this resolution will show our support of a swift and just convening, and hopefully result in an agreement which will stop the arguments. This will benefit both supporters and opponents of the language in 161f, 304.3, and 341.6.

Disposition: The resolution should be forwarded with all deliberate speed to the Council of Bishops upon its adoption.

Bishop Mueller directed the Conference to divide into small groups to discuss the resolution, encouraging them to seek out persons they do not know.

The Bishop called the Conference back to consider the Resolution. Four speeches for and four against were heard.

A request was made to take the vote by paper ballot rather than the traditional show of hands. The Bishop polled the house on this question and the desire of the house was to vote in the traditional method. The Bishop asked the house to return to their previous groups for a time of prayer. Jim Polk offered a closing prayer. The vote was too close to determine and a standing vote count was called. Due to confusion during the taking of the standing count, the Bishop declared a written ballot. A "Yes" vote will approve the Resolution and a "No" vote will be to disapprove.

While the ballots were being counted, the Conference moved on to other business.

**STANDING RULES AND STRUCTURE CHANGES:** Reverend Mackey Yokem presented the proposed changes to the Standing Rules and Structure. Yokem outlined the major changes being proposed, noting that the changes will reduce the number of pages of rules from 108 to about 30.

**MOTION:** Reverend Roger Glover moved to amend:

"On page 35 (of the Pre-Conference Journal) Delete lines 129, 130, 131, and the first word on line 132. (Substitute) "No resolutions or petitions will be considered which are not signed and presented by the published deadline of the Pre-Conference Journal."

Questions of clarification were asked.

The motion was seconded.

Four speeches in favor and four against were presented.

The Amendment FAILED.

**RESOLUTION #2 VOTE REPORT:** The Bishop reported the results of the vote on Resolution #2. There were 310 "Yes" votes and 356 "No" votes. The Resolution FAILED.

**DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARDS:** Reverend Carlton Cross announced the 2016 winners in each of the three categories. The Youth award was presented to Nikki VanDyne, of Marshall, Leslie UMC. The Laity award went to Laine Hoskyn, Grand Avenue UMC Stuttgart. The Clergy award was given to Reverend Jamie J. Alexander, First UMC, Bella Vista.

**STANDING RULES CHANGES CONTINUED:** Wesley Hilliard offered an amendment:

"At the end of paragraph 221, Line 73, add "Session rules shall remain in effect during all sessions of the Arkansas Annual Conference until superseded by the action of the Arkansas Conference."

The amendment was ADOPTED.

The Proposal as amended was ADOPTED.

**SPIRITUAL REVIVAL VIDEO #5:** Danita Waller-Paige, from White Memorial, shared how she utilized social media, specifically FaceBook live, to share the Spiritual Revival program with so many others.

**NOMINATIONS:** Beth Waldrup perfected the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) The report was ADOPTED.

**POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Ed Seay asked for recognition of the persons providing sign language for the Conference. They were greeted with applause.

**SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Reverend Jones made announcements

CLOSING PRAYER: Jordan Davis offered prayer of dismissal and blessing for the evening meal.

†††

### TUESDAY EVENING JUNE 21, 2016

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP: From Revival Flows Discipleship: Service for the Ordering of Ministry began at 7:30 pm in Bank of the Ozarks Arena. Worship Participants were Bishop Gary Mueller, Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Liturgists: Reverend Andrew C. Kjorlaug, First United Methodist Church, Charleston; Reverend Dawn Spragg, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers; Jamal Ramone Williams, Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Reverend JJ Whitney, Hendrix College, Conway; Reverend Adam Kirby, Central High School, Little Rock; Karon Mann, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Reverend Pam Estes, Lakeside United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; Reverend Dee Dee Autry, Mountainside United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village; Service Music: Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church Chancel Choir, Hot Springs Village; Kenny McKay, Director of Music at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village; Ruth Clemens, Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village, Organist; Sean Pollock, New Covenant United Methodist Church, The Villages, FL, Pianist; Ushers and Greeters: First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs and Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village; Worship Design Team: Reverend Dee Dee Autry, Chairperson, Mountainside United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village; Reverend Andrew C. Kjorlaug, First United Methodist Church, Charleston; Ted DeWeese, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Altar Design; Conference Board of Ordained Ministry Subcommittee; 2016 Annual Conference Worship Planning Team; Reverend Jeanne Williams, First United Methodist Church, Walnut Ridge, Chair.

A special thank you to Nancy Meredith, Board Secretary, for providing support and assistance for our newly commissioned and ordained members, and to Hendrix College for providing the reception after the ordination service.

†††

### WEDNESDAY MORNING JUNE 22, 2016

OPENING MUSIC: 8:00 am- Ken Weatherford and the 2016 House Band provided music and prayer to begin the morning.

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Mueller called the conference to order at 8:25 am. He thanked the House Band for their musical leadership during the conference sessions.

“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”- Reverend Jeanne Williams led the prayer.

PRAYER OF HEALING: Reverend Mark Norman prayed for Reverend Gary Maskell, who will have bypass surgery next week.

INTRODUCTION OF THE YOUTH ADDRESS: Bishop Mueller introduced Madison Akins-Banman, Lauren Lovelady, Lexie Burlson, past, present, and future Presidents of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry. Mueller noted that the Youth Address would now be printed in the Journal along with the Episcopal and Laitry Addresses.

ORDER OF THE DAY: YOUTH ADDRESS: Madison Akins-Banman, former president, talked about her first year in college and the importance of allowing youth to forge their own path through faith with a firm foundation founded in youth events. Lauren Lovelady, current president, told of the spiritual revival evidenced in the five youth events held throughout the year. She advocated for sharing the table to increase opportunities for Youth to serve on committees and in Annual Conference. Lexie Burlson, incoming president, spoke about the positive changes that are being made by CCYM. She described youth groups as a base, a safe place for youth.

The presentation received a sustained standing ovation.

SPIRITUAL REVIVAL VIDEO # 6: Mike Smith



RETIREE VIDEO # 4: Shirley White-Souder, John Wilcher, and Mackey Yokem

NOTICE OF ABSENCE: Reverend Jimmie Boyd, who was to have led the Prayer for Annual Conference this morning, has gone to be with his mother, who fell last night.

RECOGNITION OF CIRCUIT ELDERS: Bishop Mueller asked all those who have served as Circuit Elders to stand for recognition.

RECOGNITION OF MILITARY CHAPLAINS: John Fimple, US Army, Ron Feeser, US Air Force, and Scott Schafer, US Navy, were recognized as active military chaplains. Air National Guard Chaplain Shane Pair and Army National Guard Col. James Wainscott, who will retire later this year, were recognized for their service.

RECOGNITION OF DEACONESSES: The Bishop recognized Colleen Caldwell and Candy Mount, deaconesses.

MISSIONARY RECOGNITION: Missionaries Evelyn Banks Shackelford, Reverend Steve Copley, Kathy Larson, and Elizabeth Soard were recognized.

ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE CLERGYWOMEN RECOGNITION OF BISHOP MUELLER: Reverend Dee Dee Autry and Reverend J. J. Whitney came forward to recognize the Bishop for his leadership and his support of clergywomen. They presented him with a gift.

RECOGNITION OF LAITY: Bishop Mueller expressed appreciation for the work of the laity in the Conference and asked all laity present to stand.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION: Reverend David A. Moore, who is completing his term as head of the Equitable Compensation Commission, perfected the report. (see Annual Reports in this Journal) Moore moved adoption of the report. The report was APPROVED.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: David A. Moore requested prayer for his 12-week-old grandson. Jeribo Archer was scheduled for open-heart surgery June 23. Bishop Mueller offered prayer for healing.

CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS: Reverend Aubrietta Jones reported that since there were no requests to remove items from the consent calendar reports as listed in the Pre-Conference Journal, the calendar was PASSED.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Reverend Jones made various announcements.

COVERING MOTION: Reverend Aubrietta Jones:

“I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference. I further move that the Cabinet and officers of the conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session.”

The covering motion was seconded.

The Motion PASSED.

Bishop Mueller thanked Reverend Jones for a great job during her first year as Conference Secretary.

RECOGNITION OF CONFERENCE STAFF: Bishop Mueller asked all Secretarial Staff, Tellers, Technical Crew, and others who have worked on the Conference to come to the front of the hall to be recognized.

EXPRESSIONS OF THANKS: The Bishop expressed gratitude for the work of: worship team; Conference session planning team; musicians; Convention Center staff and camera operators; Kevin Wade, who provided sound for his 33rd Annual Conference; Kathy Walker for providing snacks and meals for the Conference staff; Rob Walker, who oversees the entire backstage operation; ushers and tellers; Rose Kuonen, the Bishop’s Administrative Secretary. Each of these persons/groups received applause from the Conference.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Reverend Mark Norman asked the Conference to recognize the District Administrators and Assistants. They received applause.

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Reverend Rex Dickey related that Reverend Shane Pair would be deployed to the Middle East soon and asked for prayer for him and his family. Also, Reverend Malaki McDonald is a Chaplain assistant in the National Guard.

**READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS:** the District Superintendents read the appointments for the coming year. At the completion of the reading, Bishop Mueller fixed the appointments.

**BREAK:** A fifteen-minute recess was called to prepare for the closing worship.

**CLOSING WORSHIP:** The Closing Worship Service began at 10:30 am. Participants were: Cabinet: Bishop Gary E. Mueller; Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Reverend Richard A. Lancaster, Central District Superintendent; Reverend J.J. Galloway, Incoming Northeast District Superintendent; Reverend Susan Ledbetter, Outgoing Northeast District Superintendent, Dean of the Cabinet; Reverend Stephen Coburn, Northwest District Superintendent; Reverend Mark K. Norman, Southeast District Superintendent; Reverend Rodney Steele, Southwest District Superintendent; Preaching: Reverend Dr. Emanuel Cleaver III, St. James United Methodist Church, Kansas City, Missouri; Liturgical Dancers: My Soul's Desire Ensemble, Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Liturgists: Reverend Mark K. Norman, Southeast District Superintendent; Ginny McMurray, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Reverend Rob Williams, Agape Campus of First United Methodist Church, Springdale; Musicians: Reverend Danita Waller-Paige, White Memorial United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Sean Pollack, New Covenant United Methodist Church, The Villages, FL; Adam Watkins, Cornerstone United Methodist Church, Jonesboro; Ken Weatherford, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville; Design Team: Reverend Heath Williams, First United Methodist Church, Paragould, Service Design; Reverend Carissa Rodgers, Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Service Design; Reverend Rebecca Boggan, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville, Service Design; Ted DeWeese, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Altar Design; 2016 Annual Conference Worship Team, Reverend Jeanne Williams, First United Methodist Church, Walnut Ridge, Chair.

Bishop Mueller pronounced the final blessing and benediction at 11:25 am.

+++

**FOOTNOTES:** These items were set but not announced during the actual conference session.

### **ANNOUNCEMENT OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE, LOCATIONS AND DATES:**

The 2017 session will be at Hot Springs, Sunday to Wednesday afternoon, June 18 - 21, 2017. The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future annual conference sessions.

{The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; Bishop Mueller sets the date.}

### **ANNOUNCEMENT OF MOVING DAY:**

Moving day shall be Wednesday, June 29, 2016 (date set by the cabinet). Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall receive the June compensation from the charge they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be July 1 through June 30.

**THE FIRST SUNDAY TO PREACH IN NEW APPOINTMENT:** July 3, 2016.

**Conference Secretary Aubrietta Jones recognizes Margaret Taverner for 26 years of service as the Minutes Typist.**



# Business of the Annual Conference

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference  
Held in Hot Springs, Arkansas  
From - Sunday, June 19, 2016 through Wednesday, June 22, 2016  
Bishop Gary Mueller Presiding  
Date When Organized - June 11, 2003  
Number of This Session -14th

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

**Secretary?** **Aubrietta Jones**  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72086-0152  
Telephone: (501) 259-5384  
Email: aubrietta.jones@arumc.org

**Statistician?** **Melissa Sanders**  
Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202  
Telephone: (501) 324-8022  
Email: msanders@arumc.org

**Treasurer?** **Todd Burris**  
Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202  
Telephone: (501) 324-8020  
Email: tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Diane Denham	Assistant Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Cathy Hall Hughes	Local Church Liaison	\$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Lead Administrative Assistant	\$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson-Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? Yes (See Council on Finance & Administration Report in 2016 Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Bill Wisener	124 Hunger Run Est., Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-1720	billmj@ccc-cable.net
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Pam Estes	320 W. Main St., Magnolia, AR 71753	(870) 534-6241	pam.estes@arumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Stark Ligon	2312 Broadway St., Little Rock, AR 72206	(501) 375-1589	stark.ligon@arkansas.gov
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Tony Griffin	15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211	(501) 230-9858	tony.griffin@arumc.org
Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Rodney Steele	904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923	(501) 472-9832	rodney.steele@arumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Stephen Copley	5009 Candlewick Ln., North Little Rock, AR 72116	(501) 771-4828	scopley438@gmail.com

- b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church & Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	jclark@phumc.ocom
General Board of Discipleship	Board of Discipleship	David Orr	304 N. Main St., Searcy, AR 72143	(501) 268-5896	david.orr@arumc.org

General Board of Global Ministries	Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood	7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 773-5749	brenda.norwood@arumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith	304 S. Commerce, Russellville, AR 72801	(501) 350-0330	rsmith@fumcrsvl.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter	315 Glenwood Dr., Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-5982	guenter@uamont.edu
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Stephen Copley	5009 Candlewick Ln., North Little Rock, AR 72116	(501) 771-4828	Stephen.copley@arumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell	141 Joe Bowling Rd., Clinton, AR 72031	(903) 701-0744	george.odell@arumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Commission on Status and Role of Women	Helen Stegall	700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71909	(501) 922-4503	helenstegall@cohumc.com
United Methodist Communications	Commission on Communications	Brennen Boose	4124 W. 15 <sup>th</sup> St., Little Rock, AR	(585) 754-555	brennenboose@gmail.com

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶1657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	jclark@phumc.com
Disability Concerns (¶1653)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	jclark@phumc.com
Equitable Compensation (¶1625)?	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang	P.O. Box 1399, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	(501) 294-9232	strangumc@artelco.com
Laity (¶1631)?	Board of Laity	Karon Mann	18036 Martha Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212	(501) 225-7971	karon57@comcast.net
Native American Ministry (¶1654)?	Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow	P.O. Box 164210, Little Rock, AR 72216	(214) 288-0109	pastoryow@gmail.com
Small Membership Church (¶1645)?	Board of Discipleship	David Orr	304 N. Main St., Searcy, AR 72143	(501) 268-5896	david.orr@arumc.org

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶1647)	United Methodist Women	Martha Altom	38 Reclamo Circle, Hot Springs, AR 71909	(501) 915-0817	maltom@att.net

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Conference United Methodist Men (§1648)	United Methodist Men	Will Faulkner	8123 Leatrice, Little Rock, AR 72227	(501) 978-5975	willwfaulkner@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§1649)	United Methodist Youth	Michelle Moore	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 425-5975	michelle.moore@arumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§1650)?	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries	Dane Womack	200 N. 15 <sup>th</sup> St., Fort Smith, AR 72901	(479) 782-5068	William.womack@arumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§12518.2)? yes
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§1669)? yes
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§1666)? yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista, AR 72715,	(479) 855-1158	jaimie@lovelearnlead.com
Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator	400 West Capitol Ave., Suite 200, Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 376-2011	mator@fridayfirm.com
Council on Children's Ministries	Pam Snider	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 240-3534	pamela.snider@arumc.org
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Episcopal Residence	Todd Burriss	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8024	tburriss@arumc.org
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin	8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock, AR 72118	(501) 771-1644	igot5onit@sbcglobal.net
Joint Committee on Incapacity	John Wilcher	226 E. Edwin Cir., Memphis, TN 38104	(901) 516-0864	john.wilcher@mlh.org
Conference Nominating Committee	To be elected	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8000	
Conference Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries	Michelle Moore	800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 425-5975	michelle.moore@arumc.org
Committee on Review and Research	Dee Dee Autry	301 Elcano Dr., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	(479) 650-8375	deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§1606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Statistician's report of 2016 *Journal*.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See CF & A report of 2016 *Journal*.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Agencies report of 2016 *Journal*.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§1342, 625.3)? (See Equitable Compensation report of 2016 *Journal*.)



10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1614.1a)? \$716,700.00
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§1614.1d, 1507)? \$1,255,000.00  
 b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| (1) For the World Service Fund?                   | \$ 1,356,262.00 |
| (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?           | \$ 458,079.00   |
| (3) For the Black College Fund?                   | \$ 182,723.00   |
| (4) For the Africa University Fund?               | \$ 40,893.00    |
| (5) For the Episcopal Fund?                       | \$ 401,464.00   |
| (6) For the General Administration Fund?          | \$ 161,044.00   |
| (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | \$ 35,825.00    |
12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See CF & A report of 2016 *Journal*.)
13. Conference and district lay leaders (§1603.9, 660):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Karon Mann  
 Mailing Address: 18036 Martha Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, (501) 225-7971, karon57@comcast.net
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:  
 Central: John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net  
 Northeast: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com  
 Northwest: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct, Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com  
 Southeast: John Hollimon, 602 Maple St., Crossett 71635, (870) 364-8299, jhollimon@icloud.com  
 Southwest: Jim Kimzey, 23756 Highway 51, Malvern, AR 72104, (501) 337-4603, jim@kimzeyinc.com
14. List local churches which have been:
- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts or Mission Congregations (§259.1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
Canvascommunity UMC	Central	PO Box 1824, Little Rock, AR 72203-1824	(501) 414-0368	9/10/09
The Journey	Central	15361 Highway 5 Suite B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	6/1/05
Theresa Hoover Memorial UMC	Central	4000 W. 13 <sup>th</sup> Street Little Rock, AR 72204	(501) 663-9621 ext 16	06/01/1980 07/01/2014 Relaunch
Rogers Hispanic Mission	Northwest	1801 S. Dixieland Rd, Rogers, AR 72758	(479) 419-4141 (pastor's cell)	07/01/2015
Nueva Vida	Northwest	100 N. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Dardanelle, AR 72834-3812	(501) 201-0311 (pastor's cell)	03/2013
Vietnamese, Van Buren	Northwest	1002 Fayetteville Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-783-7718 (pastor's home)	01/20/2009
Journey Hispanic	Northwest	4235 Kelley Hwy Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-769-7998 (pastor's cell)	03/01/2008
Arkansas Korean Mission	Northwest	1021 W Sycamore Fayetteville, AR 72703	479-575-9500 (office)	February 1, 2006 (formerly known as Hanmaun Korean)

b) Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
Argenta UM5621C	First UMC NLR	Central	PO Box 621, NLR, AR 72119-	07/01/08
Agape	FUMC Springdale	Northwest	1520 Huntsville Springdale AR 72764	01/01/2014
Genesis	Central Fayetteville	Northwest	205 W 6 <sup>th</sup> St. Fayetteville AR 72701	12/7/2014

c) Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
Grace UMC-East End	Central	24300 Hwy 167 Hensley, AR 72065	(501) 888-1195	10/20/2013
Woodlands	Northwest	7804 Rogers Ave Fort Smith AR 72917	479-461-4648 (pastor's cell)	08/31/2007
Vietnamese UMC	Northwest	801 N Albert Pike Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-414-5016 (pastor's cell)	08/08/2009
Mount Olive, VB	Northwest	500 Jefferson St Van Buren AR 72956	479-471-8955	01/03/2010
Waltreak	Northwest	Hwy 80, Box 25133 Waltreak, AR 72833	479-637-2849	11/14/2010

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

d) Merged (§§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of First Church	Name of Second Church	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

Name of First Church	Name of Second Church	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

e) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§§259.2,3)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(3) Satellite Congregation

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
Moore's Chapel	Northwest	Havana, AR	November 1, 2015
Tuck's Chapel	Northwest	Rogers, AR	June 30, 2015
Wiggins	Northwest	Fayetteville, AR	April 16, 2014
Cincinnati	Northwest	Cincinnati, AR	September 15, 2013
New Bethel	Northwest	Van Buren, AR	May 2, 2013
Springtown	Northwest	Springtown, AR	December 31, 2012
Powhatan	Northeast	Powhatan, AR	July 1, 2015
Tupelo	Northeast	Tupelo, AR	August 25, 2015
Beech Grove	Northeast	Beech Grove, AR	November 15, 2015

f) Relocated and to what address

Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
Hope Korean UMC	Central	105 Winnwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207- 2525	915 North St. Little Rock, AR 72002	01/11/2016
Vietnamese Mission – Van Buren	Northwest	1002 Fayetteville Rd Van Buren AR 72956	3006 Hwy 282 East Van Buren AR 72956	02/01/2016

g) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address	District
Rogers Latino Mission	Rogers Hispanic Mission	1801 S Dixieland Rd, Rogers AR 72758	Northwest

h) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§41, 260)?

Name	Membership	Sending Conference

i) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206.b)

Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
University Parish		Geyer Springs/Oak Forest/UALR Wesley Foundation	Central
South LR Teaching Parish		Wesley Chapel/Duncan/White Memorial	Central

j) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? NA

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
Mount Carmel-Vilonia	Central	Free Will Baptist
Elkins	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC
Antioch	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
Gum Springs	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
Oxford	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
Sidney	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC

b) Union Church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
Sweet Home Union	Southwest	

c) Merged Church

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

**Central District:**

**Effective 7/1/16**

Saint Luke/Geyer Springs Charge ended  
 Saint Luke Charge was created  
 Faith Charge ended  
 Faith/Geyer Springs Charge was created

**Southwest District:**

**Effective 7/1/16**

Lockesburg First (SW district) and Wickes (NW district) will become a two-point charge  
 Prescott First / Saint John charge will end. Saint John will become a station charge  
 Hollywood (a station charge) will be placed on a charge with Prescott First to become the Prescott First / Hollywood charge.

**Northwest District:**

**Mid-year changes**

**8/23/15:** Diamond City/St. Paul's Harrison – a two point charge and Omaha – a single church charge were realigned and became Diamond City/  
 St. Paul's Harrison/Omaha – a three point charge

**11/1/15:** Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge/Valley Springs – a three point charge realigned and became Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge – a two point  
 charge and Valley Springs – a single church charge

**1/1/16:** Oakley Chapel/Grace Rogers – a two point charge realigned and became Oakley Chapel – a single church charge and Grace Rogers – a  
 single church charge with Rogers Hispanic Ministry as a mission of Grace Rogers.

**2/1/16:** New Bethel – discontinued church reopened as New Bethel Vietnamese Mission on a 6-month trial basis

**Effective 7/1/2016**

Magazine/Moore's Chapel/Waveland/Pioneer Memorial Charge realigned as follows:

- Moore's Chapel closed effective November 1, 2015
- Waveland became a single church charge
- Pioneer Memorial was realigned with Prairie View (a single church charge) to become a two-point charge called Prairie View/Pioneer Memorial Charge
- Magazine was realigned with Paris (a single church charge) to become Paris/Magazine – a two-point charge

Midland Heights/Mt. Olive – Van Buren – a two-point charge became Midland Heights – a single church charge and Mt. Olive – Van Buren – a  
 single church charge

Wickes UMC moved from Northwest District to Southwest District

Square Rock/Mount Pleasant – a two-point charge and Parks – a single charge became Parks/Square Rock – a two-point charge and Mount  
 Pleasant – a single church charge

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

## Northeast District:

### **Effective 7/1/15**

Powhatan UMC closed.

### **Effective 8/25/15**

Tupelo UMC closed.

### **Effective 11/15/15**

Beech Grove UMC closed.

### **Effective 7/1/16**

Antioch/Harmony charge ended.

Antioch/Garner charge created.

Rose Bud/Harmony charge created.

Bradford/Pleasant Plains charge ended.

Bradford became a station church.

Pleasant Plains/Cedar Grove charge created.

Fisher Street/Sedgwick charge created.

## **PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v **2/3**) or (v **3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? (v)

Angie Gage, 2 N. Lakeshore Pt. Cherokee Village, 72529, (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org (2012-2016)

Jimmy Mosby, 88 Dartmouth Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 960-4666, jimmysosby@yahoo.com (2012-2016)

Jeff Warrick, 100 Gateway Dr, Cabot 72023, (501) 843-2302, pastortjeff@journeymc.com (2012-2016)

Alternate Members:

Ulysses Washington, 4000 West Hoover Street, LR 72204, (479) 719-1588, umwash@sbcglobal.net (2012-2016)

Candace Barron, 1723 Schaer St., North Little Rock, 72114, (501) 374-9520, candace.barron@arumc.org (2012-2016)

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)?

**Chair-** Rex Dickey, 18 Congleton Cr. Bella Vista, 72714, (870) 665-1938, rex.dickey@arumc.org

Will Choate, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, 72116 (501) 835-2201, will.choate@arumc.org

John Fleming, P.O. Box 667, Paragould, 72451, (870) 239-8541, john.fleming@arumc.org

Natasha Murray-Norman, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, 71611, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray-norman@arumc.org

Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Road, Atkins, 72823, (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com

Sheila Vancurra, 25 Longleaf Ln, Little Rock 72223, (501) 993-1271 svancura1313@gmail.com

Robin Wynne, 1703 N Palmer, Little Rock 72207, (501) 682-7901, robin.wynne@arcourts.gov

c) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703)

Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net

Heather Clawitter, 605 W. 6th St., Mt. Home 72653, (501) 620-9783, hclawitter@arumc.org

Ramiro Lizcano, 1801 S. Dixieland, Rogers 72758, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org

Phil Hathcock, 113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle 72113, (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org

Brad Moore, 115 Shady Lane, Maumelle 72113, (501) 663-0535, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com

Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com

Jim Tarkington, 228 Covington Right Ct., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-9314, jtark@cablelynx.com

Alternate Members:

Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com

Rebecca Boggan, 4106 SW Stonewood Terrace, Bentonville 72721, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org

Barbara Douglas, 32 School St, Pine Bluff 71602, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net

Amy Dunn-Johnson, 2511 Valley Park Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 681-0611, amyjohnson474@gmail.com

John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock 72223, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Andréa Cummings	CE	August 2015
Mary Lewis Dassinger	CE	September 2011
George Hankins-Hull	CE	February 2015
Liz Soard	CE	August 2009
Donette Boyett	NE	October 2012
Elana Pyatykh	NE	February 2010
Shelly Coggin	NW	December 2013
Taylor Loy	NW	September 2014
Samuel Robbins	NW	March 2016
Marilyn Neal	SE	November 2014

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Jessica Tanner	Oklahoma	2009	July 1, 2016
Mark Kimbrough	Texas	2012	July 1, 2016
Robert Stanley Ernest	Greater Kansas	2010	July 1, 2016

- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Amanda Baltz	CE	8/13/2015	8/28/2016
Deonna White	SE	11/12/2012	2015
Marcia Grassell	NW	February 2013	February 2016

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶1315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): MDiv\* completed, MDiv (School) pursuing MDiv

Name	District	Year Last Eligibility	Last Year Appointed	Years Completed with Course of Study
Deena Hamilton	CE	2005	2011	MDiv (Perkins)
Mark Matthews	CE	2003	2012	2.5
Luther Williams	CE	2011	2014	0.75
Stephen Carr	CE	2016	Never	0
Craig Williams	CE	2016	Never	0
Chase Burns	CE	2016	Never	0
Chris Neel	CE	2016	Never	0
Randy Brister	NE	2016	Never	0
David Caswell	NE	2003	2015	5*
Elizabeth Gersch	NE	2014	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
Patrick Gillespie	NE	2015	2016	0
Paul Horner	NE	2003	2016	0.25
Harold "Bo" Moore	NE	2007	2013	0
Terry Moser	NE	2011	2015	MDiv*
Rachel Krest	NW	2016	Never	0
Andrew Perkins	NW	2011	2013	0.75
Mark Sullivan	NW	2011	2014	0.5
Robert Debaun	SE	1997	2016	MDiv*
Laura Jo Prange	SE	2013	Never	MDiv (Illiff)
Steven Bush	SW	2016	2016	5*
Carol Clark	SW	2010	2014	1.75
Robert S. Reid	SW	2009	2012	0.75
Dorothy Stewart	SW	2011	Never	MDiv(Asbury)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (¶1319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (v)

- a) Full-time local pastors? (¶1318.1)

MDiv\* completed, MDiv (School) pursuing MDiv

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Matt Carter	CE	2016	MDiv*
Jay Clark	CE	2013	1
Tommy Jones	CE	2011	MDiv(Asbury)
Greg Schick	CE	2004	5*
Joe Kaiser	NE	2013	0.5
Kenny Lee	NE	2008	5*
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2007	MDiv*
Cory Pfeifer	NE	2015	0.25
Blake Schrepfer	NE	2016	MDiv*
Ed Seay	NE	2009	1.75
Carla Thompson	NE	2008	3.5
Billy Vanderbilt	NE	2015	0.25
Jeff Weaver	NE	2006	1
Charles B. Beevers	NW	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Jody Farrell	NW	2012	MDiv*
Greg Gibson	NW	2015	MDiv*
Judy Hall	NW	2003	MDiv*
Geral Holloway	NW	2007	3
Jeff Jackson	NW	1985/2013	MDiv*
Bradley Moore	NW	2011	MDiv*
Micheal Proctor	NW	2007	4.75

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Richard Rogers	NW	1999	5*
Rob Williams	NW	2004	2.75
Brian Youngs	NW	2010	1.25
Glenn Hicks	SE	2002	MDiv*
Gary Maskell	SE	2002	5*
Gordon Ike Mohr	SE	2005	5*
John Mark Moore	SE	2011	4.75
Terrie Bunnell	SW	2004	4.5
Michael Daniel	SW	2006	5*
Leon Dixon	SW	2006	3.75
Harry "Buddy" Hamner	SW	2002	5*
John Noggle	SW	2010	MDiv*
Rose A. Poag	SW	1996	4
Phil Smith	SW	2010	2.50

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	Fraction of full time to be served	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Chanda Adams	CE	0.25	2012	MDiv*
Judy Baker	CE	<.25	2013	0.5
Marty Bowie	CE	0.25	2012	1.25
Carey Chrisco	CE	<.25	2014	0.5
Keith Coker	CE	<.25	2011	2
Austin "Hawk" Coleman	CE	0.5	2009	3
Tom Crawford	CE	<.25	2015	0.25
LaNita Daniels	CE	0.5	2000	5*
Johnnie Davis	CE	0.25	1994	4.75
Alicia Finch-McCastlain	CE	<.25	2015	0.25
William "Bill" Ferguson	CE	0.5	2002	5* (RL under appt.)
Clarence "Dooley" Fowler	CE	.75	2000	5* (RL Under appt.)
Lana Gartner	CE	<.25	2011	1.75
Norma Gillerson	CE	0.25	2000	5* (RL under appt.)
Richard Gifford	CE	0.25	2002	MDiv*
Carol Grace	CE	0.5	2013	1.5
Garren Hagemeyer	CE	0.25	1980	MDiv* (RL under appt.)
Robbin Haley	CE	0.25	2014	2
Debbie Harrison	CE	<.25	1992	2.25
Brenton Higdem	CE	0.5	2011	1.5
Anne Holcomb	CE	0.75	2008	4
Randy Reed	CE	<.25	2009	0.75
David Scruggs	CE	<.25	1980	5*
Danita Waller-Paige	CE	0.25	2016	MDiv(MTS)
Anthony Watkins	CE	0.25	2015	0
Rick Wilkins	CE	0.5	2006	5*
Kenneth Anderson	NE	0.25	2013	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Stephen Anderson	NE	0.25	2007	MDiv*
Everett Blakely	NE	0.25	2011	2.25
C. Daniel Brand	NE	0.75	1998	5*
Nancy Cameron	NE	0.25	2003	1.25 (RL under appt.)
Kathy DeBusk	NE	<.25	2002	5*
Tom Dellinger	NE	0.25	2007	4
William G. Grothe	NE	0.5	1999	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Eddie Harris	NE	0.25	2000	4.5
Alma Hastings	NE	0.25	2013	1.5
John Hiegel	NE	0.75	2011	5*
Jesse James	NE	0.75	2016	MDiv (MTS)
Lavon Long	NE	0.25	1999	3.75(RL under appt.)
Steve Long	NE	0.25	2005	4.25
Jerry Lumpkin	NE	0.25	2009	.25 (RL under appt.)
Treva Mills	NE	0.25	2004	5*
Larry Morris	NE	0.25	1989	5* (RL under appt.)
Nikki S. Pierce	NE	0.5	2010	2.5
R. Mark Quick	NE	0.5	1997	5*
Jerry W. Reed	NE	0.5	2003	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Gill Sills	NE	0.5	1980	5* (RL under appt.)
Jimmie Snow	NE	0.25	2005	3.25 (RL under appt.)
Ryan Spurlock	NE	0.5	2013	MDiv (MTS)
Jim Stillwell	NE	0.5	2016	0



John Thomas Stoll	NE	0.25	1978	5* (RL under appt.)
Mark Trout	NE	0.25	2016	.5
Casey Turner	NE	0.75	2016	0
James Turner	NE	0.25	2015	0.25
Dan Walker	NE	0.5	2003	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Gary Yarbrough	NE	0.25	2006	4.0 (RL under appt.)
Janet Barrow	NW	0.25	2015	MDiv*
Jeffrey Blessingame	NW	0.5	2000	5*
Mildred Bryant	NW	0.75	1988	5*(RL under appt.)
Michael Callahan	NW	0.75	2005	5*
Louise Finney	NW	0.25	1982	5*(RL under appt.)
Frank Grubbs	NW	0.25	2003	4.00
Joe Hall	NW	0.25	1990	MDiv(Phillips)
Russ Hall	NW	0.25	2009	MDiv*
Steven Holyfield	NW	0.5	1991	5*
Lon Hudson	NW	0.25	1996	2.25(RL under appt.)
Andrew Hughes	NW	0.75	2004	4.25
John Humphries	NW	0.5	2000	1.25
Julio Ibarra	NW	0.75	2009	5*
Robert Jeffery Jr.	NW	0.50	1981	1 (RL under appt.)
Roy Beth Kelley	NW	0.75	2011	2
Beth Latham	NW	0.5	2012	2.50
Tom Laile	NW	0.25	1993	5* (RL under appt.)
Aaron Madden	NW	0.50	2014	0.00
Vitalino Mendez	NW	0.5	2012	0.00
Diane Miller	NW	0.5	2003	4.50
Randy Miller	NW	0.5	1980	3.75
Andy Newbill	NW	0.75	2004	5* (RL under appt.)
Lyn Poplin	NW	0.75	2012	MDiv(Phillips)
Bryan Richardson	NW	0.5	2009	0.50
Dale Richardson	NW	0.25	2015	0.25
Chris Rink	NW	0.5	1997	2.75
Brian Seewald	NW	0.75	2014	.75
Kwangmin Shin	NW	0.75	2013	MDiv*
LaToya Shepherd	NW	0.5	2016	MDiv(Asbury)
Dave Smith	NW	0.25	1993	5*(RL under appt.)
Lynn Strang	NW	0.75	2004	5*
Melanie Tubbs	NW	0.5	2013	MDiv (Iliff)
Dan Williams	NW	0.75	2002	MDiv (Asbury)
Toby Austin	SE	0.5	2008	0.25
James Conn	SE	0.75	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Cheyann Bolin	SE	0.75	2016	0
Michael Dodson	SE	0.5	2013	0
Ted Edmondson	SE	0.75	2014	0.25
Willis Findley	SE	0.5	2011	1.5
Joe Glover	SE	0.5	1999	3.25 (RL under appt.)
Deborah Head	SE	0.75	2014	0.25
Travis Jackson	SE	0.25	1974	5*
Don Johnson	SE	0.5	1984	5*
John Kidwell	SE	0.5	1994	0.75 (RL under appt.)
John Love	SE	0.25	1996	4 (RL under appt.)
Melvin Mann	SE	0.5	2004	4.25
Albert Marlar	SE	0.25	2014	0
Melissa Maskell	SE	0.5	2007	3.75
Carol Moore	SE	0.25	2007	3.5
Marty Reep	SE	0.5	2008	3.75
Timothy Rushing	SE	0.5	2013	0
Lindsey Saenz	SE	0.75	2009	3.25
Boyd Savage	SE	0.25	1996	1.5
Chyrl Slocum	SE	0.5	2005	3.75
Jonah Smith	SE	0.25	2001	5*
Mary Welch	SE	0.75	1999	5*
Paul Woolley	SE	0.25	1978	5*
Ryan Bachcuss	SW	0.25	2015	.25
William Bradford	SW	0.25	2006	2.25 (RL under appt.)
Kathryn Burchfield	SW	0.25	2012	3.5
Walter Burnett	SW	0.25	1994	4.25
Troy Lee Cate	SW	0.25	2010	2.5
Pat Daugherty	SW	0.25	2009	3

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Mary Depper	SW	0.25	2012	1.25
Danny Dunlap	SW	0.25	2009	2.75
Ron Eldridge	SW	0.75	1998	2 (RL under appt.)
Walter Garrett	SW	0.5	2010	MDiv*
Ron Grigsby	SW	0.25	2002	5*
Tommy Halsell	SW	0.5	2008	2.50
Tammy Harrell	SW	0.25	2012	1.50
Jim Henderson	SW	0.25	2004	3.25
Revel Kidd	SW	0.75	2009	0.5
Jeff Ladd	SW	0.5	2011	2.5
Lonnie Landers	SW	0.5	2011	1.75
Barbara Lewis	SW	0.25	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Al Loya	SW	0.5	2012	0.25
L.T. Marks	SW	0.25	2001	0 (RL under appt.)
Willie Joe Miller	SW	0.5	1994	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Benny Morgan	SW	0.25	2015	0
Charles Perry	SW	0.5	2010	1 (RL under appt.)
Spencer Plumley	SW	0.25	1997	5* (RL under appt.)
Jerry Doug Rhodes	SW	0.75	2007	0.5
Tracy Roden	SW	0.75	2015	0
Winston Roden	SW	0.5	1964	5* (RL under appt.)
Gene Ross	SW	0.25	2007	0.25 (RL under appt.)
Bob Sanders	SW	0.5	2005	4.75 (RL under appt.)
Carol Stewart	SW	0.5	2012	0
Andrew Suite	SW	0.75	2015	MDiv(Asbury)
Regina Turner	SW	0.5	2003	4.5
Joyce Watson	SW	0.25	2008	0
Shirley White-Souder	SW	0.25	2003	5* (RL under appt.)

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§§318.3, 4)?
- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§§318.3)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed in Course of Study	Seminary
Rollie Thomas Mullins	NW	2007	MDiv	St. Paul

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed in Course of Study
Jeff Jackson	NW	1985/2013	MDiv*

### 22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	District	Date discontinued
John Shirron	CE	4/1/2016
Mike Bridges	NE	2/4/2016
Terry Mark Rivers	NE	6/1/2016
Billy Wise	NE	2/4/2016
James Rawls	SW	2/18/2016
Cedric Walters	SW	4/28/2016

### 23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

Name	District	Date Reinstated	Years Completed in Course of Study
Debbie Harrison	CE	8/1/2015	2.25
Randy Reed	CE	2/1/2016	0.75

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

#### a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Isaac Choh	CE	OD	Desert Southwest
Donna Hankins-Hull	CE	OE	New York
William (Billy)Stephenson McMahon	CE	OP	Texas
Charles Miller	NE	OR	Iowa
Thomas Yoder	NE	OR	Memphis
Larry Acton	NW	OR	Oklahoma
Rick Broadway	NW	OR	Missouri
Emily Burch	NW	OE	Memphis
Mary Olson	SE	OR	New York

John Braden	SW	OR	Louisiana
Dale Chance	SW	OE	Texas
Wanda Murray	SW	OR	Oklahoma
George T. Whitney	SW	OR	Missouri

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Kevin Barron	NE	OE	Church of Nazarene

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Luke Parker	CE	OF	Salvation Army
Holly Patton	CE	OF	Disciples of Christ
Bobby Coleman	NE	OF	Cumberland Presbyterian
Donna Harvey	NE	OF	Brethren in Christ
J.R. McElhannon	NE	OF	Assembly of God
George Adkins	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Mark Lyle	NW	OF	Church of God
Larry Pat Millard	NW	OF	Freewill Baptist
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance
Kem Reeder	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Ted Edmondson	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§586.4b (v))?  
 b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

- a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5?(v)

Name	Seminary
Katyee Dunn	Garrett, May 2016
Brenda Wideman	Perkins, May 2016

- b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Michael Bolin	MTS, Dec. 2015
Patricia (Patti) Butler	Iliff, May 2016
Lauren DeLano	Boston, May 2016
James Kjolraug	Duke, May 2016
Doug Phillips	United, May 2015
Jay Stephen Simpson	Asbury, May 2016
Corey Tyson Read	Duke, May 2015
Daniel Read	Duke, May 2016
Judy Rudd-Platt	Garrett, May 2014
Jeremy Pressgrove	United, May 2016
Jennie D. Williams	Asbury, May 2014

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

- a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Date
Zeke Allen	PE	2010
Bill Sardin	PE	2014
Michelle Whitfield	PD	2014
Jonathon Bevil	PE	2011
Todd Lovell	PE	2015
Sara Bayles	PE	2015
Colin Bagby	PE	2015
Jonathan Griesse	PE	2015
Carissa Rodgers	PE	2015
John Michael	PE	2015
Eric Meyer	PE	2015

- b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?  
 c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§1347)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination
Wayne Baldwin	PE	2013	Southern Baptist

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1348): (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination
William "Bill" Cato	FE	Southern Baptist

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§1347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (§1347.3a,b)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Date Received	Former Denomination
Rashim Merriwether	PE	2016	Missionary Baptist

b) As local pastors (§1347.3a)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status (FL or PL)	Date Received	Former Denomination
Mark Trout	PL	July 1, 2016	General Baptist

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 2/3):

a) Deacons

Name
Jessie Teegarden

b) Elders

Name
Clark Atkins
William "Bill" Cato
Jana Green
Blake Langston
Kathleen McMurray
Nan Nelson
Naomi Rogers
Michael Utley
Todd Vick
Dane Womack

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§1330)? (v 2/3)

Name	Seminary
Jessie Teegarden	Garrett

b) Transfer from elder?(§1309) (v 2/3)

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§1335) (v 2/3)

Name	Seminary
Clark Atkins	Asbury
Jana Green	Wesley
Blake Langston	Asbury
Kathleen McMurray	Garrett
Nan Nelson	Phillips
Naomi Rogers	MTS
Michael Utley	MTS
Todd Vick	Asbury
Dane Womack	Duke

b) Transfer from deacon? (§1309) (v 2/3)

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1365)? (v)

36. Who are readmitted (§1366-368 [v], §1369 [v 2/3]):

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1358.7): (v)

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Mary Jan Davis	FE	North Texas	7/1/2016
Diane Wimberley	FE	Texas	7/1/2016

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer
Daniel Read	PE	Nazarene	7/1/2016

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Deacons?
- b) Elders?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Harriet Akins-Banman	FE	Indiana	7/1/2016
John C. Robbins	FE	Texas Conference	7/1/2016
Eric Van Meter	FE	Dakotas Conference	7/1/2016

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)?

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status
Pete Weber	PE

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status
Sonnyah Blue Key	PE

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)?

- (1) This year? (v)
- (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
William S. Briant, Jr.	CE	7/1/2004	St. James, Little Rock, AR	2015
Cynthia Lee Davis	NW	6/1/1995	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith, AR	2015
Susan E. Gladin	CE	6/1/1994	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC	2015
Norman Moyer	NE	7/1/2007	FUMC, Augusta, AR	2015
Connie Steele	SE	6/9/1972	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL	2015
Jon Mac Taylor	CE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Bryant, AR	2015
C. D. Womack	SW	7/1/2003	Woodlands, Woodlands, TX	2015

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§360)?

- (1) This year? (v)
- (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Steve Broom	CE	6/1/1994	St. John, Memphis, TN
Michael I. Hollowell	SE	10/2/1995	First UMC, Wynne, AR

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§359.3):

- a) This year? (v)
- b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Thomas Barnett	RE	7/1/2011 - Retired Status 6/1/1979 - Initial HL	First, North Little Rock
Marcia Crossman	RE	7/1/2015 - Retired Status Initial HL	6/1/1993 - Grace UMC, Conway
Jerry K. Cookus	RE	7/1/2007 - Retired Status 6/1/1985 - Initial HL	First, Little Rock
Charles Marcus Cooper	RE	7/1/2015 - Retired Status Initial HL	1/1/1999 - FUMC, Searcy
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	RE	1/1/2014 - Retired Status 6/1/1981 - Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Larry Pearce	RE	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith
Darrell Van Smith	RE	7/1/2012 - Retired Status 5/23/1972 – Initial HL	FUMC, Hot Springs

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§1359.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Donald Lanier	7/1/2015	HL

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§1361.1, .4)? (v)  
 b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§1361.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
William Zachary Underwood	5/9/2016	FE

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§1361.3, .4; 2719.2)?  
 d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§1354.12 )? (v)  
 e) By trial (§2713)?

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §1363.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

- a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:  
 Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Richard Stegall	7/14/1935	8/24/2015
Billy Fox	7/11/1935	5/12/2016

- b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:  
 Retired:

- c) What elders have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Douglas "Dee" Edwards	1/8/1955	1/3/2016

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Allen Barton	11/20/1937	7/1/2015
James "Jim" M. McKay	8/26/1937	7/7/2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	11/16/1918	8/21/2015
J.M. Rogers	12/21/1931	8/26/2015
Ben Gee Hines	2/13/1927	8/28/2015
Ivan Charles Bys	7/14/1922	10/18/2015
Denzel Stokes	12/12/1930	3/20/2016
Cecil Harrison	7/12/1919	3/27/2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	5/22/1943	6/16/16

- d) What deacons have died during the year?

Effective:  
 Retired:

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
John Clifton Sandine	11/20/1950	6/23/2015

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Herbert B. Wren	2/4/1929	3/15/2016

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Cheryl Jean Baker	FE	Great Plains	Grace UMC, Topeka Kansas
David Eaton	FE	Indiana	Akron UMC, Akron, IN
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Fort Worth, TX
Robert Hunt	FE	New Mexico	Estancia/Mountainair Charge, Estancia, NM
James Lenderman	FE	Oklahoma	Asbury UMC, Tulsa, OK



Mary Love Loftis	FE	Mississippi	Burton Memorial UMC, Gulfport MS
Charles Murry	FE	Rocky Mountain	FUMC, Fort Collins, CO

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, less than 5 years (¶354.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Clint Black	FE	10/8/2014	FUMC, Jonesboro
Regina Gideon	FE	2/1/2013	FUMC, Maumelle
David Hawkins	FE	7/1/2014	Grace Conway
Susan Ledbetter	FE	7/1/2016	FUMC, Batesville
Randy Ludwig	FE	4/11/2016	Bull Shoals
Carl Ownbey	FE	7/1/2014	FUMC, Hot Springs

(2) Personal, 5 years or more (¶354.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Mark Ashcraft	FE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Gentry
Larry Don Ott	FE	10/3/2007	FUMC, Rogers
Tom Rhoades	FE	7/1/2009	FUMC, Hardy

(3) Family, less than 5 years (¶354.2b 3) (v)

(4) Family, 5 years or more (¶354.2b 3) (v 2/3)

(5) Transitional (¶354.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Donna Hendricks	FD	9/5/2015	FUMC Cabot

b) Involuntary (¶ 355)? (v 2/3)

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (v)

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶357)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Andrea Allen	FE	7/1/2014	FUMC, Benton
Robert Bell	FE	7/1/2009	St. Paul, Fort Smith
Robert Burnham	FE	4/1/2009	FUMC, West Memphis
Joe Head	FE	5/1/2016	Portland
Louann Averitt Murphy	FE	7/1/2007	Central UMC, Rogers
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	First UMC, Little Rock
Lewis T. See	FE	7/1/2003	FUMC, Benton
William "Bill" Steele	FE	2/1/2012	Marked Tree UMC
Gregory Webb	FE	6/1/2000	St. Paul UMC, Searcy

53. What members in full connection have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)

**Deacons**

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	
Mary Jane Pearce	7/1/2016	7.00 Years of Service as a Deacon 19.00 Years of Service as a Diaconal

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Jocelyn Adams Bernholdt	7/1/2003
Lu Harding	1/1/2015
Gail Davis Hocott	7/1/2012
Mary S. Hoey	7/1/2010
Donnie Vincent Huie	7/1/2013
Martha Laverne Keahey	1/1/2007
Margaret Sue Kelly	1/1/2011
Lynn Lindsey	7/1/2007
J. Les Oliver	7/1/2014
Helen Stegall	1/1/2015
Jane Steinegger	7/1/2004
Kay S. Wiggins	7/9/2010

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

## Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date Effective	
Stan W. Adams	7/1/2016	24.00 years of service
David B. Bentley	7/1/2016	39.00 Years of Service
Helen Jean Burton	10/1/2015	31.75 Years of Service
J. Cliff Christopher	7/1/2016	40.25 Years of Service
Charles Coffelt	1/1/2016	26.50 Years of Service
Floyd Ervin	7/1/2016	28.75 Years of Service
David Jones	7/1/2016	30.00 Years of Service
Jimmy J. Mosby	7/1/2016	10.00 Years of Service
Craig Russell	7/1/2016	42.00 Years of Service
Davis E. Thompson	7/1/2016	40.00 Years of Service
Michael W. Topham	7/1/2016	20.00 Years of Service
Robert H. "Rob" Walker	7/1/2016	23.00 Years of Service
John A. Wilcher	7/1/2016	42.00 Years of Service
George Mackey Yokem	7/1/2016	43.00 Years of Service

d) Previously?

NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE
THOMAS ALONZO ABNEY	6/1/1994	DENMAN LEE GILLET	7/1/2011	DUBOIS MORTON PETTIT	6/1/2001
SAMUEL ALBRIGHT	4/1/2009	ROGER ERNEST GLOVER	7/1/2009	ELLIS LLOYD POSEY	6/1/1994
JOHN OVERTON ALSTON	6/1/2001	LELAND GARY GOLDMAN	7/1/2003	LARRY DON POWELL	6/1/2005
THOMAS E. ANDERSON	6/1/1996	KEITH DOUGLAS GOZA	7/1/2012	DAVID PROTHRO	7/1/2010
JIMMY WAYNE ANDERSON	7/1/2004	VICTOR ELLIS GREEN	6/1/1994	CARR DEE RACOP	6/1/1997
BEN HAMPTON ANDERSON	7/1/2014	ROBERT LOUIS HAGER	5/1/2009	ALLEN EUGENE RAINEY	7/1/2008
ROGER E. ARMSTRONG	7/1/2011	DONALD L. HALL	7/1/2014	GORDON RANDALL REDDIN	6/1/2006
ROBERT CLYDE ARMSTRONG	7/1/2012	DAVID RAY HANSHAW	7/1/2014	WALTER DAVID RICHARDS	6/1/2001
FRED HUTCHINSON ARNOLD	6/1/2000	BENNIE ROSS HARMON	7/1/2003	ELIZABETH A. EMBREY ROBERTSON	6/1/1993
CHARLES GARY ASHCRAFT	6/1/1997	JAMES DAVID HARRISON	1/1/2000	WILLIAM H. ROBINSON	7/1/2003
LOUIS LYNN AVERITT	7/1/2008	PHILIP LOYCE HATHCOCK	7/1/2013	JAMES HOMER ROBNOLT	6/1/2002
SARA BAINBRIDGE	7/1/2011	FRED H. HAUSTEIN	7/1/2011	DANNY W. ROGERS	7/1/2004
AARON FLOYD BARLING	6/1/1996	RALPH E. HEMUND	5/30/1984	GEORGE E. ROOK	12/1/2014
MONTGOMERY LEE BELL	6/1/1996	ELMER BROOKS HOLIFIELD	7/1/2007	JAMES T. ROWLAND	7/1/2014
WAYNE ALLEN BELL	4/1/2001	JOHN ANTHONY HOLIFIELD	7/1/2013	JACOB FREDERICK SCHAIBLE	7/1/2003
MELVIN BITTER	6/5/1986	ROGER BRIAN HOOK	7/1/2014	JAMES ROBERT SCOTT	6/1/1991
EDWARD CARY BLYTHE	6/1/1997	BRUCE THOMAS HOWARD	10/1/2010	JAMES B. SCOTT	7/1/2004
WILLIAM DARRELL BONE	6/1/1990	SUSAN D. MAY HOWE	7/1/2013	MOLLY DAVIS SCOTT	7/1/2014
STEPHEN C. BRIZZI	7/1/2015	JOSEPH A. HUGHES	1/1/1996	ROBERT PAUL SESSIONS	6/1/1989
JIMMY FAYE BROOKS	7/1/2010	FRED WILEY HUNTER	7/1/2015	CHARLES THOMAS SETTLE	7/1/2012
KAY B. BURTON	2/1/2013	EVERETT PRESLEY ISOM	7/1/2013	JOHN W. SHAFER	7/1/2004
ROBERT E. BURTON	7/1/2015	CARROLL DWAIN JACKSON	7/1/2013	PATRICIA N. SIMS	6/1/2002
HELEN JEAN BURTON	10/1/2015	RICHARD T. JARRELL	6/1/2001	LINDA SUE SINGH	6/1/2005
JOE MICHAEL CAMPBELL	7/1/2014	WAYNE C. JARVIS	6/1/2000	LLOYD F. SMITH	6/1/1988
EARL BRUTON CARTER	9/1/1992	MERLE ALLISON JOHNSON	6/1/1999	DAVID ARNOLD SMITH	6/1/1997
LEWIS V. CHESSER	6/1/1999	GEORGE SAMUEL JONES	8/1/2000	DAVID R. STEELE	7/1/2015
WILLIAM A. CHEYNE	6/1/1995	CHESTER RAY JONES	7/1/2011	MICHAEL SUTTON	7/1/2012
ROBERT ALPHEUS BOYD CLANTON	9/1/1999	BEN F. JORDAN	6/3/1987	DAVID E. SWIFT	7/1/2012
RONALD BAXTER CLARK	6/1/1998	SUSAN A. KEMP	1/1/2007	GEORGE ALFRED TANNER	6/1/1997
NORMAN W. CLARK	7/1/2009	JOE LUSTER KENNEDY	6/1/2000	BILLIE JEAN TATE	7/1/2011
JUDY D. WILSON CLARK	7/1/2013	EDWIN WAYNE KERR	7/1/2011	SAMUEL BERRIS TEAGUE	6/1/1999
MICHAEL ROWE CLAYTON	6/1/2001	ROBERT EDWIN LANGLEY	6/1/2000	JIM KEITH TEETER	7/1/2013
CHARLES RANDELL COFFELT	1/1/2016	NICHOLAS C. LASCARO	7/1/2011	DANA ANDREW THOMASON	1/1/2009
JOHN RUSS COLLIER	6/1/2002	JOE EDWIN LINAM	6/1/2002	CHARLES T. THOMPSON	7/1/2009
GERALD EDWARD COLLINS	7/1/2014	VIRGINIA FERGUSON LIVERGOOD	7/1/2003	WILLIAM JOEL THOMPSON	1/1/2012
FOSTER GLADWIN CONNELL	6/1/2000	SAMUEL ANDREW LONG	7/1/2012	JIMMY DALE THRESHER	7/1/2008
B. BRUCE COOK	10/1/2008	THOMAS MACMAHON	7/1/2007	FLEMING O. D. TURNER	6/1/2006
CHARLES RANDALL COOPER	7/1/2011	JAMES EDWARD MAJOR	5/28/1981	JULIA BETH TURNER	7/1/2011
WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER COOPER	7/1/2015	ROBERT K. MARBLE	7/1/2007	JOHN F. WALKER	7/1/2004
JAMES DAVID CROOKS	7/1/2008	VAUGHN N. MARSDEN	7/1/2012	JOHN E. WALLS	7/1/2010
ROBERT OWEN CROSSMAN	7/1/2014	CARLOS EVERETT MARTIN	6/10/1987	CHARLES OLSON WALTHALL	6/1/1986
DEWEY DARK	6/1/1992	ALBERT WM. MARTIN	6/1/1992	BENNIE D. WARNER	7/1/2004
REX G. DARLING	7/1/2012	EDWARD GARNER MATTHEWS	6/1/1998	ELLIS EDWARD WARREN	7/1/2011
JOHN D. DARNALL	7/1/2013	CHARLIE EDWARD MCADDOO	7/1/2012	SHERMAN ELDWIN WATERS	6/1/2000
GLEN DAVID DEERE	6/1/2006	HERSCHEL HERBERT MCCLURKIN	6/1/1999	BEVERLY WATKINS	7/1/2012
CORNELIA DELEE	7/1/2014	GEORGE WILLIAM MCCOY	7/1/2015	KENNETH ELLSWORTH WATSON	6/1/1992
JOHN THOMAS DILL	6/1/2005	RICHARD DEAN MCKINNIE	7/1/2013	CHARLES EDWARD WATT	6/1/1993

MARCIA REBECCA DODD	7/1/2015
LAWRENCE DODGEN	6/1/2000
EDWIN BLAND DODSON	1/1/1985
GORDON RONALD DONHAM	7/1/2004
WENDELL RAY DORMAN	6/1/2000
VALERIE DUNCAN	6/1/2006
RONALD W. DURHAM	7/1/2012
WILLIAM ALFRED EASON	7/1/2012
LOWELL WILLIAM EATON	6/1/2002
JOHN WAYNE EDWARDS	6/1/2000
ERNEST EUGENE EFIRD	6/1/1996
WILLIAM MILTON ELDER	6/1/1992
WILLIAM DEAN ELLIOTT	6/1/1998
DONALD LEE EUBANKS	7/1/2010
KAYE HAMMETT EVANS	7/1/2013
JOHN LEE FARTHING	7/1/2011
LAWRENCE FERGUSON	6/1/1998
WILLIAM PAYNE FISER	6/3/1987
MARION E. FLEMING	7/1/2013

JAMES M. MEADORS	6/1/1994
GERALD EDWIN MEEKS	6/1/2006
JOHN PERSHING MILES	6/1/1995
CALVIN DEWEY MITCHELL	6/1/1994
VONDEL L. MOONEY	6/1/1996
ROBERT LOUIS MOORE	7/1/2008
DAVID MOOSE	7/1/2010
EARL THOMA SMORELAND	6/1/2000
EDNA MAE MORGAN	7/1/2014
GLENN HAMILTON MORRISON	6/1/2005
LOUIS M. MULKEY	6/1/1992
JOE JERRY NICHOLS	6/1/2002
DONALD RAY NICHOLSON	6/1/2006
GEORGE RANDALL NIX	6/1/2005
VICTOR HARMON NIXON	7/1/2010
DONALD FAY NOLLEY	6/1/2000
WM. EDGAR OUTLAW	6/1/1999
LOYD ALVIN PERRY	6/1/2000
MURIEL HOLT PETERS	6/1/1991

MARILYN FERN WEBB	1/1/2013
THOMA SEDGAR WEIR	6/1/2005
JIMMIE MAXWELL WEST	7/1/2003
GUY M. WHITNEY	7/1/2010
CHARLES LEIGHTON WIGGINS	7/1/2008
JOSEPH FAY WILKERSON	6/1/2001
GEORGE RAY WILLIAMS	7/1/2004
LARRY R. WILLIAMS	6/1/2005
SAMUEL B. WILLIAMS	6/1/2005
POWELL G. WILLIAMS	7/1/2008
KEENAN C. WILLIAMS	7/1/2011
JAMES LEON WILSON	6/1/1989
THERRAL EDWARD WILSON	6/1/2006
DAVID BEN WILSON	6/1/2006
JACK ALBERT WILSON	7/1/2007
REBECCA S. WISEMAN	7/1/2014
EDWARD EARL WYERS	7/1/2014
GROVER ALFONSO ZINN	7/1/2007

54. What associate members have been retired (¶358); (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Service
Larry D. Hughes	4/25/2016	15.50 Years of Service

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Donna R. Alberts	7/1/2012
Doyle Eldin Berckefeldt	7/1/2012
Henry Franklin Cook	7/1/2003
George James Corbett	6/1/2000
Royal S. Dodson	6/1/2000
James Thomas Ford	6/13/1985
James J. Fort	7/1/2013
R. Leon Gray	3/1/2014
Jackie Ann Gregory	7/1/2013
Glen Dale Harris	7/1/2008
Gary B. Lunsford	7/1/2012
Sylvia Lynn Nasic	7/1/2004
Nancy M. Rainwater	7/1/2012
Sidney Royce Savage	7/1/2011
David Dean Scroggin	7/1/2011
James Lee Scruggs	7/1/2011
Joe Lee Sparks	6/1/1996
Bobby Harold Warford	7/1/2007
John Robert Wedaman	7/1/2012
Jerry Westmoreland	3/1/2012
Ron Clyde Williams	7/1/2012

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (¶358, 2008 Book of Discipline)? (NOTE: Provisional members who reach mandatory retirement age and have not retired by Jan. 1, 2013 shall be discontinued (¶ 327.7) and listed in Q. 42.)

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Service
Charles "Pete" Beevers	1/1/2016	18.00 Years of Service
Vince Crawford	9/20/2015	9.25 Years of Service
Donald M. Cremer	11/1/2015	6.00 Years of Service
Alicia Guerrero Frye	12/31/2015	7.50 Years of Service
LaVon Bloodworth Long	1/1/2016	16.50 Years of Service
W. Joe Miller	7/1/2016	31.00 Years of Service
Bill Mills	7/1/2016	10.00 Years of Service
Winston Delano Roden	7/1/2016	19.00 Years of Service
James Michael "Mike" Smith	7/1/2016	7.00 Years of Service
Shirley White Souder	7/1/2016	12.00 Years of Service

b) Previously?

NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE
ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG	7/1/2008	JOE EDWARD GLOVER	12/1/2013	MARY ARLENE PICKETT	6/1/2000

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

JAMES L. BACON	7/1/2011	LARRY E. GOZA	6/1/2005	SPENCER GLENDAS PLUMLEY	7/1/2012
JAME SEDWARD BATTS	6/1/2001	BILL GROTHE	7/1/2014	JOHN S. POLK	7/1/2008
CHARLES B. BEEVERS	1/1/2016	GARREN E. HAGEMEIER	7/1/2012	BILL L. PONDER	9/1/2006
JAMES R. BELL	6/1/1997	ELLA HARRIS	11/1/2012	JERRY W. REED	7/1/2007
DONNA BENNETT	6/1/2002	OTHA FREEMAN HENDERSON	6/1/1996	RALPH GARY RILEY	7/1/2011
LAVON M. BLOODWORTH LONG	1/1/2016	DON J. HEWETT	3/20/2011	SAMMYE J. RINK	6/1/2002
LORETTA JEAN BOOK	12/1/2002	DARYL E. HINES	7/1/2011	JERRY RODDY	11/1/2002
WILLIAM C. BRADFORD	7/1/2014	LINDA HORTON	1/1/2009	JUDYTH A. ROSS	1/1/2012
MILDRED F. BRYANT	7/1/2002	LON N. HUDSON	7/1/2010	TERRY L. SAGER	7/1/2012
BARTON BYNUM	7/1/2015	RICHARD D. HUGHES	6/1/2006	BOBBY W. SANDERS	7/1/2013
KIT L. CARSON	6/1/2009	LARRY GENE HUNT	7/1/2014	BETTY J. SCULL	7/1/2010
CHARLES W. CAULEY	8/24/2006	ROBERT M. JEFFERY	7/1/2008	GILLIAM LEE SILLS	6/1/2001
HAROLD JOHN CLAASSEN	6/1/2005	J. DONALD JOHNSON	7/1/2007	DAVID MARK SMITH	7/1/2011
HAZEL MARIE CLARK	6/1/2001	BILL R. KELTON	6/1/1994	JAMES F. SNOW	7/1/2015
JAMES EDWARD CONN	7/1/2013	JOHN H. KIDWELL	10/1/2014	JOHN J. SNYDER	6/1/2006
TRECCIE L. COOK	6/1/2000	JAMES A. LANN	7/1/2009	ELIZABETH ANN STEGALL	12/30/2013
VINCE CRAWFORD	10/1/2015	BARBARA GRIMES LEWIS	7/1/2013	JOHN STOLL	7/1/2013
DONALD CREMER	11/1/2015	JOHN WESLEY LOVE	6/1/2005	DENNIS E. STROPES	7/1/2007
RONNIE KENT ELDRIDGE	7/1/2011	JERRY W. LUMPKIN	7/1/2013	CELIA E. SYKES	7/1/2007
DELBERT ESSEN	6/1/2005	L. T. MARKS	6/1/1999	BERAH WILLYNE THOMPSON	7/1/2003
JERRY EUBANKS	7/1/2014	BOBBY J. MCMILLON	7/1/2013	VIRGINIA SUE TRELXER	7/1/2011
WILLIAM FERGUSON	7/1/2013	MARY CATHERINE MCSPADDEN	7/1/2003	RAYMOND P. VINING	7/1/2011
MICHEALS S. FIKES	6/1/2013	GEORGE MITCHELL	1/1/2014	JOHN EDWIN VISE	5/1/2003
LOUISE O. FINNEY	7/1/2014	FREDRICK EUGENE MOLLENHAUER	6/1/2002	DAN L. WALKER	8/15/2014
CLARENCE ODELL FOWLER	7/1/2015	DAVID MOODY MOORE	7/1/2015	JAMES WHEELER	7/1/2015
ALICIA G. FRYE	12/31/2015	DAVID MORGAN	7/1/2015	HARMON B. WHITEHURST	6/1/1992
NORMA GILLERSON	12/1/2013	LARRY LEE MORRIS	1/1/2014	JANICE WILLIAMS	7/1/2012
MILTON GLASS	7/1/2008	ANDY NEWBILL	7/1/2013	WILLIAM PAUL WOOLLEY	7/1/2009
		DEBORAH A. PERRY	7/1/2014		

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a ) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
  - ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
  - ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
  - ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

**Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.**

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.**

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (76, 78c)	9	172	2	23	7	34	100
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (78a,b)	11	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (77a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	24	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (77b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries	xxxxx xxxxx	2	xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	1

(¶316.1; 344.1d) (77c)	xxxxx		xxxxx				
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	0	7	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	0	9	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	1	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	13	216	0	0	22	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	34	447	3	23	29	35	101
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	672						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Probationary (provisional) Deacons		Probationary (provisional) Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
African American/Black	0	0	13	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	7	2
Hispanic	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Native American	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	6	27	354	72	0	3	15	6	21	5	30	5	60	27
Multi-Racial	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	6	28	368	79	0	3	16	7	24	5	30	5	72	29

Note: After receiving numerous research requests for data relating to clergy gender and ethnicity, GCFA has again chosen to request the information in the chart above.

**PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Tammy Felder	LM	Children's Ministry
Tammy Felder	LM	Christian Education
Debra Ann Owens	LM	Children's Ministry
Debra Ann Owens	LM	Christian Education
Sean Dunbar	LM	Children's Ministry
Katye Dunn	PD	Youth Ministry
Vini Scott	LM	Youth Ministry
William M. Skaggs	LM	Youth Ministry
Andrew J. Suite	LP	Youth Ministry

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Cody Bauman	LM	Youth Ministry
Zach Schrick	LM	Youth Ministry
Gwen Watkins	LM	Youth Ministry
Jamal Williams	LM	Youth Ministry
Lisa Hester	LM	Music
Marci A. Milus	LM	Music
George Edwin Odell	FE	Spiritual Formation

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
<b>Camping and Retreat Ministries</b>		
Lu Harding	RD	2003
<b>Christian Education</b>		
Cynthia Burns	LM	2013
Jenni Duncan	FD	1983
Lu Harding	RD	1986
Teresa L. Holt	FD	1994
<b>Music Ministry</b>		
Rebecca Boggan	FD	1994
Evy Lamb	LM	1988
Jim Walsmith	DM	1986
<b>Spiritual Formation</b>		
Helen Stegall	RD	2007
<b>Youth Ministry</b>		
Brandon Bates	LM	2012
Todd Lovell	PE	2012
Michelle Moore	LM	2012
<b>Church Business Administration</b>		
David T. Jones	LM	2007
<b>Communications</b>		
Martha Taylor	FD	2010
<b>Secretaries</b>		
Kathy Bracke	LM	2011
LaDonna Busby	LM	2009
Rebecca Davis	LM	2015
Cathy Hall Hughes	LM	2015
Fonda Kirkman	LM	2007
Cindy Parker	LM	2010
Connie Thomas	LM	2008
<b>Para Professional Certification</b>		
Jeremy Carter	LM	2008
Rose Marie Gagnon	LM	2012
Terry Harcrow	LM	2008
<b>Professional Certification</b>		
Penny Lee	LM	2013

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?  
 61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?  
 62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Cindy Shaw Henry	FD	2008
Laverne Keahey	RD	1982
Sara Harris	LM	2013
Ruth Jones	LM	2014
Donald Hall	RE	1982

### PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶(¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 271, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

### PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (v)

Susan Jett  
 Bruce Vick  
 Denni Palmer  
 Mary Lewis Dasinger  
 J.J. Whitney



- Karl Dixon Platt
- Matt Daniels
- Alternates
  - Robin Moore
  - Tony Griffin
  - David Hoffman
  - David Fleming
  - Lynn McClure
  - David French
  - Donna Flenniken
  - Charles Long
  - Richard Ruble

- 65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- 66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- 67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective
David Glaze (§313.3a, voluntary)	3/14/2016
John Yarrington (§313.3a, voluntary)	7/1/2016

- 68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
  - a) Effective:
  - b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Martha White	1/12/1925	7/24/2015

- 69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted
Polly Shafer	Personal	7/1/2003 (13th Year)

- 70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e)?
- 71. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (§313.1e)? (v)?
- 72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)
  - a) This year?
  - b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Sally Jo Foster Gibson	8/8/2005
Avis F. Moore	1987
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002

**PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

- 73. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
  - a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) §338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service/Appointment
Heath Bradley	FE	(3/4) 1 year Living Waters at Centeron
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) 8 years First UMC, Fort Worth, TX
Tammy Garrison	FE	(1/4) 4 years Graham Chapel/Oaklawn
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/2) 3 years Oak Grove, Searcy
Jay Stephen Simpson	PE	(3/4) 1 year Osceola
Jason Sutfin	FE	(1/2) 1 year Fisher St./Sedgwick

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Name	Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service/Appointment
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 3 years Canvas Community
Jenni Duncan	FD	(1/2) 1 year St. Andrew, Little Rock
Janice Sudbrink	FD	(1/4) 1 year Fort Smith First

- 74. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Nathaniel "Nat" Grady (OR)	Faith UMC Little Rock	1/1/2016	6/30/2016
Nancy Rainwater (RA)	Griffin Memorial	1/1/2016	2/29/2016
Don Hall (RE)	FUMC Clarksville	2/1/2016	6/30/2016
Clif Christopher (FE)	Jacksonville First UMC	4/4/2016	6/30/2016

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Phil Hathcock (RE)	Trinity UMC, Little Rock	4/1/2016	6/30/2016
Rex Dickey (FE)	Berryville, UMC	4/1/2016	6/30/2016

75. What changes have been made in **appointments** since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	Appointment	Effective Date
Cleifton Vaughan	FE	from Grand Avenue UMC to International Church of Bangkok	7/15/2015
Steve Lawrence	SY	from Saint Paul-Gravel Hill/Briggsville to no assignment	7/26/2015
Elias Nesar	SY	assigned to Langley Charge	8/1/2015
Jannette Mosley	SY	assigned to Silver Springs Charge	8/1/2015
John Humphries	PL	to Goshen	8/3/2015
Patricia Butler	PL	from Altus/Grenades Chapel to no appointment	8/16/2015
Jon Scheible	SY	assigned to St. Paul-Gravel Hill	8/23/2015
Kenneth Beard	SY	from Omaha to no assignment	8/23/2015
Mark Donald	AM	from Diamond City/St. Paul's Harrison to St. Paul's Harrison/Diamond City/Omaha	8/23/2015
Susan Fisher	SY	assigned to Briggsville	8/23/2015
Greg Gibson	FL	to Central UMC Fayetteville (associate)	8/24/2015
Yvonne Case	SY	assigned to Altus/Grenades Chapel	8/30/2015
Carol Moore	PL	from Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel to Grand Avenue UMC Stuttgart	9/1/2015
David A. Moore	FE	from Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel to Grand Avenue UMC Stuttgart	9/1/2015
Sylvia Nasic	RA	from Western Hills UMC to no appointment	9/30/2015
Vince Crawford	PL	from Pleasant Hills UMC to retirement	9/30/2015
Alicia Finch-McCastlain	PL	to Pleasant Hills UMC	10/1/2015
Holly Patton	OF	to Western Hills	10/1/2015
Soniyah Blue. Key	PE	from Hunter LR to LOA	10/1/2015
Paul "Ed" Seay	PL to FL	from Cecil/Vesta to Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel	10/15/2015
Sam Robbins	SY	assigned to Cecil/Vesta	10/18/2015
Herschel Richardson	FE	from Christ Way/FUMC Jonesboro to FUMC Jonesboro	10/25/2015
Donald Cremer	PL	from Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge/Valley Springs to retired	10/26/2015
Charles Miller	OR	from no appointment to Christ Way UMC	11/1/2015
Harriet Akins-Banman	FE	from Faith UMC, LR to Centenary UMC New Albany, Indiana	11/1/2015
Kem Reeder	OF	Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge UMCs (new charge alignment)	11/1/2015
J. J. Whitney	FE	from Hendrix College to Hendrix College, Chaplain	11/10/2015
Bob Hager	RE	from Beech Grove UMC to no appointment	11/15/2015
Regina Turner	PL	from Hartman/Spadra to no appointment	11/22/2015
Tom Laile	RL	to Hartman/Spadra	11/29/2015
Bishop Felton E. May	BH	from Theresa Hoover Memorial UMC to COB retired	11/30/2015
Andrew Kjolraug	FE	from Lakewood UMC to Charleston First UMC	12/31/2015
Paul Horner	PL	from Fisher Street UMC to no appointment	12/31/2015
Charles Coffelt	FE	from Charleston to retired	1/1/2016
Jason Sutfin	FE	from Griffin Memorial UMC to Fisher Street UMC	1/1/2016
Jonathon Bevil	PE	from ATU Wesley Foundation to Lakewood UMC	1/1/2016
Nancy Rainwater	RA	to Griffin Memorial	1/1/2016
Ramiro Lizcano	FE	from Rogers Hispanic Ministry to Grace-Rogers Hispanic Ministry	1/1/2016
Randy Reed	PL	to Salem UMC, Benton - Associate	1/1/2016
Shane Pair	FE	from Oakley Chapel/Grace-Rogers to Oakley Chapel	1/1/2016
Holly Patton	OF	from Western Hills to no appointment	1/10/2016
Rashim Merriwether	PL	from Saint James Fayetteville to Hunter LR	1/15/2016
Ulysses C. Washington	FE	from Mission to Theresa Hoover Memorial	1/15/2016
Anne Holcomb	PL	from Quapaw Quarter UMC - Associate to Western Hills UMC	1/17/2016
LaToya Shepherd	SY	assigned to Mission Fort Smith	1/18/2016
Aaron Madden	PL	from Midland Heights to Prairie View	2/1/2016
Don Hall	FE	from retired to interim Clarksville	2/1/2016

Jeff Blessingame	PL	from Prairie View to St. James Fayetteville	2/1/2016
John Palmer	FE	from Clarksville to ATU Wesley Foundation	2/1/2016
Janice Sudbrink	FD	from attend school to associate pastor Fort Smith First	2/16/2016
Nancy Rainwater	RA	from Griffin Memorial UMC to no appointment	2/29/2016
Kenny Lee	PL to FL	from Berryville to Griffin Memorial UMC	3/1/2016
Soniyah Blue. Key	PE	from leave of absence to voluntary provisional discontinuance	3/18/2016
Betsy Singleton Snyder	FE	from Trinity LR to Sabbatical Leave	4/1/2016
Jesse Teegarden	PD	from Christ UMC Memphis to Transitional Leave	4/1/2016
Scott Shafer	FE	from Jacksonville First to US Navy Chaplain	4/4/2016
Randy Ludwig	FE	from St. James UMC, LR to LOA	4/11/2016
Larry Hughes	AM	from Concord to retirement	4/25/2016
Sam Robbins	SY	from Cecil/Vesta to no assignment	5/1/2016
Joe Head	FE	from McGehee/Arkansas City to Medical LOA	5/1/2016
Rebecca Boggan	FD	from Springdale to Bentonville 1st	5/9/2016
Jesse Teegarden	PD	from Transitional Leave to Little Rock School District	5/15/16
Terry Mark Rivers	FL	from Calico Rock/Spring Creek to no appointment	5/31/2016
Andy Newbill	RL	from Piggott/Wright's Chapel to Cecil/Vesta	6/1/2016
Blake Schrepfer	FL	to Calico Rock/Spring Creek UMC	6/1/2016
Joe Hudson	SY	assigned to Alpena	6/1/2016
Billy McMahan	OP	to Concord UMC	6/22/2016

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
77. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
J.J. Whitney	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway, AR
J. Wayne Clark	FE	(CE) Associate Vice President for Development and Dean of the Chapel, Hendrix College, Conway, AR
Ronnie Miller-Yow	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR
Martha D. CashBurlless	FE	(CE) Chaplain, University of Mt. Union, Alliance, OH
Deidre Roberts	FE	(CE) Director, Center for Vitality
Blake Bradford	FE	(CE) Assistant Director, Center for Vitality
Richard Lancaster	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Jana Hogg Green	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock, AR
Blake Langston	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway, AR
Jim Polk	FE	(CE) Director of Connectional Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop, LR
Rebekah Miles	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Steve Copley	FE	(CE) Interfaith Arkansas – GBOM Little Rock, AR
Rockwell Jones	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Maxine Allen	FE	(CE) Assistant Director of Connectional Ministries
Bob Crossman	RE	(CE) Discipleship Ministries
J.J. Galloway	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Tom Letchworth	FE	(NE) General Evangelist
Stephen Coburn	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
Jacob F. Schaible	RE	(NW) GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Church of Santiago Chile
John Palmer	FE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville, AR
Kavan Dodson	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR
Henry "Hank" Wilkins IV	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR
Mark Norman	FE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Jessica Durand	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU, Arkadelphia, AR

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Mark Lasater	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR
Rodney Steele	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Cathy Estes	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Department of Corrections, State of Texas
Leonard Higgins	FE	(CE) Central Arkansas Veterans Healthcare System, NLR
Scott Shafer	FE	(CE) U.S. Navy Chaplain
C. Edward Pruett	FE	(NE) Chaplain, Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House, Jonesboro, AR
John A. Wilcher	RE	(NE) Director, Clergy & Conference Ministries, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, TN
Audie Long	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice, Springdale
Rex Dickey	FE	(NW) Your Business Chaplains LLC, Bentonville, AR
Ron Feeser	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
John Fimple	FE	(SW) Chaplain U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
J. Clif Christopher	RE	(CE) Horizons Stewardship Co., Cabot, AR
Cleifton S. Vaughan	FE	(SE) International Church of Bangkok
Chris Bounds	FE	(SW) Faculty, Asbury, Wilmore, KY
Carol Stewart	PL	(SW) Chaplain, Mt. Carmel Assisted Living Community
Rose A. Poag	FL	(SW) Chaplain, St. Vincent Hospital

78. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Mary Jane Cole	FD	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc (FUMC Little Rock)
Michelle Whitfield	PD	(CE) Well Spring (FUMC Little Rock)
Melissa Thomas	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (FUMC Conway)
Adam Kirby	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (Trinity, Little Rock)
Garry Teeter	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC Benton)
Jessie Teegarden	FD	(CE) Little Public School System (Argenta UMC, NLR)
Cathy Caudle	FD	(NW) Counselor, Pea Ridge School District (FUMC, Rogers)
Pamela Knapp Cicioni	FD	(NW) Highlands Oncology Group (Central UMC Rogers)

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Scott Moore	FD	(CE) Chaplain Methodist Family Health, Little Rock, AR (Pulaski Heights UMC)
Martha Taylor	FD	(CE) Marketing and Training, AR Conference Ministries, Little Rock, AR (St. James UMC)
Samantha Meadors	FD	(NE) Director, Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro, AR

c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Paul Atkins	FD	(CE) 3/4 time Canvas Community
Jenni Duncan	FD	(CE) St. Andrew, Little Rock, AR
Katye Dunn	PD	(CE) Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, AR
Cindy Shaw Henry	FD	(CE) Lakewood, North Little Rock, AR
Rebecca Boggan	FD	(NW) FUMC, Bentonville, AR
Judy Van Hoose	FD	(NW) FUMC, Springdale, AR
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) Central, Rogers, AR
Janice Sudbrink	FD	(NW) FUMC, Fort Smith, AR
Sandra Wanasek	FD	(NW) FUMC, Rogers, AR
Mark Waynick	FD	(NW) St. Paul, Fort Smith, AR
Brenda Wideman	PD	(NW) FUMC Bella Vista

Teresa Holt	FD	(SW) Hot Springs FUMC, Hot Springs, AR
-------------	----	--

79. Who are appointed to attend school (§1416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

80. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§1310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock, AR
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Faculty, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN
Denise "Denni" Palmer	DM	(NW) Mt. Sequoyah

81. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Colleen Caldwell (Deaconess) CE      Project Manager - UM of Arkansas United Against Childhood Hunger  
 Kandi L. Mount (Deaconess) NW      Congregational Care Volunteer, FUMC Bella Vista, AR

82. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§1603.2, 3)?  
 June 18-21, 2017      Hot Springs, AR





Rev. Mark Norman leads the Annual Conference in prayer for healing for Rev. Gary Maskell.

Brittany Richardson Watson fills the fountain before the opening worship service.



Bruce Vick, John Holliman, Charles Long, Jim Kimzey and Jimmie Boyd are presented to Conference.



# Appointments

H Appointments

## Central District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Richard A. Lancaster (3) FE	2 Country Club Cir Ste 101 # 1 Maumelle AR 72113-7642	(501) 851-1433
<b>ADONA</b>	Richard Gifford (2) PL	PO Box 10961 Conway AR 72034	(501) 733-2743
<b>ARGENTA</b>	James W. Choate (9) FE	421 Main St North Little Rock AR 72114-5327	(501) 352-5437
<b>Deacon</b>	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (2) FD		
<b>ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Mary Hilliard (5) FE	1700 Napa Valley Dr Little Rock AR 72212-3910	(501) 225-9231
<b>Associate</b>	Charles H Green (4) FE		
<b>BENTON FIRST</b>	Benjamin William Crismon (1) FE	200 N Market St Benton AR 72015-3733	(501) 944-0192
<b>Associate</b>	Zeke Allen (2) PE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Garry Dean Teeter (11) FD		
<b>BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE</b>	Gerald Collins (3) RE	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd Jacksonville AR 72076-7615	(501) 944-1796
<b>BETHLEHEM - LONOKE</b>	Larry Edward LeMasters (1) SY	159 Sunset Drive North Little Rock AR 72118	(501) 837-5964
<b>BRYANT FIRST</b>	Hammett Nichols Evans (6) FE	508 N Reynolds Rd Bryant AR 72022-3026	(501) 847-0226
<b>CABOT</b>	Stephen P. Dickinson (2) FE	PO Box 1118 Cabot AR 72023-1118	(501) 843-3541
<b>CANVASCOMMUNITY</b>	Carter Ferguson (5) FE	PO Box 1824 Little Rock AR 72203-1824	(479) 647-6893
<b>Deacon</b>	Edward Paul Atkins (4) FD		
<b>CARLISLE FIRST</b>	Kirk Doering (4) FE	PO Box 417 Carlisle AR 72024-0417	(870) 552-0118
<b>CENTERVILLE</b>	Lana Gartner (9) PL	5975 Tommy Trl Conway AR 72034-7928	(501) 329-6215
<b>CLEVELAND OVERCUP</b>	Malachi McDonald (2) SY	12 Northridge Dr. Conway AR 72032	(501) 650-0254
<b>CONCORD - LONOKE</b>	William Stephenson McMahon (2) OP	6308 Brentwood RD Cammack Village AR 72207-2704	(832) 724-7093

<b>CONGO</b>	Polly Burton (13) SY	898 Joyce Dr Benton AR 72019-1566	(501) 840-2436
<b>CONWAY FIRST</b>	Michael Roberts (5) FE	1610 Prince St Conway AR 72034-3935	(501) 329-3801
<b>Associate</b>	Lauren Kristine DeLano (1) PE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Melissa Thomas (2) FD		
<b>DES ARC FIRST</b>	Charles Dee Harper (5) FE	PO Box 498 Des Arc AR 72040-0498	(870) 256-3757
<b>EBENEZER - CONWAY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>ENGLAND</b>	Keith Duane Coker (2) PL	5 Red Oak Dr Conway AR 72034-3495	(501) 329-3801
<b>FAITH GEYER SPRINGS</b>	David D. Hoffman (1) FE	9820 W Markham St Little Rock AR 72205-2126	
<b>GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY</b>	Mary Candace Barron (2) FE	1723 Schaer St North Little Rock AR 72114-3365	(501) 251-7492
<b>GRACE - CONWAY</b>	John Mark McDonald (3) FE	1075 Hogan Ln Conway AR 72034-8126	(501) 329-6056
<b>Associate</b>	Kathleen L McMurray (3) FE		
<b>GRACE - EAST END</b>	George Thomas Jones (5) FL	24300 Hwy 167 Hensley AR 72065	(501) 804-0371
<b>GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND</b>	Tammy Garrison (4) FE	106 Country Club Rd Conway AR 72034-7206	(501) 472-9814
<b>GREENBRIER FIRST</b>	Kevin Lyon (6) FE	2 Tyler St Greenbrier AR 72058-9610	(501) 679-2452
<b>HAMILTON HUMNOKE</b>	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr. (3) PL	14218 Highway 5 Cabot AR 72023-8399	(501) 843-9642
<b>HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF</b>	Carolyn Doering (7) FE	PO Box 712 Hazen AR 72064	(870) 830-2180
<b>HEBRON - CARLISLE</b>	Roger Crouch (13) SY	PO Box 1114 Carlisle AR 72024-1114	(870) 255-5015
<b>HENDERSON</b>	Michael Darryl Utley (3) FE	13000 W Baseline Rd Little Rock AR 72210-6107	(870) 930-7758
<b>HICKORY PLAINS</b>	Deborah D. Harrison (22) PL	9952 Highway 13 N Carlisle AR 72024-8661	(870) 854-5572
<b>HIGHLAND VALLEY</b>	Ruben Anthony Griffin (2) FE	15524 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock AR 72211-2018	(501) 230-9858
<b>Associate</b>	Jennifer Dawn Williams (1) PE		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>HOPE KOREAN</b>	Isaac Choh (4) OD	105 Winnwood Rd Little Rock AR 72207-2525	
<b>HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Rashim Merriwether (2) PE	3301 Romine Rd Little Rock AR 72204-4259	(479) 221-2018
<b>JACKSONVILLE FIRST</b>	Nathan Joel Kilbourne (1) FE	308 W Main St Jacksonville AR 72076-4507	
<b>KEO</b>	Chanda Adams (6) PL	18 Hayfield Rd Little Rock AR 72207-1602	(501) 227-8069
<b>LAKEWOOD</b>	Luke Conway (3) FE	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7421	(501) 753-6186
<b>Associate</b>	Jonathon Michael Bevil (2) PE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Cynthia Shaw Henry (9) FD		
<b>LEVY</b>	Holly Patton (1) OF	701 W 47th St North Little Rock AR 72118-4013	(501) 940-8324
<b>LITTLE ROCK FIRST</b>	David C. Freeman (2) FE	723 Center St Little Rock AR 72201-4317	(479) 409-4893
<b>Associate</b>	Donna Hankins-Hull (5) OE		
<b>Deacons</b>	Mary Jane Cole (3) FD		
	Ann Michelle Whitfield (3) PD		
<b>LONOKE FIRST</b>	Aubrietta Lynn Jones (4) FE	PO Box 152 Lonoke AR 72086-0152	(501) 259-5384
<b>MABELVALE</b>	Robert K. Marble (13) RE	515 Shamrock Dr Little Rock AR 72205-2649	(501) 455-2503
<b>MARKS CHAPEL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>MAUMELLE FIRST</b>	Beth Ann Waldrup (3) FE	PO Box 13984 Maumelle AR 72113-0984	(501) 851-2377
<b>Associate</b>	Colin Bagby (2) PE		
<b>MAYFLOWER</b>	Richard Wilkins (7) PL	PO Box 638 Mayflower AR 72106-0638	(501) 803-3979
<b>MCCABE CHAPEL</b>	Johnnie Davis (6) PL	PO Box 4533 Little Rock AR 72214-4533	(501) 225-0277
<b>MORRILTON FIRST</b>	Katherine G Pearce (1) FE	201 S Chestnut St Morrilton AR 72110-4104	(501) 354-4077
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON</b>	Roger E. Glover (3) RE	3003 Wild Berry Dr Benton AR 72015-4776	(501) 794-2451

<b>MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA</b>	Carey Chrisco (3) PL	1625 Trison Ln Conway AR 72032-4003	(501) 400-4250
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Mary N Jones (8) OE	5025 Church Rd Little Rock AR 72210-2742	(501) 541-7789
<b>MOUNT ZION - LONOKE</b>	Robbin Dale Haley (4) PL	104 E Sleepy Hollow Beebe AR 72012	(501) 615-3160
<b>NAYLOR</b>	Luke Parker (5) OF	2830 Kent Lane Conway AR 72034	(501) 358-1395
<b>NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Norma Gillerson (17) RL	PO Box 401 Hensley AR 72065-0401	(501) 397-5697
<b>NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE</b>	James Lee Scruggs (6) RA	8 Hickory Pl Maumelle AR 72113-6104	
<b>NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST</b>	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne (1) FE	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock AR 72116-5343	
<b>Associates</b>	James W. Choate (10) FE		
	Brent Higdem (6) PL		
<b>NORTH PULASKI</b>	LaNita Anne Daniels (2) PL	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln Sherwood AR 72120-3936	(501) 835-8811
<b>OAK FOREST</b>	Michael Blanchard (3) FE	2415 Fair Park Blvd Little Rock AR 72204-5145	(479) 858-2847
<b>OLD AUSTIN</b>	Cathy Lynn Staton (2) SY	21 Sycamore Street Cabot AR 72023	
<b>PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON</b>	Clarence Fowler (2) RL	PO Box 1022 Benton AR 72018-1022	(501) 778-2145
<b>PERRYVILLE</b>	J. Beth Perdue (2) FE	PO Box 645 Perryville AR 72126-0645	(501) 889-5314
<b>PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER</b>	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain (2) PL	9 Dee Dee Cir Little Rock AR 72223-9736	(501) 868-5356
<b>PLUMMERVILLE</b>	William Ferguson (2) RL	PO Box 93 Plumerville AR 72127-0093	(501) 847-1790
<b>PRIMROSE</b>	Melvin Moss (3) AM	3006 W Dixon Rd Little Rock AR 72206-4263	(501) 888-3854
<b>PULASKI HEIGHTS</b>	Britt Skarda (7) FE	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock AR 72205-3755	(501) 664-3600
<b>Associates</b>	Philip Jay Clark (4) FL		
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton (18) FE		
	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (1) PE		

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Belinda Price (4) FE

Betsy Singleton Snyder (1) FE

### Deacons

Kathryn Dunn (1) PD

James Scott Moore (8) FD

### QUAPAW QUARTER

Carissa Rodgers (2) PE

1601 Louisiana St  
Little Rock AR 72206-1429

(501) 375-1600

### SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK

Charlie E McAdoo (3) RE

8700 Labette Dr  
Little Rock AR 72204-2327

(501) 221-7503

### Deacon

Jenni L. Duncan (4) FD

### SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

Siegfried Johnson (6) FE

321 Pleasant Valley Dr  
Little Rock AR 72212-3157

(501) 217-6705

### Associates

Claire M Caldwell (3) FE

Matthew T. Carter (1) FL

Gregory Schick (13) FL

### Deacon

Martha S. Taylor (2) FD

### SAINT JAMES - LONOKE

David Scruggs (23) PL

5917 Timberview Rd  
Little Rock AR 72204-8559

(501) 568-5981

### SAINT LUKE

Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (1) PE

6401 W 32nd St  
Little Rock AR 72204-5909

(501) 733-3981

### SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

Richard S. Mitchell (2) FE

2223 Dunwood Rd  
Little Rock AR 72207-3428

(501) 666-9429

### SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE

Anthony Maurice Watkins, Jr. (2) PL

20 Tulip  
Cabot AR 72023

(501) 413-8853

### SALEM - BENTON

Carlton N. Cross (6) FE

1647 Salem Rd  
Benton AR 72019-8344

(501) 316-2282

### Associate

Randy Dale Reed (2) PL

### SALEM - CONWAY

William Todd Vick (3) FE

1018 Salem Rd  
Conway AR 72034-3424

(501) 327-2884

### SARDIS

Bryan R. Diffeo (2) FE

10715 W Sardis Rd  
Bauxite AR 72011-9715

(501) 557-2129

### Associate

Judy Baker (4) PL



<b>SOUTHBEND</b>	Garren Earle Hagemeier (17) RL	108 Marie Jeanne Drive Maumelle AR 72113	(501) 859-0145
<b>SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN</b>	Austin W Coleman (8) PL	7060 Highway 124 Springfield AR 72157-9508	(501) 730-4858
<b>SWEET HOME</b>	Danny Simpson (3) SY	2415 Johnson St. Little Rock AR 72204	(501) 256-2173
<b>SYLVAN HILLS</b>	Brittany Stanton Richardson Watson (4) FE	225 Reeves Rd Sherwood AR 72120	(501) 835-3410
<b>THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT</b>	Jeffery Trent Warrick (4) FE	15361 Highway 5 Suite B Cabot AR 72023-5144	(501) 843-2302
<b>THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL</b>	Ulysses C Washington (2) FE	4000 W 13th St Little Rock AR 72204-3005	(479) 719-1588
<b>TRASKWOOD</b>	Thomas Crawford (3) PL	14010 Wimbledon Loop Little Rock AR 72210-5750	(501) 346-3044
<b>TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Donald L Hall, Jr. (1) RE	1101 N Mississippi St Little Rock AR 72207-5903	(501) 666-2813
<b>Deacon</b>	Adam Kirby (3) FD		
<b>TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK</b>	Gerald Meeks (11) RE	PO Box 17029 North Little Rock AR 72117-0029	(501) 945-9231
<b>VILONIA</b>	James Clark Kjørlaug (1) PE	PO Box 460 Vilonia AR 72173-0460	(501) 796-2624
<b>WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION</b>	Carol Jean Grace (3) PL	11 Tory Ct Little Rock AR 72211-6124	(501) 940-8237
<b>WESLEY - CONWAY</b>	David E. Baker (5) FE	2310 E Oak St Conway AR 72032-4514	(501) 327-7629
<b>WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (8) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
<b>WESTERN HILLS</b>	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb (2) PL	200 Fountain Ave Little Rock AR 72205-5914	(501) 375-1528
<b>WHITE MEMORIAL</b>	Danita Waller-Paige (3) PL	1403 S Jackson St Little Rock AR 72204-2848	
<b>WINFIELD</b>	Vida R. Williams (1) FE	20100 Cantrell Rd Little Rock AR 72223-4423	(501) 868-4225
<b>WYE MOUNTAIN</b>	Richard Gifford (3) PL	PO Box 10961 Conway AR 72034	(501) 733-2743
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1.d)</b>			
<b>HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY</b>	James Clifton Christopher (21) RE	PO Box 627 Cabot AR 72023-0627	(501) 843-9448
<b>Appointed in Other Annual Conference (346.1)</b>			
<b>CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE</b>	Lawson Leonard Delony (9) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-4593

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

**NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE** Robert Hunt (9) FE PO Box 51688 (505) 301-4100  
Albuquerque NM 87181-1688

**OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE** James H. Lenderman (9) FE 1311 S Aster Pl (918) 720-8663  
Broken Arrow OK 74012-8875

### Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

**BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS OF LITTLE ROCK** Melissa Thomas (5) FD 1925 Penny St (870) 577-4825  
Conway AR 72034-7494

**CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL** Adam Kirby (15) FD 10 Nob View Cir (501) 749-3575  
Little Rock AR 72205-2431

**DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR** Garry Dean Teeter (7) FD 200 N Market St (501) 847-2229  
Benton AR 72015-3733

**LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL DISTRICT** Jessica Waddell Teegarden (2) FD 14327 White Fir Ln (901) 417-0811  
Little Rock AR 72212

**SACRED PATH, INC.** Mary Jane Cole (3) FD 511 Chenal Woods Dr (501) 960-7731  
Little Rock AR 72223

**WELL SPRING** Ann Michelle Whitfield (3) PD 123 Chiliwood Lane Apt B (501) 539-8136  
Sherwood AR 72120

### Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

**AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING & TRAINING** Martha S. Taylor (5) FD 1007 Gamble Rd (501) 324-8035  
Little Rock AR 72211-3219

**METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH** James Scott Moore (9) FD 12 Meadowbrook Dr (501) 228-0286  
Little Rock AR 72205-4530

### Deaconess Appt to UM Agency (1314.3c)

**UM of Arkansas United Against Childhood Hunter** Colleen Caldwell (2) LY 13912 Fern Valley Ln (501) 529-0604  
Little Rock AR 72211-4422

### Diaconal Ministry (413.3)

**DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL** David W Clemmons (14) DM 8104 Keechi Creek Ct (817) 656-0788  
Fort Worth TX 76137-6136

David L. French (18) DM 120 Texas Ave (501) 791-0492  
North Little Rock AR 72118-2844

Jim Walsmith (22) DM 8494 Bazemore Rd  
Cordova TN 38018-7361

### Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

**CENTER FOR VITALITY** Blake Russell Bradford (2) FE 800 W Daisy Bates Dr (501) 615-4478  
Little Rock AR 72202-3724

Deidre Jo Roberts (3) FE 800 Daisy Bates Drive (501) 428-4062  
Little Rock AR 72202-3770

**CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY** Maxine Allen (3) FE 800 W Daisy Bates Dr (501) 539-0280  
Little Rock AR 72202-3724

**CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP** James P. Polk (1) FE 800 W Daisy Bates Dr (501) 324-8042  
Little Rock AR 72202-3724

<b>DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY</b>	Robert Owen Crossman (3) RE	5215 Bay Town Conway AR 72034-8297	(501) 908-8177
<b>HENDRIX COLLEGE</b>	J. Wayne Clark (21) FE	1600 Washington Ave Conway AR 72032-4115	(501) 450-1223
	Judith J. Whitney (12) FE	1600 Washington Ave Conway AR 72032-4115	(501) 450-1263
<b>INTERFAITH ARKANSAS</b>	Stephen Jean Copley (10) FE	PO Box 2441 Little Rock AR 72203-2441	(501) 291-0797
<b>OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY</b>	Rockwell F Jones (9) FE	61 S Sandusky St Delaware OH 43015-2333	(740) 368-3000
<b>PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY</b>	Rebekah Linn Miles (19) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-0312
<b>PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (11) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
<b>UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION</b>	Martha D. CashBurless (26) FE	1972 Clark Ave Alliance OH 44601-3929	(330) 823-2838
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR</b>	Jana Dawn Green (3) FE	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock AR 72204-6130	(501) 661-1153
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA</b>	Lloyd Blake Langston (3) FE	1315 Tolkien Dr Conway AR 72034	(870) 283-9498

**Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

<b>CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM</b>	Leonard Higgins (4) FE	4308 Hazelwood Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7321	(501) 812-0538
<b>TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE</b>	Catherine Estes (9) FE	123 Circle Vista Drive Gatesville TX 76528-6205	(254) 216-3888
<b>US NAVY</b>	Scott Jackson Shafer (2) FE	766 Jamestown Circle Jacksonville AR 72076	(870) 370-3224

**Honorable Location (359.1)**

<b>HONORABLE LOCATION - CENTRAL</b>	William S Briant, Jr. (14) HL	5908 Cypress Creek Dr North Little Rock AR 72116-6355	(501) 753-1804
	Susan Elizabeth Gladin (23) HL	811 Lipscomb Grove Hillsborough NC 27278-8862	(919) 732-7254
	Jon Mac Taylor (8) HL	1902 W Spanish Oak Dr Granbury TX 76048-2907	(501) 658-6507

**Leave of Absence (354)**

<b>PERSONAL LEAVE</b>	Regina Holtman Gideon (2) FE	3 Auriel Ct Maumelle AR 72113-6979	(501) 213-5757
	David Ray Hawkins (3) FE	2845 Summerset Dr Conway AR 72034	
	Polly C. Shafer (3) DM	766 Jamestown Circle Jacksonville AR 72076	(870) 370-3247

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>TRANSITIONAL LEAVE</b>	Donna Hendricks (2) FD	307 Fair Oaks Cv Jacksonville AR 72076-4265	(501) 766-2985
---------------------------	------------------------	--	----------------

### Medical Leave (357)

<b>MEDICAL LEAVE</b>	Andrea E Allen (3) FE	128 Pecan Valley Dr Sherwood AR 72120-3260	(501) 650-1222
	Leslee Lynn Phillips (14) FE	311 Camp Road, Apt 232 Pocahontas AR 72444	(501) 379-9134
	Lewis See (14) FE	PO Box 130 Bryant AR 72089-0130	(501) 681-6040
	William N. Steele (6) FE	PO Box 365 Marked Tree AR 72365-0365	(870) 358-1199

## Northeast District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Johnna J. Galloway (1) FE	PO Box 2415 Batesville AR 72503	(870) 268-4012
<b>ANTIOCH GARNER</b>	James H. Turner (1) PL	108 Timberline Dr Beebe AR 72012-9339	(501) 882-9061
<b>ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE</b>	Larry Morris (28) RL	1445 Cold Creek Ln Cave City AR 72521-9429	(870) 283-6646
<b>AUGUSTA BALD KNOB</b>	Bonda Deere Moyer (2) FE	305 S. Third St Augusta AR 72006	(501) 253-3307
<b>BATESVILLE FIRST</b>	Justin Ledbetter (4) FE	615 E Main St Batesville AR 72501-4647	(870) 805-8675
<b>BAY</b>	Donald Lewert (4) FE	PO Box 219 Bay AR 72411-0219	(479) 857-5142
<b>BEEBE</b>	Matthew I. Daniels (1) FE	302 N Main St Beebe AR 72012-3050	(479) 899-3963
<b>BETHESDA CAMPGROUND</b>	Carl Hudson (5) SY	1095 Harmontown Rd Batesville AR 72501-7917	(870) 251-6227
<b>BLACK ROCK LYNN</b>	Dennis Calaway (1) SY	PO Box 255 Black Rock AR 72415-0255	(870) 761-5300
<b>BLYTHEVILLE FIRST</b>	N. Robin Moore (5) FE	608 N Ridgeway Dr Blytheville AR 72315-8052	(501) 349-9505
<b>BONO</b>	Thomas Dellinger (5) PL	1923 Rosemond Ave Jonesboro AR 72401-4619	(870) 926-2274
<b>BRADFORD</b>	Donald Jerome Jolly (1) SY	552 College St Newark AR 72562-9157	(870) 572-8559
<b>BROOKLAND UNION GROVE</b>	Cory Pfeifer (1) FL	PO Box 361 Brookland AR 72417-0361	(870) 761-0978
<b>CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK</b>	William Blake Schrepfer (2) FL	PO Box 377 Calico Rock AR 72519	(479) 886-2086

<b>CAMPGROUND</b>	George Edward Harris (16) PL	10 Greene Road 657 Paragould AR 72450-7441	(870) 335-8115
<b>CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK</b>	Joseph D Kaiser (1) FL	56 Arkansas Highway 115 Cave City AR 72521-9331	(870) 761-4390
<b>CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE</b>	Paul E Seay, Sr (8) AM	PO Box 2793 Batesville AR 72503-2793	(479) 970-0696
<b>CHEROKEE VILLAGE</b>	Angela Gage (4) FE	PO Box 420 Cherokee Village AR 72525-0420	(870) 257-3869
<b>Associate</b>	Jimmy W. Anderson (11) RE		
<b>CHRIST WAY</b>	Charles Miller (2) OR	1443 New Castle Road Forrest City AR 72335	(870) 494-4802
<b>CLINTON</b>	George Edwin Odell (5) FE	167 Joe Bowling Rd Clinton AR 72031-6989	(501) 745-5181
<b>CONCORD JAMESTOWN</b>	Steve Long (3) PL	PO Box 127 Pleasant Plains AR 72568-0127	(501) 281-7577
<b>CORINTH</b>	TBS ()		
<b>CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO</b>	Chris Hemund (5) FE	1910 Disciple Dr Jonesboro AR 72401-7939	(870) 932-2718
<b>Deacon</b>	Samantha Meadors (2) FD		
<b>CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN</b>	James D Wheeler (3) RL	PO Box 89 Desha AR 72527-0089	(870) 251-2134
<b>CORNING</b>	John Franklin Michael (2) PE	PO Box 25 Corning AR 72422-0025	(870) 476-6913
<b>DAMASCUS</b>	Vaughn Marsden (5) RE	PO Box 63 Clinton AR 72031-0063	(501) 253-2264
<b>DELL</b>	Marilyn Webb (5) RE	PO Box 295 Dell AR 72426-0295	(870) 623-1170
<b>DESHA</b>	Tonya Hancock (3) SY	145 Goad Road Bradford AR 72020	(501) 593-2002
<b>ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN</b>	John Stoll (36) RL	116 S 2nd St Ravenden AR 72459-9356	(870) 869-2324
<b>FAIRFIELD BAY</b>	Paul Strang (7) FE	102 White Haven Ct Fairfield Bay AR 72088-3400	(501) 884-3373
<b>FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME</b>	Thomas Yoder (4) OR	224 Harding Blvd Cotter AR 72626-9601	(870) 435-2976
<b>FARM HILL</b>	Kevin Barron (5) OF	111 Margaret Dr Osceola AR 72370-2812	(870) 822-0260
<b>FISHER STREET SEDGWICK</b>	Jason Sutfin (1) FE	1808 Fairway Lane Paragould AR 72450	(870) 761-9090

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>GRIFFIN MEMORIAL</b>	Kenneth R. Lee (2) FL	609 Elizabeth Paragould AR 72451	(479) 871-2425
<b>GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD</b>	Kathy N DeBusk (2) PL	511 Key Largo Drive Searcy AR 72143	(501) 250-3903
<b>GUM SPRINGS - SEARCY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>HARDY</b>	Kay Brogdon (3) SY	PO Box 276 Ash Flat AR 72513-0276	(870) 994-7573
	Nancy Cameron (3) RL	PO Box 574 Cherokee Village AR 72525	(870) 257-4517
<b>HARRISBURG</b>	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr. (3) FE	404 E. Hamilton Harrisburg AR 72432	(501) 773-6911
<b>HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH</b>	Clayton Bulice (3) FE	212 E 4th St Newark AR 72562-9601	(870) 799-3734
<b>HEBER SPRINGS</b>	Thomas Toombs (8) FE	1099 W Pine St Heber Springs AR 72543-2432	(501) 270-2509
<b>Associate</b>	Jonathan Griesse (2) PE		
<b>HOLIDAY HILLS</b>	C. Daniel Brand (12) PL	751 Sandiff Rd Shirley AR 72153-7553	(501) 723-4637
<b>HORSESHOE BEND</b>	Kenneth R. Anderson (4) RL	600 W Church St Horseshoe Bend AR 72512-3720	(870) 670-5392
<b>HOXIE</b>	Garry E. Wiles (3) AM	312 SW Broad St Hoxie AR 72433-1705	(870) 637-5337
<b>HUNTER</b>	Linda S Buchanan (2) SY	344 Mccollum Drive Forrest City AR 72336	(870) 633-2280
	Tom Machen (2) SY	1879 Montrose Dr Forrest City AR 72335-2400	(870) 261-4063
<b>IMBODEN SMITHVILLE</b>	Dan L Walker (3) RL	PO Box 19372 Jonesboro AR 72403	(870) 897-1605
<b>JONESBORO FIRST</b>	John P. Miles, II (11) FE	801 S Main St Jonesboro AR 72401-3549	(870) 932-2320
<b>Associates</b>	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr. (3) FE		
	Patty Sue Soward (11) AM		
	Casey Turner (1) PL		
<b>JUDSONIA KENSETT</b>	Judy Wilson Clark (2) RE	307 N 3rd St Augusta AR 72006-2315	(870) 347-1181
<b>LEACHVILLE CARAWAY</b>	Douglas Criss (8) FE	700 Balcom Ln Trumann AR 72472-1060	(479) 214-3018



<b>MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP</b>	Ryan Spurlock (2) PL	PO Box 232 Mammoth Spring AR 72554-0232	(870) 820-6106
<b>MANILA COMMUNITY</b>	Jerry Pentecost (9) FL	PO Box 964 Manila AR 72442-0964	(870) 878-1346
<b>MARKED TREE JOINER</b>	Robert Daniel Partlow (3) FE	PO Box 357 Marked Tree AR 72365-0357	(870) 358-2991
<b>MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED</b>	Billy Vanderbilt (2) FL	PO Box 116 Marmaduke AR 72443	(870) 761-0473
<b>MARS HILL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>MAYNARD</b>	Alma Rita Hastings (5) PL	PO Box 65 Maynard AR 72444	(870) 239-1585
<b>MCCRORY COTTON PLANT</b>	Carla Ray Thompson (5) FL	PO Box 426 Mccrory AR 72101-0426	(870) 403-4046
<b>MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH</b>	Donna Harvey (3) OF	6224 Bottonff Rd Pangburn AR 72121-9477	(501) 691-0777
<b>MELBOURNE GUION</b>	William Grothe (3) RL	PO Box 541 Melbourne AR 72556-0541	(501) 470-1847
<b>MONETTE LAKE CITY</b>	Jerry W. Reed (10) RL	PO Box 95 Monette AR 72447-0095	(870) 919-5635
<b>MOOREFIELD</b>	LaVon Long (3) RL	2624 Floral Road Concord AR 72523	(870) 213-8495
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO</b>	N. Wayne Clark (3) RE	4009 Lafayette Ln Jonesboro AR 72404-8853	(870) 934-1474
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN</b>	Paige Gustin (1) SY	262 Verkler Lane Searcy AR 72143	(501) 827-4240
<b>MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST</b>	Thomas Frase (2) FE	605 W 6th St Mountain Home AR 72653-3411	(479) 970-6464
<b>Associate</b>	Heather Spencer Clawitter (2) FE		
<b>MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW</b>	Paul B. Coy (2) FE	PO Box 74 Mountain View AR 72560-0074	(870) 269-3252
<b>NEWPORT FIRST</b>	Thompson Murray (2) FE	PO Box 489 Newport AR 72112-0489	(501) 580-7787
<b>NORFORK</b>	Amanda Hickman Keller (1) SY	513 Melanie Dr Gassville AR 72635-8509	(870) 321-0184
<b>OAK GROVE - SEARCY</b>	Stephen Ellis Waggoner (3) FE	PO Box 206 Wilburn AR 72179-0206	(501) 270-2377
<b>OSCEOLA</b>	Jay Stephen Simpson (1) PE	PO Box 393 Osceola AR 72370-0393	(901) 336-3777
<b>OXFORD</b>	Bobby Coleman (17) OF	704 E Webb St Mountain View AR 72560-6233	(870) 269-6016

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>PANGBURN</b>	Fleming O.D. Turner (4) RE	PO Box 617 Pangburn AR 72121-0617	(501) 231-6408
<b>PARAGOULD FIRST</b>	John Andrew Fleming (4) FE	PO Box 667 Paragould AR 72451-0667	(870) 239-8541
<b>Associate</b>	Heath Williams (4) FE		
<b>PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL</b>	John Hiegel (1) PL	PO Box 324 Piggott AR 72454-0324	(817) 832-6522
<b>PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO</b>	Jimmie Stillwell (2) PL	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd. Jonesboro AR 72401	(870) 897-7074
<b>PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG</b>	James (J.R.) McElhannon (4) OF	5629 Windsong Drive Jonesboro AR 72404	(870) 408-0720
<b>PLEASANT PLAINS CEDAR GROVE-FLOREAL</b>	Nikki Suzanne Pierce (1) PL	2952 Rosebud Rd Quitman AR 72131-9393	(501) 206-7780
<b>POCAHONTAS</b>	Rockey Earl Starnes (8) FE	400 N Thomasville Ave Pocahontas AR 72455-2766	(870) 609-1134
<b>POWELL'S CHAPEL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>QUITMAN</b>	Shawn Gustin (1) SY	262 Verkler Ln Searcy AR 72143-9673	(501) 827-3010
<b>RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS</b>	Danny Roark (18) SY	121 S Anderson Rd Ravenden AR 72459-9335	(870) 869-2000
<b>RECTOR</b>	Mace P. Straubel (7) AM	140 N Fordyce St Rector AR 72461-1318	(870) 631-2993
<b>ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL</b>	Howard Mark Trout (10) PL	1260 W North St Piggott AR 72454-1010	(870) 598-4552
<b>ROSE BUD HARMONY</b>	Gilliam Sills (1) RL	29 White Oak Cir Searcy AR 72143-4518	(501) 305-1712
<b>RUSSELL</b>	Treva Mills (4) PL	PO Box 152 Russell AR 72139	(501) 230-2817
<b>SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO</b>	Charles Sigman (7) FE	2100 Boulder Cove Jonesboro AR 72404	(501) 580-0804
<b>SAINT PAUL - SEARCY</b>	Matthew H. Johnson (3) FE	2509 W Beebe-capps Expressway Searcy AR 72143	(501) 268-5159
<b>SALEM - SALEM VIOLA</b>	Velda Bell (1) FE	PO Box 95 Salem AR 72576-0095	(870) 675-7439
<b>SEARCY FIRST</b>	David Paul Orr (5) FE	909 Kelburn Searcy AR 72143-9577	(501) 268-5896
<b>Associate</b>	William J Sardin (2) PE		
<b>SHARP OAK RIDGE</b>	Jerry Lumpkin (3) RL	5705 White Dr Batesville AR 72501-9139	(870) 613-0027

<b>SHILOH - JONESBORO</b>	Everett Herman Blakely (3) PL	205 Cherry St Lake City AR 72437-9714	(870) 273-8652
<b>SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL</b>	Paul Ed Seay, Jr. (2) FL	4007 Lori Spence St Paragould AR 72450	(479) 453-6424
<b>SHIRLEY</b>	Jan Vandygriff (1) SY	117 Overlook Dr Fairfield Bay AR 72088-3103	(501) 253-0469
<b>SIDNEY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>SOUTHSIDE</b>	Roger B Hook (3) RE	PO Box 52 Floral AR 72534	(501) 345-0017
<b>STONEY POINT FLOYD</b>	Robert Mark Quick (16) PL	197 E B Quick Rd El Paso AR 72045-9533	(501) 827-0252
<b>TRUMANN LEPANTO</b>	Jeff Weaver (5) FL	220 N Pine Ave Trumann AR 72472-2711	(870) 239-1768
<b>TUCKERMAN SWIFTON</b>	Millie Diane Wimberley (4) FE	200 Watson Street Tuckerman AR 72473	(870) 349-0080
<b>UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL</b>	Terry Kai Haley (3) SY	2801 Virginia Ave Newport AR 72112-2475	(870) 217-5278
<b>WALNUT RIDGE</b>	Jeanne Williams (4) FE	501 SW Second St Walnut Ridge AR 72476-2602	(870) 530-3304
<b>WARREN'S CHAPEL</b>	Everett Isom (3) RE	131 Greene 171 Rd Paragould AR 72450	(870) 586-0358
<b>WEINER FISHER</b>	Jesse James (3) PL	PO Box 6 Weiner AR 72479	(501) 265-9092
<b>WESLEY - COTTER</b>	James Jimmie F Snow (2) RL	1257 Shipp's Ferry Rd Mountain Home AR 72653-7909	(870) 425-2124
<b>WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL</b>	Stephen Anderson (10) PL	4188 Drummonds Rd Drummonds TN 38023-6808	(901) 634-3813
<b>WILD CHERRY</b>	Marty Sanders (11) SY	3231 Dolph Rd Dolph AR 72528-8807	(870) 297-3997
<b>WILSON KEISER</b>	Gary Yarbrough (9) PL	4809 Bellrive Dr Paragould AR 72450-2468	(870) 815-1515
<b>WISEMAN</b>	TBS ()		

**Appointed in Other Annual Conference (346.1)**

<b>GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE</b>	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker (1) FE	2627 SW Western Avenue Topeka KS 66611	(501) 553-1186
<b>INDIANA CONFERENCE</b>	David Carl Eaton (4) FE	1645 Bluebird Ln Munster IN 46321-3322	(574) 281-2417

**Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)**

<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU</b>	Samantha Meadors (4) FD	3413 Derby Drive Jonesboro AR 72404	(501) 650-0565
--------------------------------	-------------------------	--	----------------

**Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)**

**GENERAL EVANGELIST** Tom M. Letchworth (2) FE PO Box 807 (501) 207-1294  
Searcy AR 72145

**Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

**FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO** Clarence Edward Pruett (7) FE 32 Cr 131 (870) 930-4893  
Jonesboro AR 72404-9227

**METHODIST HEALTHCARE** John A. Wilcher (32) RE 226 E Edwin Cir (901) 516-0864  
Memphis TN 38104-5909

**Honorable Location (359.1)**

**HONORABLE LOCATION - NORTHEAST** Norman C. Moyer (6) HL 305 S. Third St (870) 637-2985  
Augusta AR 72006

**Leave of Absence (354)**

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE** William Clint Black (3) FE 82 Hillcrest Drive (719) 505-4375  
Chatsworth GA 30705

Susan Ledbetter (1) FE 608 Water Street (870) 805-0528  
Batesville AR 72501-4623

Thomas Rhoades (8) FE 168 River Rd (870) 856-5550  
Hardy AR 72542

**Medical Leave (357)**

**MEDICAL LEAVE** Gregory A Webb (17) FE 158 Casey Lane (501) 368-8027  
Searcy AR 72143

**Northwest District**

**District Superintendent** Stephen Coburn (2) FE 4010 Grand Avenue (479) 783-0385  
Fort Smith AR 72904

**ALMA KIBLER** Daniel Thueson (2) FE 416 Short St (479) 459-6189  
Alma AR 72921

**ALPENA** TBS ()

**ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL** Yvonne Case (2) SY PO Box 592 (479) 518-1672  
Coal Hill AR 72832

**ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION** Kwangmin Shin (5) PL 1021 W Sycamore St (479) 263-5434  
Fayetteville AR 72703-1763

**ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL** Naomi P Rogers (3) FE 304 N Church St (501) 541-6065  
Atkins AR 72823-4111

**BARLING** Steve Holyfield (17) PL 1432 Gooseneck Lane  
Cave Springs AR 72718

**BELLA VISTA FIRST** Jaimie Jack Alexander (6) FE 20 Boyce Dr (479) 855-1158  
Bella Vista AR 72715-8760

**Associate** Judy Rudd Platt (2) PE

<b>Deacon</b>	Brenda Dianne Wideman (1) PD		
<b>BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW</b>	Beverly Bailey (2) SY	25 Shamrock Dr Harrison AR 72601-7105	(870) 754-5414
<b>BENTONVILLE FIRST</b>	William Kurt Boggan (3) FE	201 NW 2nd St Bentonville AR 72712-5234	(479) 273-2712
<b>Associate</b>	Eric Meyer (2) PE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Rebecca Boggan (2) FD		
<b>BERRYVILLE</b>	Andrew Wayne Hughes (1) PL	PO Box 267 Berryville AR 72616-0267	(870) 818-6343
<b>BLAND CHAPEL</b>	Lyn Poplin (2) PL	58 Alton Cir Rogers AR 72756-9252	(479) 631-9579
<b>BOONEVILLE WASHBURN</b>	Geral Lynn Holloway (5) FL	PO Box 507 Booneville AR 72927-0507	(479) 675-2811
<b>BRIGGSVILLE</b>	Susan May Fisher (2) SY	9208 Brush Creek Road Parks AR 72950	(479) 577-1115
<b>BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE</b>	Donnie Hudson (6) FE	PO Box 210 Bull Shoals AR 72619-0210	(870) 445-4113
<b>CECIL VESTA</b>	Andy Newbill (2) RL	PO Box 249 Charleston AR 72933	(479) 965-3347
<b>CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE</b>	Kem Reeder (2) OF	1401 East 1st Street Mountain Home AR 72653	(501) 326-0651
<b>CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE</b>	Mary Jan Davis (1) FE	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville AR 72702	(972) 596-4303
<b>Associates</b>	Emily L Burch (4) OE		
	Jody Lynn Farrell (4) FL		
	Gregory Gibson (2) FL		
	Carl D. Palmer (5) FE		
	Steven K. Pulliam (15) FE		
<b>CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW</b>	Gary B. Lunsford (3) RA	505 S West Ave Lincoln AR 72744	(479) 442-6500
<b>CENTRAL - ROGERS</b>	Carness Vaughan (9) FE	2535 W New Hope Rd Rogers AR 72758-1351	(479) 636-1630
<b>Associate</b>	Brian Youngs (3) FL		

H Appointments

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>Deacons</b>	Pamela Cicioni (6) FD		
	J. Lester Oliver (3) RD		
	Dawn Spragg (8) FD		
<b>CHARLESTON</b>	Andrew C Kjorlaug (2) FE	14 Cedar Lane Charleston AR 72933	(479) 965-7130
<b>CHERRY HILL</b>	Mark Lyle (1) OF	1809 Oak View Mena AR 71953	(479) 216-1622
<b>CHICKALAH</b>	Bud Choate (6) SY	10501 Choate Dr Dardanelle AR 72834-8751	(479) 477-0512
<b>CITY HEIGHTS</b>	Randy L. Miller (14) PL	1002 Fayetteville Rd Van Buren AR 72956-3427	(479) 461-4563
<b>CLARKSVILLE</b>	Larry Eugene Kelso (1) FE	209 West Sevier Clarksville AR 72930	(479) 754-2642
<b>COLES CHAPEL BRANCH</b>	Janet Barrow (3) PL	2621 W. 2nd Place Russellville AR 72801	(479) 970-1883
<b>DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA</b>	Thomas Sullinger (3) FE	PO Box 729 Danville AR 72833-0729	(479) 495-2394
<b>DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL</b>	James A. Benfer (8) FE	PO Box 188 Dardanelle AR 72834-0188	(479) 229-3720
<b>Associate</b>	Vitalino Mendez (4) PL		
<b>DIAMOND CITY ST PAUL'S - HARRISON OMAHA</b>	Mark Donald (2) AM	PO Box 1074 Diamond City AR 72630	(870) 741-3898
<b>DOVER</b>	Roy Beth Kelley (6) PL	122 Lakeview Circle Russellville AR 72802	(479) 264-2045
<b>DYER</b>	Philip Costner (11) SY	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren AR 72956-7589	(479) 474-2795
	Cheryle Costner (11) SY	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren AR 72956-7589	(479) 883-7377
<b>ELKINS</b>	Tom Gordon Conner (1) SY	3308 S City Lake Fayetteville AR 72701	(479) 225-5701
<b>ELM SPRINGS</b>	Karl Dixon Platt (5) FE	PO Box 152 Elm Springs AR 72728-0152	(479) 249-7100
<b>EUREKA SPRINGS</b>	Blake A. Lasater (2) FE	195 Huntsville Rd Eureka Springs AR 72632-9730	(479) 253-8987
<b>EVERTON BERGMAN</b>	David M. Smith (2) RL	1001 Maryott St Harrison AR 72601-6531	(870) 741-9507
<b>FAITH - FORT SMITH</b>	Charles W. Armour (24) FE	2901 Massard Rd Fort Smith AR 72903-5212	(479) 484-5119



<b>FARMINGTON</b>	Phillip Troy Conrad (5) FE	PO Box 42 Farmington AR 72730-0042	(479) 597-0438
<b>FORT SMITH FIRST</b>	William O. Reeves (2) FE	200 N 15th St Fort Smith AR 72901-3218	(501) 681-5657
<b>Associates</b>	Sara Darlene Bayles (2) PE		
	William Dane Womack (3) FE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Janice Sudbrink (2) FD		
<b>GENTRY</b>	George Adkins (7) OF	101 West 1st Street Gentry AR 72734	(479) 790-7789
<b>GODDARD</b>	Kim Cloninger (1) FE	1922 Dodson Ave Fort Smith AR 72901-4822	(479) 785-1415
<b>GOSHEN</b>	John Humphries (2) PL	2890 N Hughmount Rd Fayetteville AR 72704-5983	
<b>GRACE - ROGERS</b>	Ramiro Lizcano (2) FE	1801 South Dixieland Rogers AR 72758	
<b>GRACE COMMUNITY</b>	John Jeffrey Jones (6) FE	4001 Brooken Hill Dr Fort Smith AR 72908-9288	(479) 646-1177
<b>GRAVELLY BLUFFTON</b>	Joy Carmean (11) SY	PO Box 2323 Waldron AR 72958-2323	(479) 227-0954
<b>GRAVETTE DECATUR</b>	Patricia Bodenhamer (2) FE	111 Fern Valley Drive Gravette AR 72736	(501) 749-5118
<b>GREEN FOREST</b>	Steve Cook (4) FE	PO Box 770 Green Forest AR 72638-0770	(870) 438-6122
<b>GREENWOOD</b>	John Embrey (1) FE	10 West Denver Greenwood AR 72936	(479) 996-6397
<b>Associate</b>	Douglas Phillips (1) PE		
<b>HARMON</b>	J. Michael Callahan (9) PL	21 Cambria Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 855-2277
<b>HARRISON FIRST</b>	David S. Williams (4) FE	1100 W Bower Ave Harrison AR 72601-3271	(870) 741-2351
<b>HARTFORD MIDLAND</b>	Chris Rink (9) PL	4419 South 35th Drive Fort Smith AR 72903	(479) 997-5701
<b>HARTMAN SPADRA</b>	Thomas Russell Laile (2) RL	60 Alewine St Dover AR 72837	(404) 787-9767
<b>HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA</b>	Bryan Richardson (3) PL	8053 Highway 71 S Wickes AR 71973-9373	(479) 243-5751
<b>HAYS CHAPEL</b>	Paul Marshall (1) SY	1033 Laurel Way Alma AR 72921	(479) 670-0958

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>HERITAGE</b>	James Wesley Hilliard (16) FE	1604 E Pointer Trl Van Buren AR 72956-2326	(479) 474-6424
<b>Associate</b>	Brian Seewald (3) PL		
<b>HIGHFILL</b>	Russ Hall (5) PL	61 Taylor Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 366-5429
<b>HIGHLANDS</b>	Bryan Fink (5) FE	3 Lois Lane Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 409-6730
<b>Associate</b>	J. Michael Callahan (11) PL		
<b>HUNTINGTON</b>	Frank L Grubbs (10) PL	500 E Pasadena St Greenwood AR 72936-3202	(479) 629-2338
<b>HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL</b>	Bradley Keith Moore (1) FL	PO Box 1257 Huntsville AR 72740-1257	(501) 590-5032
<b>JASPER</b>	Larry M Acton (14) OR	9463 Highway 43 S Harrison AR 72601-8772	(870) 420-3969
<b>JOURNEY HISPANIC MISSION</b>	Julio Ibarra (6) PL	1403 Northview Dr Van Buren AR 72956-2824	(479) 769-7998
<b>LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE</b>	Beth Latham (1) PL	260 Vanita Loop Pottsville AR 72858	(479) 264-1324
<b>LAVACA NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN</b>	Lynn David Strang (3) PL	PO Box 603 Lavaca AR 72941-0603	(479) 935-8559
<b>LESLIE MARSHALL</b>	Micheau L. Proctor (4) FL	PO Box 395 Marshall AR 72650	(870) 315-3931
<b>LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON</b>	Heath R Bradley (1) FE	3206 Red Fox Ridge Bentonville AR 72712	
<b>MANSFIELD HACKETT</b>	Richard P Rogers (1) FL	PO Box 56 Mansfield AR 72944-0056	(501) 772-2340
<b>MENA FIRST</b>	Pauleen Ann Ferris (2) FE	1409 Eve St South Mena AR 71953	(479) 216-4499
<b>MIDLAND HEIGHTS</b>	Daniel Lane Williams (1) PL	1412 White Oak Est Van Buren AR 72956-8005	(479) 783-0118
<b>MILLTOWN</b>	Louise Finney (17) RL	5717 Callaway Lane Fort Smith AR 72916	(479) 883-8259
<b>MISSION</b>	LaToya Shepherd (1) PL	177 N 16th Street Fort Smith AR 72901	(479) 522-1481
<b>MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN</b>	David Bassham (1) SY	920 White Tail Lane Greenwood AR 72936	(479) 650-3140
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT</b>	TBS ()		
<b>MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL</b>	Robert M. Jeffery (3) RL	1705 Crestview Ln Fort Smith AR 72903-2867	(479) 462-1320

<b>MULBERRY</b>	Charles B. Beevers (11) RL	PO Box 251 Mulberry AR 72947-0251	(479) 997-8690
<b>OAKLEY CHAPEL</b>	Shane D Pair (2) FE	203 South Promenade Blvd Rogers AR 72758-1653	(479) 636-4110
	Rex Alan Dickey (1) FE	18 Congleton Cir Bella Vista AR 72714-4505	(479) 644-7094
<b>OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND</b>	Melanie Lauren Tubbs (1) PL	18150 East State Hwy 28 Ola AR 72853	(479) 223-3720
<b>OZARK</b>	Jeffery L. Jackson (2) FL	503 W Commercial St Ozark AR 72949-3111	(870) 818-9797
<b>PARIS MAGAZINE</b>	Judy Hall (1) FL	PO Box 439 Magazine AR 72943-0439	(479) 438-1429
<b>PARKS SQUARE ROCK</b>	TBS ()		
<b>PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER</b>	Brian Timmons (7) FE	626 Asboth St Pea Ridge AR 72751-2732	(479) 451-1616
<b>POTTSVILLE</b>	Mildred Faith Bryant (11) RL	202 Country Wood Rd Morrilton AR 72110-4200	(501) 977-0868
<b>PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST</b>	Lee Benjamin Myane (3) FE	1401 E Parks St Prairie Grove AR 72753-2927	
<b>PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL</b>	Aaron Madden (1) PL	1501 6th Terrace Barling AR 72923	(479) 208-3357
<b>ROGERS FIRST</b>	Michael Mattox (1) FE	307 W Elm St Rogers AR 72756-4535	(479) 631-7997
<b>Deacons</b>	Helena Cathy Caudle (6) FD		
	Sandra Wanasek (17) FD		
<b>RUSSELLVILLE FIRST</b>	Roy Patterson Smith (7) FE	304 S Commerce Ave Russellville AR 72801-5051	(479) 968-1232
<b>Associate</b>	Gail Cole Brooks (8) FE		
<b>SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE</b>	Jeffery L Blassingame (2) PL	700 North Albert Pike, Apt #1002 Fort Smith AR 72904-6260	
<b>SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH</b>	Steven M. Poarch (9) FE	4100 Grand Ave Fort Smith AR 72904-7024	(479) 783-5908
<b>Deacon</b>	Mark L. Waynick (31) FD		
<b>SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL</b>	Jon Scheible (2) SY	106 W Tocoma Russellville AR 72801	(479) 970-7286
<b>SEQUOYAH</b>	Sara Cole Pair (7) FE	1910 N Old Wire Rd Fayetteville AR 72703-3019	(479) 442-8677

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>SHILOH</b>	Lon N Hudson, III (6) RL	19843 Boyd Rd Springdale AR 72764-8972	(479) 200-5347
<b>SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST</b>	Randy H. Rowlan (11) FE	325 E Twin Springs St Siloam Springs AR 72761-3241	(479) 524-6111
<b>SPRINGDALE FIRST</b>	Andrew C. Thompson (2) FE	6005 Francis Fair Parkway Springdale AR 72762	(479) 751-4610
<b>Associates</b>	Todd Martin Lovell (2) PE		
	Rob Williams (7) FL		
<b>Deacon</b>	Judith S. Van Hoose (14) FD		
<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS</b>	Dale Richardson (2) PL	1 Elvanfoot Ln Bella Vista AR 72715-5561	(479) 871-4821
<b>TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE</b>	Terry M. Gosnell (2) FE	1021 W Sycamore St Fayetteville AR 72703-1763	(479) 575-9500
<b>VALLEY SPRINGS</b>	TBS ()		
<b>VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH</b>	Terry Gallamore (9) OE	PO Box 180003 Fort Smith AR 72918-0003	(479) 414-5016
<b>VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN</b>	Daniel Joseph Nguyen (9) OF	1018 N 40th St Fort Smith AR 72904-6933	
<b>WALDRON BIRDSVIEW</b>	Patricia Diane Miller (6) PL	PO Box 654 Waldron AR 72958-0654	(479) 637-6400
<b>WALTREAK</b>	Larry Pat Millard (9) OF	5411 Millard Ln Danville AR 72833-6215	(479) 637-2849
<b>WEDINGTON</b>	Joseph W. Hall (12) PL	PO Box 104 Prairie Grove AR 72753-0104	(479) 790-2079
<b>WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH</b>	Michelle Morris (1) FE	4101 Dallas Fort Smith AR 72903	(479) 646-9702
<b>WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE</b>	David Andrew Ruehr (2) FE	300 N Cumberland Ave Russellville AR 72801-2510	(479) 877-9659
<b>WINSLOW</b>	Rick Broadway (1) OR	4024 N. Mountain Grove Road Alma AR 72921	(417) 770-0007
<b>WOODLANDS</b>	Ben Hampton Anderson (4) RE	7804 Rogers Ave Fort Smith AR 72903-5544	(479) 461-4648
	<b>Appointed in Other Annual Conference (346.1)</b>		
<b>ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE</b>	Charles F. Murry (2) FE	1005 Stover Street Fort Collins CO 80524	(970) 482-2436
	<b>Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)</b>		
<b>HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP</b>	Pamela Cicioni (6) FD	808 S 52nd St Rogers AR 72758-8602	(479) 270-3553

**PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT - COUNSELOR** Helena Cathy Caudle (6) FD 649 Founders Park Dr E (479) 631-7997  
Springdale AR 72762-5821

**Diaconal Ministry (413.3)**

**DIACONAL - MT SEQUOYAH** Denise E. Palmer (3) DM 1550 E Woodbrook Dr (479) 790-2149  
Fayetteville AR 72703-3760

**Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)**

**WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU** John David Palmer (2) FE 2008 West 8th Street (479) 968-4159  
Russellville AR 72801

**WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS** Emily L Burch (3) OE PO Box 1106 (479) 442-4237  
Fayetteville AR 72702-1106

**Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

**CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR** Audie D. Long (7) FE 1480 Colonel Bass Ln (479) 422-5513  
Prairie Grove AR 72753-8016

**YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC** Rex Alan Dickey (3) FE 18 Congleton Cir (479) 644-7094  
Bella Vista AR 72714-4505

**Honorable Location (359.1)**

**HONORABLE LOCATION - NORTHWEST** Cynthia Lee Davis (22) HL 119 Euclid Ave  
Sharon PA 16146-3477

**Leave of Absence (354)**

**PERSONAL LEAVE** Thomas Mark Ashcraft (9) FE 22468 N Vanderveen Way (480) 772-3436  
Maricopa AZ 85138-5569

Randall D. Ludwig (2) FE 71 Trimble Flats (870) 404-0788  
Lakeview AR 72642

Larry D. Ott (10) FE 1111 South 25 Place (479) 322-1207  
Rogers AR 72758

**Medical Leave (357)**

**MEDICAL LEAVE** Robert Bell (8) FE 3819 Free Ferry Ln (479) 629-1598  
Fort Smith AR 72903-1729

Louann Averitt Murphy (10) FE 603 N 37th Pl (479) 899-6270  
Rogers AR 72756-1862

**Southeast District**

**District Superintendent** Mark K Norman (4) FE PO Box 6607 (501) 303-0600  
Pine Bluff AR 71611-6607

**ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE** Ted Edmondson (8) PL PO Box 222 (501) 454-4530  
Wynne AR 72396-0222

**ALTHEIMER** Albert C. Marlar (1) PL 1170 Grant 83 (870) 941-6066  
Sheridan AR 72150-7780

**BAILEY CHAPEL** Travis Earl Jackson (17) PL PO Box 813 (870) 352-5747  
Fordyce AR 71742-0813

**BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER** Mary F. Welch (6) PL 397 Synco Rd (870) 830-5727  
Humphrey AR 72073-9070

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>BETHEL CENTER GROVE</b>	Willis Winn Findley (2) PL	6200 Hwy 54 Pine Bluff AR 71603	(870) 718-6742
<b>BRINKLEY BRASFIELD</b>	Michael Andrew Smith (4) FE	404 W Ash St Brinkley AR 72021-3104	(501) 590-8053
<b>CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE</b>	Cheyann Bolin (1) SP	555 Bluehole Road Beebe AR 72012	(501) 230-5079
<b>CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE</b>	Sara Nan Nelson (4) FE	317 Washington St Clarendon AR 72029-2323	(870) 747-1440
<b>CROSSETT</b>	Russell R. Moore (9) FE	PO Box 738 Crossett AR 71635-0738	(870) 364-2127
<b>DEWITT ST. CHARLES</b>	Tyrone Hill (1) FE	1304 Pike Drive DeWitt AR 72042	(901) 412-5973
<b>DUMAS TILLAR</b>	Tandy Curtis Hanson (7) FE	205 Puryear St Dumas AR 71639	(870) 382-6626
<b>EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE</b>	Johnny Jenkins (2) SY	PO Box 235 Crawfordsville AR 72327-0235	(901) 488-0181
<b>EBENEZER-TULL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>EXTRA</b>	Royal S Dodson (4) RA	159 Falls St Monticello AR 71655-9706	(870) 949-1050
<b>FORREST CHAPEL</b>	Jeff Hogland (2) SY	3773 Highway 284 East Wynne AR 72396-8018	(870) 208-8814
<b>FORREST CITY FIRST</b>	William V. Buchanan (4) FE	PO Box 66 Forrest City AR 72336-0066	(501) 681-4941
<b>FOUNTAIN HILL MONTROSE PARKDALE</b>	Chyrl Savage Slocum (2) PL	162 Slocum Rd Fountain Hill AR 71642-9226	(870) 853-5338
<b>GILLETT DELUCE</b>	Janet T. Edwards (4) FE	PO Box 88 Gillett AR 72055-0088	(870) 509-1133
<b>GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD</b>	Ryan Rush (4) FE	3703 Ryburn Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-8525	(501) 285-5840
<b>GOOD HOPE NEW EDINBURG</b>	John H. Kidwell (17) RL	349 Bradley 35 Rd Warren AR 71671-8973	(870) 226-7431
<b>GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY</b>	Timothy Edward Rushing (6) PL	PO Box 267 Grady AR 71644-0267	(870) 224-1571
<b>GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART</b>	David A. Moore (2) FE	803 S. Grand Avenue Stuttgart AR 72160	(870) 673-6317
<b>Associate</b>	Bonnie Carol Moore (2) PL		
<b>GREENHILL LACEY</b>	J. Donald Johnson (9) RL	2000 Center St Rison AR 71665-8347	(870) 325-6750
<b>HAMBURG FIRST</b>	Cletus Gregory Comer (5) FE	202 S Main St Hamburg AR 71646-3228	(870) 853-5417

<b>HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF</b>	Edna Mae Morgan (1) RE	8309 Old Warren Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-8937	(870) 692-2400
<b>HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG</b>	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. (4) PL	PO Box 92 Hamburg AR 71646-0092	(870) 853-6370
<b>HELENA</b>	Walter Michael Wilkie (2) FE	201 Ridgemont Rd Helena AR 72342-1410	(870) 816-6754
<b>HERMITAGE WAGNON</b>	Marty Reep (14) PL	107 Scotta St Warren AR 71671-2829	(870) 226-3804
<b>HICKORY RIDGE TILTON</b>	John Mark Moore (1) SP	PO Box 52 Hickory Ridge AR 72347-0052	(479) 787-3360
<b>HUGHES MADISON</b>	TBS ()		
<b>HUMPHREY</b>	Spencer Branch (1) SY	PO Box 342 Star City AR 71667	(870) 370-2207
<b>KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE</b>	Michael C. Dodson (3) PL	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656-3071	(901) 626-4570
<b>KYNETTE</b>	Edna Hargraves (3) SY	329 Andrews Drive Marianna AR 72360	(870) 662-0895
<b>LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE</b>	Bill Lindsey Fish (2) FE	PO Box 192 Lake Village AR 71653-0192	(870) 265-2289
<b>LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF</b>	James Steve Wingo (1) FE	1500 S. Olive Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	(870) 534-6241
<b>LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN</b>	Lindsey Saenz (5) PL	405 E 9th Ave Leola AR 72084-8864	(870) 765-2233
<b>MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP</b>	Frankie Glenn Hicks (3) FL	59 S Poplar St Marianna AR 72360-2321	(870) 662-1279
<b>MARION</b>	Robert Blackwell Cloninger (2) FE	816 Grandee Cr Marion AR 72364	(479) 719-1498
<b>MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY- WARREN</b>	Timothy V. McClellan (2) Unknown	PO Box 212 Kingsland AR 71652-0212	(870) 543-9040
<b>MARVELL LEXA</b>	Gary Lawrence Maskell (3) FL	PO Box 669 Marvell AR 72366-0669	(870) 820-5502
<b>MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE</b>	Stephen Wayne Baldwin (4) PE	PO Box 1053 Wynne AR 72396-1053	(870) 219-0436
<b>MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY</b>	Reginald Russell (1) FE	2570 Gladiola Conway AR 72034-8463	(501) 428-6000
<b>MONTICELLO FIRST</b>	Dennis Spence (5) FE	317 S Main St Monticello AR 71655-4815	(870) 367-2471
<b>MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION</b>	Robert L. Lyons (3) FE	50 Highway 11 Rison AR 71665	
<b>NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN</b>	Jack LaVerne Gilbert (2) SY	1620 S Laurel Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	



## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>PARKIN</b>	Melvin Dwight Mann (4) PL	PO Box 291 Parkin AR 72373-0291	(870) 755-2236
<b>PINE BLUFF FIRST</b>	Michael Cunning Morey (2) FE	PO Box 8003 Pine Bluff AR 71611	(870) 535-0935
<b>Associate</b>	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray-Norman (3) FE		
<b>PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT</b>	Gene White (10) SY	111 Razorback Dr McGehee AR 71654-1805	(870) 222-5183
<b>PORTLAND DERMOTT</b>	Deborah L Head (1) PL	PO Box 400 Portland AR 71663-0400	(870) 690-1863
<b>RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON</b>	Gordon Mohr (3) FL	PO Box 468 Rison AR 71665-0468	(870) 325-6568
<b>ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL</b>	Hardy P. Peacock (9) SY	2112 Hinson Road, Apt 20 Little Rock AR 72212-3462	(870) 814-9618
<b>ROE</b>	Joe E. Glover (12) RL	4084 Mount Tabor Lonoke AR 72086-8890	(501) 941-9249
<b>SAINT FRANCIS</b>	Jonah Wayne Smith (10) PL	1329 Hwy 8 East Fordyce AR 71742-2730	(870) 352-2725
<b>SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF</b>	Henry Hank Wilkins (23) FE	717 W 2nd Ave Pine Bluff AR 71601-4001	(870) 536-6366
<b>SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF</b>	Barbara A. Douglas (4) FE	32 School St Pine Bluff AR 71602-4752	(501) 343-5702
<b>SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF</b>	TBS ()		
<b>SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL</b>	John W. Love (3) RL	610 Sfc 215 Forrest City AR 72335-8070	(870) 633-5860
<b>SHERIDAN</b>	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (1) FE	PO Box 357 Sheridan AR 72150	(870) 942-4127
<b>SHERRILL</b>	William Paul Woolley (2) RL	1260 Wooley Rd Rison AR 71665-9020	(870) 357-8495
<b>STAR CITY FIRST</b>	John Bradley Elrod (2) FE	300 Washington St Star City AR 71667-5119	(870) 495-3248
<b>STUTTGART FIRST</b>	David W. Bush (8) FE	307 E 4th St Stuttgart AR 72160-4315	(870) 830-7777
<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF</b>	James Edward Conn (3) RL	6915 Nevins Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-8505	(870) 879-2092
<b>WABBASEKA</b>	Tom Smithwick (3) SY	4 Jaki Lane Sheridan AR 72150	(870) 543-9858
<b>WARREN FIRST</b>	Gary Frank Harrison (3) FE	111 W Church St Warren AR 71671-2809	(479) 216-4199
<b>WATSON MOUNT TABOR - MONTICELLO</b>	Walt Lowe (14) SY	PO Box 38 Gillett AR 72055-0038	(870) 509-0555

<b>WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL</b>	William J Thompson (17) RE	PO Box 906 Brinkley AR 72021-0906	(870) 734-1994
<b>WESLEY - MCGEHEE</b>	Tyler Rushing (2) SY	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656	(501) 504-4974
<b>WEST HELENA ELAINE</b>	Melissa Maskell (2) PL	310 N. Midway Marvell AR 72366	(870) 820-5503
<b>WEST MEMPHIS FIRST</b>	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee (1) FE	215 N. Missouri Street West Memphis AR 72301	(870) 735-1805
<b>Associates</b>	Corey Tyson Read (1) PE		
	Daniel Read (1) PE		
<b>WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY</b>	Michael Bolin (5) PE	214 Little Rock St Wheatley AR 72392-8803	(501) 288-2169
<b>WHITE HALL</b>	Jacob Steven Lynn (1) FE	300 Church Drive White Hall AR 71602	(501) 463-1022
<b>WILMOT</b>	TBS ()		
<b>WYNNE</b>	Lester Glenn Pettus (7) FE	PO Box 1007 Wynne AR 72396-1007	(870) 238-3265
<b>ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL</b>	Toby Austin (4) PL	112 Greenbrier Circle Crossett AR 71635-3904	(501) 743-8770
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1.d)</b>			
<b>CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER</b>	Mary Olson (1) OR	806 McDonough Helena AR 72342-2828	(870) 816-6798
<b>INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK</b>	Cleifton Samuel Vaughan (2) FE	61/2 Soi Saen Sabai 3; Sukhumvit Bangkok 10110	0116622585821
<b>Appointed in Other Annual Conference (346.1)</b>			
<b>MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE</b>	Mary Love Loftis (3) FE	13218 Trailwood Dr Gulfport MS 39503-2539	(479) 531-4962
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)</b>			
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF</b>	Henry Hank Wilkins (14) FE	717 W 2nd Ave Pine Bluff AR 71601-4001	(870) 536-6366
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM</b>	Edward Kavan Dodson (14) FE	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656-3071	(870) 735-6626
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1b)</b>			
<b>US AIR FORCE</b>	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr. (10) FE	Psc 62 Box 7021 Apo AE 09643	(410) 802-8032
<b>Honorable Location (359.1)</b>			
<b>HONORABLE LOCATION - SOUTHEAST</b>	Constance Steele (26) HL	367 Main Street Sebastian FL 32958	(386) 209-4615

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>MEDICAL LEAVE</b>	Rufus Robert Burnham, Jr. (5) FE	115 Morningside Dr Marion AR 72364-3019	(870) 735-5752
----------------------	----------------------------------	--	----------------

### Southwest District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Rodney G. Steele (2) FE	904 Caddo St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5920	(870) 230-1118
<b>AMITY</b>	Glen Dale Harris (9) RA	11 Morning View Dr Kirby AR 71950-9068	(870) 398-4864
<b>ARKADELPHIA FIRST</b>	William F. Cato (1) FE	107 N 9th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5003	(870) 246-2493
<b>ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL</b>	Michael P. Daniel (5) FL	1300 E University Magnolia AR 71753-2265	(870) 234-5594
<b>ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND</b>	James H. Cross (10) FE	145 E Commerce St Ashdown AR 71822-2819	(903) 701-2340
<b>AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY</b>	Willie Joe Miller (2) RL	150 Nevada 230 Prescott AR 71857-9330	(870) 887-2950
<b>BEARDEN THORNTON</b>	Phillip Salmon (1) SY	220 Ouachita 150 Camden AR 71701	(870) 807-1353
<b>BELL CHAPEL RED HILL</b>	Wayne Allen Bell (3) RE	P O Box 122 Blevins AR 71825	(870) 826-2319
<b>BISMARCK</b>	Deborah Perry (1) RL	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs AR 71913-5452	(501) 282-3495
<b>BRADLEY</b>	John Braden (8) RO	504 Gayle St Plain Dealing LA 71064-4270	(318) 326-7655
<b>BUENA VISTA STEPHENS</b>	Cedric R. Walters (10) SY	434 Ouachita Road 8 Stephens AR 71764-9160	(870) 807-1880
<b>CAMDEN FIRST</b>	Henry Andrew Ratliff (11) FE	121 Harrison Ave SW Camden AR 71701-3934	(870) 836-2273
<b>CENTER CENTER POINT</b>	TBS ()		
<b>CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN</b>	J. David Kassos (4) FE	5204 S Rondo Rd Texarkana AR 71854-8956	(870) 406-0091
<b>CHRIST OF THE HILLS</b>	Walter L. Smith (8) FE	700 Balearic Rd Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7119	(501) 922-4503
<b>Associates</b>	Patricia Butler (1) PE		
	Sheila M. Jones (4) FE		
<b>DELIGHT ANTOINE SMYRNA</b>	James Taylor Henderson (13) PL	428 Key St Delight AR 71940-8028	(870) 826-3560
<b>DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM</b>	Mark Cloninger (2) FE	PO Box 488 Dequeen AR 71832-0488	(479) 719-1408

<b>DIAMONDHEAD</b>	George W. McCoy (2) RE	21 Amable Ln Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7987	(501) 922-3186
<b>DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL</b>	Carroll D Jackson (3) RE	1010 Evergreen Dr Arkadelphia AR 71923-2934	(870) 210-0035
<b>DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH</b>	Walter L. Burnett (22) PL	3282 Highway 160 Doddridge AR 71834-1619	(870) 691-2442
<b>DUMAS MEMORIAL</b>	Patricia Daugherty (3) PL	1531 Georges Ln El Dorado AR 71730-4101	(870) 918-9922
<b>EBENEZER - NASHVILLE</b>	Shirley F White-Souder (8) RL	285 Unity Rd E Nashville AR 71852-8046	(870) 557-1173
<b>EBENEZER - STEPHENS</b>	Kenneth Hipp (3) SY	2329 Columbia Road 38 Stephens AR 71764-8109	(870) 807-5534
<b>EL DORADO FIRST</b>	Royal Keith Dodson (4) FE	200 Timberlane El Dorado AR 71730	(870) 862-1341
<b>EMERSON</b>	Barbara Grimes Lewis (2) RL	823 Parkway Magnolia AR 71753-3166	(870) 949-5088
<b>EMMET HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE</b>	Jerry G. Westmoreland (13) RA	202 Friar Tuck Ln Prescott AR 71857-2623	(870) 826-1188
<b>FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA</b>	Philip McLarty (2) SY	1524 Laurel St Texarkana AR 71854-4263	(870) 777-5670
<b>FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE</b>	Roger Allen Crum (4) FE	2603 Mount Holly Rd Camden AR 71701-6502	(870) 231-4383
<b>FAITH - HOT SPRINGS</b>	Wanda L. Murray (3) RO	21 Emanuel Drive Hot Springs Village AR 71909	(501) 922-1883
<b>FORDYCE FIRST</b>	James Phillip Smith (1) FL	4400 Genoa Rd Texarkana AR 71854-7161	
<b>FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL</b>	Kathryn Burchfield (3) PL	1388 Center Grove Church Rd Okolona AR 71962-9524	(870) 293-9375
<b>FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL</b>	Jeff Ladd (4) PL	283 Efird Rd Malvern AR 72104-8774	(501) 332-3157
<b>FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION</b>	Gene M. Ross (12) RL	420 Martin St Prescott AR 71857-2637	(870) 887-5994
<b>GARDNER GUM SPRINGS</b>	Regina Turner (1) PL	P.O. Box 432 Arkadelphia AR 71923-0432	
<b>GLENWOOD DAISY</b>	Lonnie M. Landers (4) PL	404 E Broadway Glenwood AR 71943-9247	(870) 356-2791
<b>GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS</b>	David Fleming (3) FE	841 Quapaw Avenue Hot Springs AR 71901	(501) 623-5626
<b>GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE</b>	James Mark Lasater (19) FE	100 East University -- MSC 9290 Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 904-8572
<b>GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON</b>	Travis Langley (3) FE	201 E. Walnut Street Gurdon AR 71743	(870) 353-4469

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>HALL</b>	Joyce Watson (10) PL	28 Cleveland St Texarkana AR 71854-6322	(870) 773-9657
<b>HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA</b>	Charles A. Perry (4) RL	PO Box 477 Hampton AR 71744-0477	(870) 267-2820
<b>HARMONY - COLUMBIA PHILADELPHIA UNITY</b>	John Wayne Edwards (17) RE	229 Lisbon Cutoff El Dorado AR 71730-8171	(870) 863-0302
<b>HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE</b>	Terrie Lynn Bunnell (2) FL	446 Ouachita 43 Camden AR 71701-9585	(870) 208-5683
<b>HAVEN</b>	Chester Ray Jones (3) RE	221 Matthews Dr Hot Springs AR 71901-9612	(501) 701-0181
<b>HINTON DE ANN</b>	Lincoln Combs (1) SY	316 Highway 108 Ashdown AR 71822	(903) 748-7433
<b>HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA</b>	Doug Rhodes (10) PL	PO Box 7595 Texarkana AR 75505	(903) 733-7246
<b>HOPE FIRST</b>	Steven Johnson (8) FE	PO Box 400 Hope AR 71802-0400	(870) 777-8816
<b>HORATIO WINTHROP</b>	Jay Mueller (1) SY	3608 Wyatt Lane Texarkana AR 75503	(903) 278-6779
<b>HOT SPRINGS FIRST</b>	David F. Moseley (1) FE	102 Legacy Lane Hot Springs AR 71901	
<b>Associates</b>	Teresa L Holt (11) FD		
	John P. Miles (22) RE		
	William Zachary Roberts (5) FE		
<b>HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY</b>	Tammy Harrell (3) PL	1959 Gray Loop Leola AR 72084	(501) 326-2981
<b>HUTTIG</b>	Robert Earl Ballard (10) SY	1519 Plum St Crossett AR 71635-4145	(870) 500-2494
<b>JUNCTION CITY</b>	Mary Depper (5) PL	146 Woodland Dr El Dorado AR 71730-3126	(870) 863-4482
<b>LANGLEY</b>	Elias Nesar (2) SY	610 Polk Creek Rd Caddo Gap AR 71935	(870) 334-3235
<b>LEWISVILLE</b>	Ronnie K Eldridge (8) RL	296 Hempstead 166 N Hope AR 71801-8965	(870) 722-6063
<b>LISBON MARYSVILLE</b>	Wayne Chambers (2) SY	7208 Mount Holly Rd El Dorado AR 71730-8624	(870) 904-1413
<b>LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES</b>	Teresa Egan Chapman (1) FE	PO Box 68 Lockesburg AR 71846	(479) 234-1676
<b>MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS</b>	Walter J Garrett (2) PL	318 W Narroway Benton AR 72015	(501) 317-6900

<b>MAGNOLIA FIRST</b>	Pamela Jean Estes (1) FE	320 West Main Street Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 234-4530
<b>MALVERN FIRST</b>	Lavon Post (8) FE	127 E Page Ave Malvern AR 72104-3943	(501) 332-5289
<b>MANCHESTER</b>	Michael Shawn Meeks (3) SY	710 S 24th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5628	(870) 246-2493
<b>MINERAL SPRINGS</b>	Alfred C. Loya (1) PL	26 San Pablo Way Hot Springs Village AR 71909-6814	(501) 520-1767
<b>MISSOURI</b>	Ryan Bachuss (3) PL	PO Box 1326 Camden AR 71711-1326	(870) 918-1145
<b>MORNING STAR</b>	John Franklin Walker (3) RE	106 Silverwood Pt Hot Springs AR 71913-8935	(501) 760-7559
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL</b>	Tommy Halsell (3) PL	PO Box 30 Lockesburg AR 71846-0030	(870) 584-2454
<b>MOUNT IDA JOPLIN</b>	Russell Edward Hull (1) FE	PO Box 607 Mount Ida AR 71957-0607	(870) 200-2427
<b>MOUNT MORIAH</b>	Tommy Howard (4) OF	PO Box 71 Whelen Springs AR 71772-0071	(870) 353-6776
<b>MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHPL</b>	L.T. Marks (10) RL	6810 Highway 189 New Edinburg AR 71660-8111	(870) 348-5478
<b>MOUNTAINSIDE</b>	Davida Autry (2) FE	301 Elcano Dr, Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7867	(479) 650-8375
<b>Associate</b>	Andrew Suite (1) PL		
<b>MURFREESBORO</b>	James Wainscott (6) FE	404 2nd Ave Murfreessboro AR 71958-9602	(870) 285-2579
<b>NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN</b>	James E. Harris (4) AM	1403 W Sunset St Nashville AR 71852-4072	(870) 818-5752
<b>NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH</b>	Charles Payne (2) SY	1101 Janice Dr Springhill LA 71075-2005	(318) 539-3009
<b>NEW SALEM</b>	George T. Whitney (3) RO	24 Venado Way Hot Springs Village AR 71909-5816	(501) 915-0178
<b>NORMAN</b>	William Charles Bradford (2) RL	PO Box 236 Norman AR 71960-0236	(870) 828-1221
<b>NORPHLET CENTENNIAL</b>	Ronnie Newberry (2) FE	P O Box 28 Norphlet AR 71759-0028	(870) 214-1650
<b>OAKLAWN</b>	Russell D. Breshears (2) FE	216 Higdon Ferry Road Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 623-5588
<b>PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE</b>	Tracy Roden (2) PL	10617 Magnolia Hwy. El Dorado AR 71730	(870) 314-2544
<b>PINEY GROVE</b>	R. Scott Gallimore (7) FE	2963 Airport Rd Hot Springs AR 71913-9071	(501) 767-4765

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD</b>	Larry W. Martineau (1) FE	PO Box 745 Prescott AR 71857-0745	(870) 887-2441
<b>PULLMAN HEIGHTS</b>	Ronald G. Grigsby (7) PL	PO Box 1538 Malvern AR 72104-1472	
<b>RHODES CHAPEL</b>	James Carroll Rawls (19) SY	PO Box 221 Hampton AR 71744-0221	(870) 798-2968
<b>ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ</b>	Troy Lee Cate (4) PL	645 Bayne Rd Malvern AR 72104-5838	(501) 467-5589
<b>RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA</b>	Harry J. Hamner (5) FL	13500 Chenal Pkwy Apt 2311 Little Rock AR 72211-5311	(501) 951-0036
<b>RUSHING MEMORIAL</b>	Benny Morgan (5) PL	123 Gatling St Camden AR 71701-9404	(870) 574-1121
<b>SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA</b>	Bobby W. Sanders (8) RL	2301 Crawford St Arkadelphia AR 71923	(501) 865-2631
<b>SAINT JOHN</b>	Danny Dunlap (1) PL	10633 Highway 270 Malvern AR 72104-6514	(501) 332-6323
<b>SAINT MARK - EL DORADO</b>	Winston D Roden (4) RL	2010 W Hillsboro St El Dorado AR 71730-6808	(870) 554-2480
<b>SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO</b>	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure (1) FE	700 W 8th St El Dorado AR 71730-3622	(870) 584-2487
<b>SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL</b>	Ferman Dale Chance (2) OE	PO Box 1374 Malvern AR 72104-1374	(501) 337-7364
<b>SILVER SPRINGS</b>	Jannette Mosley (2) SY	305 Red Hill Road Chidester AR 71726	(870) 685-2585
<b>SMACKOVER SILVER HILL</b>	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr. (10) FL	PO Box 43 Smackover AR 71762-0043	(870) 725-3701
<b>SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM</b>	Peggy Abbott (2) SY	318 East Main Sparkman AR 71929	(870) 836-1410
<b>SPRING HILL OAK GROVE</b>	Revel Kidd (7) PL	142 Mallard Ln Hope AR 71801-9123	(870) 777-4950
<b>STAMPS</b>	John J Noggle (2) FL	400 Main St Stamps AR 71860-2832	(479) 209-2142
<b>SUGAR HILL</b>	Gregory A. Burks (5) FE	425 Dundee Rd Texarkana AR 71854-9768	(870) 779-1805
<b>SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO</b>	Al Terrell (39) SY	2005 S Washington Ave Murfreesboro AR 71958-8810	(870) 285-5152
<b>TAYLOR</b>	Spencer Glendas Plumley (5) RL	PO Box 1065 Lewisville AR 71845-1065	(870) 921-4788
<b>TEXARKANA FIRST</b>	Bruce Wayne Bennett (8) FE	400 E 6th St Texarkana AR 71854-5223	(870) 772-6931
<b>Associate</b>	Robert Holifield (1) FE		



<b>TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN</b>	Deanna L. McCormack (4) FE	1800 California Ave Sw Camden AR 71701-5624	(870) 833-6121
<b>TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA</b>	Andrew Orr (3) SY	903 Hound Dog Drive Malvern AR 72104	(501) 304-0211
<b>VALLEY GROVE</b>	Ivory Joe Williams (4) SY	1025 S Pope St Nashville AR 71852-2902	(870) 675-6907
<b>VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS</b>	Wade Shownes (2) FE	200 Carmona Rd Hot Springs Village AR 71909-3344	(501) 922-1030
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Keenan C. Williams (24) RE	401 S Pine St Hope AR 71801-5127	(870) 777-1355
<b>WILEY CHAPEL</b>	Dwight Burke (1) OF	2314 E 11th St Texarkana AR 71854-4626	

**Extension Ministries (344.1.d)**

<b>ASBURY UNIVERSITY</b>	Christopher T. Bounds (1) FE	111 Pleasantview Street Wilmore KY 40390	(765) 667-8313
<b>MT. CARMEL COMMUNITY AT HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE</b>	Carol Stewart (4) PL	12 Guindola Cir Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7133	(501) 922-2539
<b>ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL</b>	Rose A. Poag (2) FL	709 Richard St Hot Springs AR 71901	

**Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)**

<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU</b>	Jessica Lee Durand (8) FE	316 N 11th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-4906	(870) 246-6731
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU</b>	James Mark Lasater (19) FE	100 East University -- MSC 9290 Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 904-8572

**Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

<b>Chaplain - U.S. Army</b>	John Charles Fimple (5) FE	4648 Hickory Drive Evans GA 30809	
-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

**Honorable Location (359.1)**

<b>HONORABLE LOCATION - SOUTHWEST</b>	Carey Don Womack (14) HL	21522 Old Hannover Dr Spring TX 77388-4194	(281) 288-3620
---	--------------------------	---	----------------

**Leave of Absence (354)**

<b>LEAVE OF ABSENCE - SOUTHWEST</b>	Carl A. Ownbey (3) FE	1228 E. Adelaide Lane Fayetteville AR 72703	(479) 366-5112
---	-----------------------	--	----------------



Clergy and lay members applauding during an Annual Conference Session.



Dawn Chesser presenting the One Matters Discipleship award to Midland Heights pastor Rev. Dan Williams.

# Annual Reports

## EPISCOPAL ADDRESS

It is a joy to be giving my fourth episcopal address this year as we gather for this session of the Arkansas Conference. This past year has been filled with so many glory sightings of God doing incredible things in our Conference that I have found myself saying over and over, “Yay, God!”

The “Grow By One Summit” that inspired and equipped 650 individuals of mostly smaller membership churches so they can grow each year by one more in worship, one more profession of faith, one more disciple-ship group and one more outreach into the community. Yay, God! (You can do it with me next time, OK?)

Our youth ministry that touched literally thousands of youth—including Veritas, where 1,500 youth experienced and expressed their love for God. Yay, God!

The Arkansas Tithe Initiative that provides financial sustainability for the coming years by making everything begin with the local church and—by the way—utilizing a biblical principle for apportionments. Yay, God!

The new and renewed faith communities like the Genesis Campus of Central Church in Fayetteville, where hundreds of people of all kinds of different experiences in life who normally wouldn’t be together gather together to worship and serve each week. Yay, God!

The campus ministry flourishing across the state—including the brand new Wesley Foundation building at U of A. Yay, God!

The pastors who are willing to go where the cabinet discerns they best match the mission field, even when I know that place is not their first choice. Yay, God!

The thousands of you who are the hands, feet, hearts and mouths of Jesus Christ every single day as you engage the mission field that begins right outside your church’s door. Yay, God!

But I’ve got to tell you, there is one glory sighting that I think stands above every other. I’m talking about our experience with spiritual revival. Let me remind you what it is all about:

“Spiritual revival is at the heart of who we are as Jesus’ disciples. It energizes, directs and enables us to be fully alive in Christ. We can long for it to be a reality in our lives, but can never cause it to occur—because it is the work of the Holy Spirit. Our job is to get serious about it through reading Scripture, praying and opening ourselves so the Holy Spirit can go to work in us.”

So what happened as we got serious about spiritual revival, beginning this past January with a prayer emphasis, a sermon series about God’s unconditional, transformational and invitational love and an outstanding Lenten study? We experienced—now listen to this—we experienced connectionalism at its best as you took the ideas and resources that were provided and then you made them your own in creative ways that worked in your context. We experienced lives being changed and churches coming alive. We experienced what it is like to see our future through a new lens—not one of despair and decline, but one of God’s grace and hope. Yay, God!

And, in case you’re wondering, here’s what spiritual revival looks like:

[VIDEO – Neal Garrett]

There is only one thing that we can say after seeing that story and so many that you know, and that is “Yay, God.”

The Holy Spirit has taught us some very important things about spiritual revival during this past year.

Important Learning #1: Spiritual revival is not something we do, though sometimes we think so; it is the Holy Spirit grabbing hold of us to do those things God has placed in our hearts. Things we never thought of. Like every congregation in Arkansas having at least one profession of faith every year. Like churches actually looking like their neighborhood. Like every one of those 200,000 kids in our state who go to bed hungry every night finding the food security that God intends them to have.

Important Learning #2: Spiritual revival is never the end in and of itself; it is, however, essential, absolutely essential, for deep discipleship becoming a reality. As this year’s theme for Annual Conference puts it, from revival flows discipleship. Spiritual revival is like a mountain spring that gives water—God’s amazing grace. That water becomes a stream—God’s love in Jesus Christ. And that stream provides life—the power of the Holy Spirit that enables us to live as Jesus’ disciples who make more disciples who join with us to transform lives, communities and the world.

Important Learning #3: Spiritual revival is not a moment; it’s a movement. Just because we emphasized spiritual revival and had a great experience with it, doesn’t mean we just move to the next thing. Spiritual revival is our ongoing process that enables us to be the United Methodist Church God calls us to be, the congregations God calls us to be and the disciples God calls us to be. In other words, it’s never over!

Important Learning #4: Spiritual revival is not another damn Conference program. AMEN? It’s a gift of grace. There is so much I could say at this point, but I’m only going to say one thing: Yay, God!

You know as well as I do how tempting it is to declare “spiritual revival victory” and go back to business as usual. That’s not going to happen. Because we still have so far to go. And here’s what I’m talking about:

Too often bishops do everything but provide spiritual leadership. Too many times pastors seem to focus more on where they live and what they make instead of making disciples of Jesus Christ. Too often many laity think



they come to church to have their needs met rather than to go into the mission field to share Jesus' love. Too many of us live out of a mindset of scarcity instead of an attitude of abundance. Too many parents put a higher value on sports, dance and other activities than on their children being active in the Body of Christ. Too many people in the world—listen to this—too many people in the world still don't know how much Jesus loves them. And far too many painful, hurtful, shameful and evil things are still going on in the world.

And that's why I believe God is challenging us to make three very important decisions that flow straight from revival.

Very important decision #1: Are we ready to decide that joyful discipleship flows from spiritual revival?

Now, sadly—and I just hate this—sadly, I often hear far more complaints from bishops, clergy and laity than I hear about glory sightings from them. More negativity than joy of the Lord. More gritching, that's a technically theological word, by the way, more gritching than awe from being part of the amazing things that God is doing. God has reached out to us by sending God's only Son, Jesus Christ. Jesus has shared the fullness of divine, unconditional, transformational and invitational love. In his death and his resurrection, Jesus has given you what you absolutely need but can never get on your own. And when you have all of this, when we have all of this, it is time for us to claim who we really are: joyful disciples who infect others with the good news of the gospel.

Very important decision #2: Are we ready, I mean really ready, to decide that making disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples flows from spiritual revival?

Now I hate to break this news to you, but people don't become disciples simply because they join your church. It takes intentionality and work. And that means setting up disciple-making systems. Did you know that there is actually helpful material in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*? Some of you are shocked by that statement, I know. *The Book of Discipline* outlines the path to discipleship in paragraph 122. And if you don't believe me, go get a *Discipline*, open it and read it. But I'm going to give you the short version right now: proclaim the Gospel; lead persons to faith in Christ; nurture persons in Christian living; send persons to transform the world; and keep continuing this disciple-making process. It is time for us to get serious, and I might add, joyfully serious, about making disciples who make disciples!

Very important decision #3: Are we ready to decide that the unity Jesus calls his disciples to embrace flows from spiritual revival?

Listen to the "givenness," the reality, the actuality of unity as the Apostle Paul describes it:

"There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called; one Lord, one faith, one baptism; one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all." (Ephesians 4:4-6 NIV)

In the face of this powerful affirmation is the current reality of the United Methodist Church. I suspect that almost all of you have heard about what happened at General Conference in Portland. The Council of Bishops was asked to lead the church forward in dealing with a myriad of difficult, difficult issues around human sexuality. We responded by proposing a commission to discern a way forward. And the General Conference voted to follow. Barely—but they voted.

And this is an issue the Church needs to address because there are people of good conscience and deep faith with differing perspectives on human sexuality. However, by now you probably have figured out that I believe it is important never to waste a good crisis. And so I think it's also important as a part of this work that we address more than just the issues of human sexuality. We need to address our theological identity as Wesleyan Christians, we need to address how we find the deeper unity that living as a global church in vastly different contexts happens and we need to discover how we form the culture in which we live, instead of being transformed by it.

I believe this is the plea the young people made to General Conference. It is a rich and robust statement, with our own Miller Wilbourn being one of its primary authors. Watch, listen and let your heart be touched:

[VIDEO - Young Adult Statement on Unity at General Conference]

Over 20 years ago, a group of us worked to introduce to General Conference the mission statement of the United Methodist Church—it was the Aldersgate Covenant—that was adopted in 1996. And it touches my heart deeply how the young people of our church have embraced that mission and take it so very seriously. The unity of which they speak is a unity I experienced a taste of several weeks ago when I had the privilege of consecrating the new building for Hope Korean United Methodist Church in Little Rock pastored by Dr. Isaac Choh. That church is an amazing story of faith, an incredible glory sighting and a huge "Yay, God!"

What you need to know is that Hope is a Korean language church, which meant my sermon was translated and, after Dr. Choh got hold of it, was probably much better than I had written, and much of the service was in Korean. The consecration of the building, however, was in English. When it came time to pray The Lord's Prayer, I invited people to pray in their first language. So we began and it was beautiful. Mostly Korean voices, and then the most astounding thing happened. We ended with "Amen" at exactly the same time.

This is the unity Jesus calls his church to live out.

Of course, I don't know what is going to happen in the United Methodist Church. But I do know this: Unity is

not just holding our noses and pushing ahead, which is how the church seems to have done it. Unity flows from spiritual revival. And Jesus reminds us what it takes to experience this deeper unity. Listen to his words:

"I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes so that it will be even more fruitful. You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you. Remain in me, as I also remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me." (John 15: 1-4 NIV)

The United Methodist expression of the Christian faith is alive and well here in the Arkansas Annual Conference. And when I say "Annual Conference," I'm not talking about a bishop, Conference staff, budget and structure. I'm talking about you—laity and clergy who are connected to Jesus and thus to each other. Sure, we all know there are larger annual conferences and richer states. But nowhere, nowhere else is there to be found such gifted and committed laity and clergy who have the passion, vision and readiness to branch out throughout our state to share Jesus' love, make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples and work together to transform lives, communities and the world.

I am Bishop of every one of you, different as you may be. I love you. I am blessed beyond words to be in ministry work with you. I look forward to doing that for years to come. And, oh yes, oh yes, I can't wait to see how many times in the coming years we are going to be able to say together, "Yay, God! Yay, God! Yay, God!" Amen, and God bless you.

Bishop Gary Mueller

### LAITY ADDRESS: "THE CHURCH HAS LEFT THE BUILDING"

What an exciting year it has been in the Arkansas Conference! Evidence of us moving from revival to discipleship abounds, evidence that the Holy Spirit is at work among us. If you follow the *Arkansas United Methodist*, you read stories about congregations in ministry with their communities; if you stroll the halls outside this arena you will see displays about our camping ministries, ministries that feed the hungry, ministries that equip disciples. Bishop Mueller shared examples in his Episcopal Address. We heard reports yesterday from Connectional Ministries and saw videos of spiritual revival moments.

It certainly seems that the church has left the building! This title may sound a little familiar to you, as it is patterned after a famous phrase that you may have heard before: Elvis has left the building. Most of us here remember Elvis, right? This phrase was first used in December, 1956. Elvis had just made his final appearance at the Louisiana Hayride, a radio show broadcast from Shreveport, and then he left for the evening. The crowd was still inside, chanting for Elvis, wanting him to come back and do an encore. But he was gone and promoter Horace Lee Logan told the crowd that Elvis had left the building.

When we say the church has left the building, it means we're not inside, waiting for something to happen, waiting for our needs to be met, but we have gone outside of our walls, in mission and ministry.

This theme of going, of moving on, of moving forward was present at General Conference where the theme was "Therefore Go," based on Matthew 28:19-20, the Great Commission, where Jesus tells us to go into the world and make disciples.

The theme of this year's Annual Conference is "From Revival to Discipleship," indicating that we have received the Holy Spirit and are ready to go out and assume our role as disciples of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Jan Davis spoke to us in opening worship and challenged us to wake up, get up and go!

Yesterday, Bishop Mueller mentioned that the *Book of Discipline* contains instructions for discipleship. The *Book of Discipline* also contains specific instructions for the laity. Some of those instructions are found in my favorite paragraph in the *Book of Discipline* (can you imagine that someone has a favorite paragraph?). It's in the section on the Local Church, paragraph 220, The Call to Ministry of All the Baptized. It says, "All members of Christ's universal church are called to share in the ministry which is committed to the whole church of Jesus Christ. Therefore, each member of The United Methodist Church is to be a servant of Christ in mission in the local and worldwide community."

This sums it up for us, laity. This is our job description: to be a servant of Christ in mission in the local and worldwide community. This does not take place inside of our walls.

Yes, the Holy Spirit is present and at work across our conference, in our districts and local congregations. I asked some of our District Lay Leaders to share with you a little about themselves and their districts, what's going on and what they are seeing that they liked best.

Let's hear now from THREE of them:

(Video Clip of JIM KIMZEY, SW District Lay Leader, CHARLES LONG, NE District Lay Leader and BRUCE VICK, NW District Lay Leader)

It's happening. We are moving from revival to discipleship. What wonderful disciples we have in our districts. And don't worry if your district was not heard from this year – we have special plans for next year that will include them!

During a Bible study I attended at General Conference, that centered around the theme of Therefore Go, we were reminded that the Great Commission, Matthew 28:19-20 is the summary that Jesus gives us at the end of the book, but the more detailed instructions came earlier in Matthew, particularly chapters 9 and 10. At the end of Chapter 9, Jesus has just made a circuit of all the towns and villages, preaching, teaching, and healing, and he talks about the needs, how great the harvest is and how few workers there are. He asked the crowds to immediately drop to their knees and pray for harvest hands, hands to take his message into the world. No sooner than it was prayed it happened. We turn the page, and in Chapter 10, Jesus commissioned 12 harvest hands – his followers, lay persons – to go out into the world. Listen to what he tells them (I'm reading from *The Message*): "Jesus sent his 12 harvest hands out with this charge: Don't begin by traveling to some far off place to convert unbelievers. And don't try to be dramatic by tackling some public enemy. Go to the lost, confused people right here in the neighborhood...Don't think you have to put on a fund-raising campaign before you start. You don't need a lot of equipment. You are the equipment."

We are the equipment.

If we are the equipment, then we need to make sure we are equipped with the tools we need to become disciples. Sometimes this path to discipleship has challenges. The general busyness of our lives is a challenge. Our church, our communities, our world has changed. Society around us has changed. We are constantly reminded that the nones, those without church affiliation, and the dones, those who used to participate but are now done with church, are growing in number. It's even been reported that those considered regular church attenders now average one Sunday a month. When everything around us has changed, we can't act like the church of our childhood, the church of our parents or grandparents. A generation or two ago, the neighborhood came to the church. Now the church must go into the neighborhood.

We can't be caught sitting in our pews, waiting for an encore of the church of yesterday. We must be the church of today. As we are moving from revival to discipleship, the church has to leave the building.

An important way that laity in Arkansas can be equipped disciples is by participating in Lay Servant Ministries. Let's hear a few words from the Arkansas Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, Jimmie Boyd.

(Video Clip of JIMMIE BOYD, Director of Lay Servant Ministries)

The Lay Servant Ministries program in the Arkansas Conference provides an important tool for our discipleship growth.

The Director of Lay Servant Ministries is part of the Board of Laity, along with our District Lay Leaders, and together, our most important work is fostering an awareness of the role of laity within local congregations. We affirm the work of our Center for Vitality as they respond to requests to resource local congregations, and organize events to equip leaders like the recent Grow by One Summit.

Doing what we can to strengthen and empower the laity in the Arkansas Conference is a major goal of the Board of Laity.

We believe a key factor in strengthening laity in the Arkansas Conference is through expanded lay leadership: more lay persons involved in leadership at the local, district and conference level. At this Annual Conference we are seeking to add an Associate Lay Leader position, and an Associate Director of Lay Servant Ministries position, both of which will be added to the Board of Laity membership. These two associate positions will work side-by-side with the Lay Leader and Director of Lay Servant Ministries, learning and participating in the life of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

These new positions are designed to expand our resources, to increase our abilities and to have a rotation of leadership at the conference level that provides continuity in the conference trajectory. Not only will this provide continuity, it will increase the number of individuals who have the opportunity to serve in leadership roles.

I want you to meet our Board of Laity, and introduce you to the nominees for our new positions. (Introductions)

We, your Board of Laity, are proud to be part of the Arkansas Conference, and are excited about our transition from revival to discipleship. We know that discipleship is about God's people making this world the place God intended, and we know that when we move outside the walls of our buildings, the laity of Arkansas, with the guidance of the Holy Spirit, can transform the world. To this we say, "Yay God!"

Karon Mann

## YOUTH ADDRESS

When my parents dropped me off at college last fall, I was not expecting to feel as completely terrified as I did. We drove twelve hours to finally arrive at Davidson College, an unfamiliar campus with unfamiliar people that was supposed to become my home for the next four years. College proved to be a challenge for more reasons than I had expected—not only was it difficult to adjust to the rigorous college academics and finding my place socially, but, for the first time in my life, I came to the realization that the responsibility of maintaining



my commitment to God and to the church solely rested on my shoulders.

As the daughter of two ordained United Methodist ministers, involvement in church was never a question—my mother’s church would become my church, and I would fall into place in the congregation with ease knowing that my parents and peers would be there to support and encourage me to attend worship services and youth group. I grew up with the understanding that church was simply part of the equation. However, when I arrived at school, it didn’t take long for me to recognize that this was not the situation of many of my friends. Many were not interested in attending worship services on Sunday mornings because they had not grown up with this tradition, and many were too occupied with school work to have the time to be involved in Bible studies in the evenings.

By the second week of school, I felt lonelier than ever before and only wished I could be home with my family and friends or feel some element of familiarity. Thanks to the extensive United Methodist family to which we all belong, the campus minister at the local United Methodist Church reached out and encouraged me to be involved in the Methodist College Fellowship, a group of students who meets weekly to discuss Scripture and supports each other in the stresses college life presents. I was so relieved to finally be a part of a group that represented the familiarity I had been searching for. Through this group, I also became involved in the campus’s “Adopt a Student” program, which matches a Davidson College student with a family from the local United Methodist Church. Through this program, I was so blessed to meet my “adoptive” parents, Dale and Dawn, who truly became my family away from home, as they were always available for rides to the airport, were more than eager to shower me with treats, and always offered a seat next to them on the pew during Sunday morning services.

Though my first year of college was intimidating at times, I ended the school year knowing that Davidson had truly become my home—and I credit much of this to the United Methodist community. To the youth workers, on staff and volunteer, in whatever size church, never doubt that your influence makes a difference. To each church, know that your support of young people, like me, without a doubt guides us in our spiritual journey.

I am so grateful for CCYM, my peers and the resource adults, as well as Bishop Mueller for his continued support of youth and youth ministry—you have been so instrumental in challenging me to become the woman God calls me to be. I am still finding my way in my faith—it continues to change and grow. My participation in youth ministry and in CCYM gave me the foundation that continues to support me in my spiritual growth as a college student, as it inspires my desire to be a disciple of Jesus Christ through involvement in the United Methodist Church. Throughout junior high and high school, I attended every CCYM event possible. Veritas holds a special place in my heart—as a seventh grader, I remember feeling so moved by worship that I decided on the final night of the weekend to give my heart to Jesus. Junior and Senior High Assembly provided an environment in which I could make connections with peers who were also finding their way on their spiritual journey; these connections that I made with youth older and younger allowed me to build an irreplaceable spiritual support system that motivated me to become closer to God throughout my time in youth group and continues to do so as a college student.

I believe it is crucial that youth are given the opportunity to take this spiritual journey and forge their own path, creating relationships with peers and adults that challenge them to be active members of God’s kingdom. It is my prayer that the youth within our denomination recognize the call to take their place in the life of the church as engaged members with a voice of their own. I’m so excited to witness the youth of the Arkansas United Methodist Church continuing to utilize their gifts and talents to share with others our call to be in relationship with Jesus Christ.

Madison Akins-Banman

As we just heard from Madison, CCYM continues to impact youth in their spiritual life far past their time in high school. This past year, the Arkansas Conference Council on youth ministries has had a year full of more than just events, we’ve truly experienced spiritual revival. Through the five unique youth events that the Conference youth plans and puts on, we’ve been able to create an environment in which youth can worship freely, and grow closer to God in ways that they might not have been able to at a typical “church retreat.” One particularly spirit-filled event that occurred this year was our worship event Veritas. Over 1,400 youth and adults gathered and spent the weekend in the presence of the Lord, allowing them to worship in a comforting place. As the bishop has mentioned many times throughout Annual Conference, the holy spirit was definitely present and moved in amazing ways. Cate Skinner, the outgoing CCYM chaplain shared, “Veritas has always made an impact on my life throughout my youth. Although the event it is only a weekend long, Veritas spiritually fulfilled me and revived me as a youth.” As you can see, what the Conference youth have accomplished is about MUCH more than numbers, it’s about creating an environment in which spiritual revival is accepted and sought after willingly.

As great as conference youth events have been going, it saddens me to say that the struggle for youth and young adults in the church today is still very prominent. Many times, we get stuck with the label youth, and with

that label comes some unwanted baggage. In our very own conference, some youth and young adults have expressed the desire to participate in conference sessions such as this one, but have been overlooked because the spot they were wanting was already filled by someone older and many times with someone who has attended multiple times. To get the diversity that we say we are seeking, we must accept the fact that every once in a while, someone experienced may have to give up their spot in order for these youth and young adults to get the participation they desire. While getting recognized to participate is a stride that is greatly appreciated, the struggle for youth doesn't stop once they are asked to participate. Many youth seem to be in positions as placeholders, without much opportunity to speak up and share their voice. Although youth might not speak up, it doesn't mean they don't want to. Often times youth cannot fulfill the active role they desire because they are not informed. Youth are being placed on committees that do not match their gifts, talents, or interests. What the youth are seeking with their placement on church committees is information about what they're getting into, and how they will be able to give input and share their gifts. We as youth and young adults have been graciously given a seat at the table, but we also want to be invited to eat the meal before us. We don't just want to be at the table, we truly want to share the table.

This past year at General Conference during the young people's address, the ambassadors passionately spoke of how young people wish to be heard, and how acceptance of all was necessary in order for us as the body of Christ to truly love like Jesus. They shared, "Young people are people full of motivation and they are ready to serve. Any where and any time. We as a church want to be a model of Christ, like John Wesley, our founder, and we need to be honest about where we are coming from, because that's our identity as Christians. The young people want involvement of all persons from the entire family of Christ. Forget the differences, we need to work together in love and help each other to reveal the truth, that way we can be a witness of it."

I believe that in order for this to occur, change must begin at a local level, inviting youth in your churches to become a part of the life of the church, not to just fill a spot needed by a particular age group, but for youth to truly engage as a young lay member of your congregation. Then, we will be able to more effectively make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, loving and inviting ALL, despite our disagreements. We invite you to truly share the table with those in younger generations, not because we are the future of the church, but because we are present in the church right here, right now.

Lauren Lovelady

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries is rapidly growing. Five years ago, Refuge, an event for Jr. High youth, held in the fall, was facing low numbers. They were so low, CCYM decided to give it one more year and if it wasn't successful the event would be eliminated. The whole council came together to re-envision this event. Refuge became the chance to be introduced to CCYM events and a place to build relationships with youth from around the state. A chance to disconnect from social media and technology while connecting with each other and to God. Since Refuge has been re-envisioned and relocated to Shepherd of the Ozarks, the event has soared in success and large numbers. For the past two years it has even reached capacity before the early bird deadline. So CCYM is trying something new. We are offering the same event at the same location with the same band and speakers, but on two different weekends. This allows 375 more junior high youth and leaders to attend.

CCYM is growing in ways other than event attendance. Our conference's youth are growing into Christ's disciples. As a kid, we would play games like tag. And in tag there was always a base. We are safe and can't be tagged if we're on base. As we get older, we seek for a base. A place to get away from our busy and constantly changing lives. Youth group is our base. It's a place we can go and know we are safe. We know we will be accepted no matter who we are. Our base is Christ. Where we are unconditionally loved. Matthew Chapter 18, verse 20 says, "For when two or more are gathered in my name, there I am in the midst of them." Youth groups from all over the state, made up of all different people, large attendance or small, gather to find Christ and build a relationship with Him. CCYM events have a huge impact on this and create a larger community of support. It gives youth a larger base.

Now, on to spiritual revival. Our revival isn't just going to happen. A revival isn't something we can plan and set a date for and tell our congregations when it's happening in a newsletter. Our revival has to come from involvement and excitement about what's happening around us. Our revival will happen because youth are becoming comfortable with their faith and they are excited to spread their excitement for Christ. Our revival will happen and it will be contagious, and we will be on fire with excitement about God's glory and grace because we have a community to do this in.

But, youth don't want to be told about a revival—we want to be a part of it. We want to share the table! We are ready to witness and experience the United Methodist Church energize its members and surrounding Christians.

Lastly, I would like to speak of the importance of building relationships with other generations. For Meth-

odism to perpetuate, to grow, we need to form intergenerational teams. At my church, the importance of Ozark Mission Project has been passed down from adults to youth. Ozark Mission Project is a Methodist-affiliated mission organization that makes home repairs for people in need. Each year, the youth sells stock in ourselves to other members as a way to raise money to attend Ozark Mission Project camps. After we return from camp we speak about the positive experiences we've had and relationships we've made to our stockholders. We are accountable and honestly it's enjoyable to share stories with other generations that are excited to hear them. I am also a part of a small group with two adult mentors. The relationships I've built with them this year have contributed to my faith journey more than I would have ever imagined. It's personal relationships like these that youth need to gain confidence in our faith and discipleship. They grow our community and our passion for Christ. They pass the ideals of Methodism on to the future generations. These relationships shape youths' outlook on the world and hold more power than we give them credit.

No one wants to be the last to turn out the lights. As Methodists, we want the light of Christ to burn bright after we're gone. You need us, and we need you. 1 John Chapter 1, verse 7 says, "If we walk in the light as He himself is in the light, we have fellowship with one another and the blood of Jesus, His Son, cleanses us from sin." We look up to you and your generation. We want to be leaders like you are leaders. If you partner with us we will carry the flag. And someday we will pass the flag to young Christians just like you hope to.

Because of you, we have more youth coming to events. Because of you, we have found a safe place in our churches. Because of you, we have the opportunity to go places like Ozark Mission Project. And, because of you we have the beginning of a relationship between our generations. So now, we go back to our churches and take it a step further. That means more youth in our sanctuaries, more youth attending events. But, most importantly it means more relationships with Christians like you that have so much to offer us.

Lexie Burluson

### THE CENTER FOR VITALITY

The Center for Vitality exists to provide resources for pastors, laity and congregations to experience spiritual revival and become vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities, and the world. The work of the Center for Vitality focuses on addressing Next Steps 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the Bishop's Mission Plan.

The Center for Vitality was created in 2015 to replace the Center for Clergy and Laity Excellence in Leadership. Our work helps align congregational development and lay and clergy leadership development with the Conference Trajectory and core mission of The United Methodist Church. Through innovation and creative collaboration, the Center for Vitality is making progress in fulfilling our purpose in providing resources for congregations and their clergy and lay leaders to move toward greater vitality.

The Center for Vitality, along with the Center for Technology, led in the development and distribution of resources for the Bishop's "Getting Serious about Spiritual Revival" initiative during the first quarter of 2016. The initiative began January 1 with forty days of prayer followed by a three-week sermon emphasis on the unconditional, transformational and invitational love of God on the three Sundays prior to the beginning of Lent. Materials were also produced for a Lenten Study, "ReLent," that proved to be inspirational and transformative to congregations who used the materials. These resources were offered to the Annual Conference as a gift which could be used to open hearts and lives to the power of the Holy Spirit to bring revival in our churches and among our leaders.

The Center has also begun resourcing Next Step 6: Grow By One with two different programs. The "Ministry Toolbox" is now available online, [www.vitality.arumc.org](http://www.vitality.arumc.org). The toolbox is meant to be crowdsourced and provides helpful books, articles, videos and ideas for laity and clergy leaders to help their congregations grow in worship attendance, professions of faith, outreach ministries and small group ministries. In addition, in April the Center for Vitality hosted the Grow By One Summit. This was the first all-conference event in over five years. More than 600 pastors and laity attended to learn about faith sharing, preparing for guests, reaching into the mission field, and creating discipleship pathways, so that congregations grow in those 4 key areas of vitality: worship attendance, professions of faith, outreach and discipleship small groups. We were pleased to partner with the Office of Mission Field Engagement to provide scholarships for Ethnic Local Churches to attend.

Another key area of ministry for the Center for Vitality is Next Step 8: to coach and mentor clergy so they increasingly demonstrate passion, boldness and excellence as spiritual leaders through personal discipleship, preaching, evangelism, mission field engagement, stewardship and equipping laity for ministry. Twenty-six circuit elders and members of the conference staff have been trained in the "Coach Approach of Leadership" by Rev. Chris Holmes of the Holmes Coaching group. These colleagues are available to provide coaching to clergy and congregations who desire to be more effective in ministry. Their names are on the Center for Vitality website for those who wish to begin a coaching relationship. In addition, the Center is piloting two REVgroups: one

for large membership church pastors and the other for clergywomen. REVgroups are communities of practice which take advantage of peer learning and reflection to focus on adaptive learning and skill building for ministry. Other REVgroups will begin in 2017.

The Center for Vitality is leading the denomination in asking questions and initiating processes that will lead to Unleashing Lay Leadership, Next Step 7. In addition to developing the Tool Box and working with conference lay leaders on the role and ministry of the Lay Leader, the Center for Vitality will be recruiting and training Lay Guides for congregations. These guides will have expertise in areas of leadership needed in local churches including finance, staffing, hospitality ministries, making community connections, strategic planning and church structure. They will be available to assist churches who are ready to enter a Vital Congregation Process of learning and discovery, planning, action and reflection. The Lay Guides will begin serving in the spring of 2017. In addition, the Center for Vitality is developing models for growing disciples from conversion to maturity. This emphasis will launch in the fall of 2017.

The most exciting initiative of the Center for Vitality in 2016 addresses Next Step 5: Looking Like the Neighborhood. It is called “Conversation at the Crossroads” or P213 process. P213 in the *Book of Discipline* encourages all local churches “...to study their congregation’s potential.” The Center staff, district superintendents and all Circuit Elders have been trained to facilitate these life changing conversations with congregations. Conversations can lead to visioning/goal setting, relaunch or a legacy conversation. Contact your District Superintendent if you are interested in hosting a Conversation at the Crossroads in your church.

In addition to the initiatives listed above, the Center for Vitality also works with the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to develop fruitful and faithful leaders for United Methodist churches in Arkansas. In the past year, through the generosity of the Foundation, clergy and laity have participated in training events like the Leadership Institute at Church of the Resurrection, the Young Preachers’ Festival, FUSION (a worship conference with Discipleship Ministries), REVitUP, The Horizons Academy of Faith and Money, and the World Methodist Conference Global Gathering for Clergywomen. We are grateful for the UMFA and their commitment to United Methodist churches in Arkansas.

We continue to lead in many other areas of work across the state. These include:

- Training Circuit Elders who have direct contact with local churches;
- Developing a Crisis Response Care Team to offer healing to congregations experiencing disruption due to clergy misconduct or other breaches of trust;
- Assisting the Bishop and Cabinet in the work of making mission field appointments;
- Connecting congregations and leaders with trained coaches and spiritual directors;
- Providing training for clergy in transitions: moving to new appointments, receiving a first appointment;
- Collaborating with the Board of Ordained Ministry to provide the Residency in Ministry (RIM) process and Orientation to Ministry events for discerning call.

Please allow us to assist you in being a vital congregation of disciples making disciples! The Center for Vitality can be accessed at [www.vitality.arumc.org](http://www.vitality.arumc.org). Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford and I look forward to working with you.

Submitted by Rev. Dede Roberts,  
Director of the Center for Vitality

## COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION REPORT

### Creating Budget Alignment and Focus in the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church

The trajectory of the Arkansas Annual Conference is to create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ – who then make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world. The Extended Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration are committed to making strategic financial decisions that create budget alignment to support the Bishop’s Mission Plan, principles of the Imagine Ministry process, and our vision, mission and core measures.

The following four priorities have guided the Extended Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration in making these strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2017 Arkansas Conference Budget:

1. Develop local church vitality that leads to more fruitful disciple-making.
2. Resource local congregations and extension ministries that disciple children, youth and young adults (especially the “Nones”) in the mission field.
3. Strengthen support for the Center for Technology and the Center for Vitality as they carry out their work of revitalizing and reconnecting the Conference.
4. Refocus and reform budget allocations so they clearly support the Conference’s mission, vision and core

measures, and the Bishop’s Mission Plan.

**Revenue-Based Budgeting**

In preparation for the Arkansas Conference Tithe Initiative CFA and the Extended Cabinet have recommended a conference budget based on the projected revenues of a tithe - 10% - of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 62 and 64 of Table III. Churches will no longer receive an apportionment based on prior year statistics, but rather will calculate their ministry share based on the plan adopted by Conference.

62. Total Income for annual budget (as of 1/31/2016).....	\$102,473,639
64. Total Income from connectinal/institutional sources outside the local church.....	\$598,525
Total Revenue.....	\$103,072,164
10% Budget Maximum.....	\$10,307,216
85% Spending Rate.....	\$8,761,134

You will see that our budget cap for 2017 was \$10,307,216 based on a tithe of 2015 revenue figures. We have accomplished this with our 2017 budget recommendation of \$10,175,445. Furthermore, to ensure expenses do not exceed actual revenues, CFA has established a projected spending rate of 85%. This is based primarily on historical payout calculations. Other factors, including transition recommendations from other conferences, were also taken into consideration.

**Revenue Based Funding Plan – Tithe Initiative**

**I. Budget**

A. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the requests below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

SEE PAGE 215 FOR BUDGETS

B. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the *2012 Book of Discipline*

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
World Service	\$ 1,356,252.00	51.45%
Ministerial Education	\$ 458,079.00	17.37%
Black College	\$ 182,723.00	6.93%
Africa University Fund	\$ 40,893.00	1.55%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 401,641.00	15.23%
General Administration	\$ 161,044.00	6.11%
Interdenominational Cooperation	\$ 35,825.00	1.36%
Total General Apportionments	\$ 2,636,457.00	100.00%

C. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
5. The Wesley Foundations and campus ministries approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries to raise additional funds through the “Friends of Wesley” program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December shall be designated for receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
7. Catch the Vision
8. Hendrix College
9. Philander Smith College
10. Any approved Campus Ministries
11. U.M. Historical Society
12. Mount Sequoyah
13. Volunteers in Mission
14. That the district camps (Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Wayland Spring) be allowed to raise funds in any

district in which the district has given its permission

15. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas

16. Imagine No Malaria

D. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

E. Special Days (with offerings)

1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost

2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter

3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday

4. One Great Hour of Sharing – Fourth Sunday in Lent

5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October

6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

7. Golden Cross Sunday – First Sunday in May

8. Hunger Awareness Sunday – Last Sunday in June

## II. Tithe Formula

A. **Total Gross Income** for previous month including designated giving \_\_\_\_\_

B. Less Income for capital campaigns

C. Less income for memorials and endowments

D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate

E. Less income from tuition-based services

F. Less direct costs of fund-raising

G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries

H. **Adjusted Gross Income** = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G

I. **Monthly Ministry Tithe** = Line H X 10% = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

## III. Tithe Instructions

**Line A**—Total Gross Income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)

Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, preschool income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

**Line B**—Exclude income for Capital Campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)

Capital Campaign Income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fund-raising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated Capital Campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not Capital Campaign Income.

**Line C**—Exclude income for Memorials and Endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

**Line D**—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)

Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

**Line E**—Exclude income from Tuition-Based Services (preschool, daycare, etc.)

Tuition-Based Services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.

**Line F**—Exclude Direct Costs of Fund-Raising

Direct Costs of Fund-Raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

**Line G**—Exclude income for Pass-Through/Outreach Ministries

Pass-Through Funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters,

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

### IV. District Superintendents

A. Salary will be no more than **\$124,340. (Includes \$12,000 for health insurance)**

B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.

1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the District Superintendents vouchered travel expense fund of \$97,500 for room, board and travel expense.

### V. Pastor's Moving Expense - (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

A. The following persons shall be eligible

1. Full-Time Pastors
2. Student local pastors after first appointment
3. District Superintendents
4. Persons in conference connectional positions
5. Retiring pastors
6. Persons on disability leave
7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained ministry
9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year

B. The following amounts shall be paid:

1. \$1,000 per pastor
2. \$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending District Superintendent.
5. The sending District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the District Superintendent and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family, the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.
6. \$1,000 additional moving expenses for Seminarians receiving their first appointment in the annual conference.
7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

### VI. Other Recommendations

A. No honorariums will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.

C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:

1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees

E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference, with a maximum of \$320.00 per household.

F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

G. ¶1815.4 of the *2012 Book of Discipline* states that an annual conference may only make direct gifts to histor-



ically black colleges after the Black College Fund apportionment is paid in full. Therefore the Conference shall pay the Black College Fund at 100%. Any shortfall in the Black College Fund will be funded from the Philander Smith apportionment line.

H. The Stabilization Fund is used by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to cover annual funding shortfalls in receipts to pay compensation for District Superintendents, employees of the Office of Finance and Management, and employees of the Conference Director of Ministries office. Any balances in the Stabilization Fund shall be transferred to the Conference Reserve Fund at year-end.

I. The Conference Reserve Fund is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the Conference.

J. If the Conference Reserve Fund exceeds 10% of the Annual Conference Budget excluding Pension & Benefits, then The Council on Finance and Administration's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.

K. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the Conference Reserve Fund.

L. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, District Superintendents Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.

M. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the Conference reserve fund.

N. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶1618 of the *2012 Book of Discipline*.

O. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶1613.5 *The 2012 Book of Discipline*).

1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.

2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:

- a) Preservation of capital.
- b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
- c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
- d) Compliance with the Social Principles and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

3. To accomplish this objective:

- a) Funds should be deposited in Arkansas institutions in good standing.
- b) Securities:
  - (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
  - (2) FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts

4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.

5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference.

P. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

Q. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

## VII. Administrative Concerns:

A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Extended Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.

B. The final time for receiving Conference apportionments shall be close of business on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.

## 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation related to travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended, no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.

E. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 5072, Pine Bluff, AR 61611, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:

1. Methodist Family Health's Christmas offering and special gifts to the Methodist Family Health, P.O. Box 4848, Little Rock, AR 72214.

Bill Wisener – President  
Brittany Richardson Watson– Vice-President  
Ann Ferris– Secretary

### Supplemental Budget Reports

The following budget items are intended to provide a more detailed picture of the overall Conference budget found in section I. of this report. Any of the following items not specifically acted on by the Arkansas Annual Conference may be changed according to rules found in Section V.

CONFERENCE MINISTRIES (Page 215 Line 42)	2016	2017	2017
	Budget	Request	Approved
<b>Income</b>			
Conference Ministries Apportionment	501,074.00	478,500.00	478,724.00
Miscellaneous Receipts			
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>501,074.00</b>	<b>478,500.00</b>	<b>478,724.00</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
<b>SALARIES</b>			
Conference Director of Ministries Total	144,340.00	144,340.00	144,340.00
Salary	112,340.00	124,340.00	124,340.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Housing	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Professional Expenses	-		
Assistant Center Director Total	94,700.00	94,700.00	95,926.00
Salary	69,700.00	81,700.00	82,926.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Housing	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
Professional Expenses			
Administrative Assistant	53,200.00	53,200.00	53,998.00
Youth\Young Adult\Camping Coord.	68,074.00	68,074.00	69,095.00
Youth & Young Adult Coordinator			
Children's Ministries Coordinator	15,840.00	15,840.00	16,076.00
VIM Coordinator	16,074.00	16,074.00	16,315.00
Wesley Scholar	16,074.00	-	-
Ethnic Ministries Coordinator			
Contingency Pool/Salary Increase			
Congregational Development			
<b>TRAVEL</b>	20,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
<b>OFFICE EXPENSE</b>			
Continuing Education	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Telephone	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Staff Pensions	14,553.00	14,553.00	11,079.00
Payroll Taxes	11,719.00	11,719.00	11,895.00
Health Insurance			
Postage	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Supplies	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Equipment & Furnishings	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Conflict Resolution Team Training	10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>501,074.00</b>	<b>478,500.00</b>	<b>478,724.00</b>

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

OFFICE OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION (Page 215 Line 31)	2016	2017	Budget
	Proposed	Request	Approved
<b>INCOME:</b>			
<b>Arkansas Conference Apportionment</b>	<b>517,182.00</b>	<b>516,782.00</b>	<b>469,511.00</b>
Conference Benefits	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>747,182.00</b>	<b>746,782.00</b>	<b>699,511.00</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>			
Travel	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rent	76,500.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Supplies	7,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Printing	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Benevolence Interpretation Printing	3,500.00	500.00	500.00
Postage	8,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Document Management System	3,500.00	-	-
Telephone	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Software & Maintenance	10,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Health insurance	-	-	-
Lay pension program (9% of salaries)	62,099.00	62,099.00	43,283.00
Payroll charges	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,250.00
Miscellaneous	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Continuing Education	1,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
<b>Subtotal disbursements</b>	<b>190,099.00</b>	<b>189,699.00</b>	<b>171,033.00</b>
<b>SALARIES: (includes insurance)</b>			
Administrative Assistant / Receptionist	43,680.00	43,680.00	10,000.00
Local Church Liaison	53,600.00	53,600.00	54,404.00
Office Manager & Statistician	67,049.00	67,049.00	68,054.00
Benefits Officer	84,118.00	84,118.00	85,380.00
Benefits Assistant	60,079.00	60,079.00	60,980.00
Assistant Treasurer	94,394.00	94,394.00	95,810.00
Conference Treasurer	114,575.00	114,575.00	116,294.00
Salary Increase Pool (All Conference Staff)			
<b>Subtotal salaries &amp; extra help</b>	<b>517,495.00</b>	<b>517,495.00</b>	<b>490,922.00</b>
FICA (7.65% of salary)	39,588.00	39,588.00	37,556.00
<b>Total Finance &amp; Management</b>	<b>747,182.00</b>	<b>746,782.00</b>	<b>699,511.00</b>
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES AND BOARDS (Page 215 Line 37)</b>	<b>2016 Budget</b>	<b>2017 Request</b>	<b>2017 Approved</b>
Archives and History	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00
Planning Meeting Travel	600.00	600.00	600.00
Historical Society	4,200.00	4,650.00	4,650.00
United Methodist Museum	18,300.00	20,300.00	10,300.00
Conference Trustees	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Council Finance & Administration	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Property and Liability Insurance	33,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Financial Audit	21,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
Conference Secretary			
Honorarium	0.00		
Expenses	5,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Conference Journal	5,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Pre-Conference Report	1,500.00	0.00	0.00
Conference Statistical Reporting	0.00	0.00	0.00
Annual Conference	60,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
AC Voting Equipment	0.00		
Conference Legal Resource Fund	2,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>Total Administrative Committees and Boards</b>	<b>202,600.00</b>	<b>230,550.00</b>	<b>220,550.00</b>

CONFERENCE MINISTRIES (Page 215 Line 42)	2016	2017	2017
	Budget	Request	Approved
<b>Income</b>			
Conference Ministries Apportionment	501,074.00	478,500.00	478,724.00
Miscellaneous Receipts			
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>501,074.00</b>	<b>478,500.00</b>	<b>478,724.00</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
<b>SALARIES</b>			
Conference Director of Ministries Total	144,340.00	144,340.00	144,340.00
Salary	112,340.00	124,340.00	124,340.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Housing	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Professional Expenses	-		
Assistant Center Director Total	94,700.00	94,700.00	95,926.00
Salary	69,700.00	81,700.00	82,926.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Housing	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
Professional Expenses			
Administrative Assistant	53,200.00	53,200.00	53,998.00
Youth\Young Adult\Camping Coord.	68,074.00	68,074.00	69,095.00
Youth & Young Adult Coordinator			
Children's Ministries Coordinator	15,840.00	15,840.00	16,076.00
VIM Coordinator	16,074.00	16,074.00	16,315.00
Wesley Scholar	16,074.00	-	-
Ethnic Ministries Coordinator			
Contingency Pool/Salary Increase			
Congregational Development			
<b>TRAVEL</b>	20,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
<b>OFFICE EXPENSE</b>			
Continuing Education	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Telephone	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Staff Pensions	14,553.00	14,553.00	11,079.00
Payroll Taxes	11,719.00	11,719.00	11,895.00
Health Insurance			
Postage	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Supplies	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Equipment & Furnishings	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Conflict Resolution Team Training	10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>501,074.00</b>	<b>478,500.00</b>	<b>478,724.00</b>

<b>CENTER FOR VITALITY (Page 215 Line 44)</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2017</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Request</b>	<b>Approved</b>
Apportionment Revenue	462,052.00	462,960.00	445,542.00
CIC Endowment Interest	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>502,052.00</b>	<b>502,960.00</b>	<b>485,542.00</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
Center Director Total	139,340.00	139,340.00	139,340.00
Salary	112,340.00	124,340.00	124,340.00
Insurance	12,000.00	-	-
Housing	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Asst Center Director Clergy Total	95,967.00	109,400.00	108,380.00
Salary	69,967.00	94,400.00	93,380.00
Insurance	12,000.00	-	-
Housing	14,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Asst Center Director Laity Total	106,245.00	95,720.00	79,322.00
Salary	78,000.00	80,000.00	68,000.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
FICA	6,885.00	6,120.00	5,202.00
Pension	9,360.00	9,600.00	6,120.00
Office Expenses	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Travel for Center	24,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Health Insurance	-		
<b>Resourcing Vital Congregations</b>			
Congregational Guides Training and Travel	27,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Circuit Elders Travel & Training	27,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Ministry Tool Box		5,000.00	5,000.00
Fital Congregations Initiative		20,000.00	20,000.00
Mission Insite Software	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
<b>Leadership Formation</b>			
Academy for Spiritual Formation		3,000.00	3,000.00
Pastors in Transition Workshops		3,500.00	3,500.00
Clergy Recruitment and Formation		3,500.00	3,500.00
Coach Approach Skill Training		5,000.00	5,000.00
Unleashing Lay Leadership		10,000.00	10,000.00
Equipping Clergy		10,000.00	10,000.00
Crisis Response Team		3,000.00	3,000.00
Interim Pastor Training	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Provisional Elder Retreat	4,000.00		
Courage to Lead	6,000.00		
Clergy Leadership Development	5,000.00		
Small Church Academy Training	5,500.00		
Small Church Academy			
Laity Development	5,000.00		
Conflict Resolution Team Training	-		
Preaching Posts			
Congregation Vitality	20,000.00		
Training/Retreats	12,000.00		
Resources	4,500.00		
<b>Total</b>	<b>502,052.00</b>	<b>502,960.00</b>	<b>485,542.00</b>

<b>CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY (Page 215 Line 45)</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2017</b>
	<b>Request</b>	<b>Request</b>	<b>Approved</b>
Apportionment Income	667,216.00	660,076.00	641,841.00
Newspaper Paid Subscriptions	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Newspaper Paid Advertising	13,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Salary Increase Pool			
Miscellaneous Receipts			
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>688,216.00</b>	<b>692,576.00</b>	<b>674,341.00</b>
<b>Department Expenses</b>			
Director of Technology	93,177.00	105,177.00	106,754.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	12,622.00	12,622.00	9,608.00
App Dev/Tier II Specialist	60,229.00	72,229.00	73,312.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	8,668.00	8,668.00	6,599.00
Comm Tech Specialist	60,565.00	72,565.00	73,653.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	8,708.00	8,708.00	6,629.00
Training and Marketing Storyteller	60,169.00	72,169.00	73,252.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	8,661.00	8,661.00	6,593.00
Newspaper Editor	47,518.00	59,518.00	60,411.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	7,143.00	7,143.00	5,437.00
Tier I/Help-desk Specialist	40,508.00	52,508.00	53,296.00
Insurance	12,000.00		
Pension	6,301.00	6,301.00	4,797.00
MissionConnect	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Mission Connect Support Salary			
Network Expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00
Payroll Tax Expense			
Phone\Communications\Internet	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Hardware\Computer Related Supplies	12,500.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Software Licensing/Maintenance	17,500.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
Contracting/Programming Services	10,000.00	0.00	0.00
Conference Website	12,500.00	10,000.00	5,000.00
Local Church Resources	25,000.00	25,000.00	19,000.00
Training and Seminars			
Travel Expense/Meals/Mileage	10,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Professional Fees / Dues	500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Rent			
Office Expense	2,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Other Fees and Services	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
FICA	24,447.00	29,307.00	28,000.00
<b>Newspaper Expenses</b>			
Printing & Distribution	60,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Postage	3,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Supplies	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Digital Edition	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>688,216.00</b>	<b>692,576.00</b>	<b>674,341.00</b>



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>CONNCTIONAL MINISTRIES</b> <b>(Page 215 Line 47)</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>2017</b>
	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Request</b>	<b>Change</b>	<b>Approved</b>
<b>Connectional Ministries</b>				
Travel Pool (for unbudgeted connectional committees)	10,900.00	10,900.00	0.00%	11,000.00
Launch Teams	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00%	-
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-		-
Committee on Nominations	-	-		-
Congregational Development and Expansion	225,000.00	225,000.00	0.00%	197,000.00
Missional Local Church Compensation Support	87,000.00	60,000.00	-31.03%	55,000.00
Disaster Preparedness & Response	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00%	3,600.00
Volunteers In Mission	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%	1,000.00
Leadership Development	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%	15,000.00
Hunger Initiative - 200,000 Reasons	4,000.00	29,000.00	625.00%	29,000.00
<b>Total Connectional Ministries</b>	<b>366,500.00</b>	<b>364,500.00</b>	<b>-0.55%</b>	<b>311,600.00</b>
<b>Age Level Ministries</b>				
Conference Age Level Ministries				
Council on Children Ministries	6,350.00	7,350.00	15.75%	7,350.00
Council on Youth Ministries	41,550.00	44,500.00	7.10%	44,500.00
Council on Young Adult Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00%	3,000.00
Youth and Young Adults	11,200.00	17,200.00	53.57%	17,200.00
A Day with the Bishop		3,000.00		3,000.00
<b>Total Age Level Ministries</b>	<b>62,100.00</b>	<b>75,050.00</b>	<b>20.85%</b>	<b>75,050.00</b>
<b>Board of Church &amp; Society</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>500.00</b>		<b>500.00</b>
<b>Discipleship</b>				
Committee on Education				
Committee on Evangelism	2,822.00			
Committee on Worship	2,900.00			
Committee on Stewardship	100.00			
Spiritual Formation	1,000.00			
<b>Total Discipleship</b>	<b>6,822.00</b>	<b>6,822.00</b>	<b>0.00%</b>	<b>1,500.00</b>
<b>Ethnic Ministries</b>				
Committee on Hispanic Ministries				
Comm on Native American Ministries				
Comm on Ethnic Local Church Concerns				
Committee on Religion & Race		3,000.00		-
<b>Total Ethnic Ministries</b>	<b>50,000.00</b>	<b>53,000.00</b>	<b>6.00%</b>	<b>50,000.00</b>
<b>Global Ministries</b>				
BOGM Operating Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%	1,000.00
Advocate for Poor	500.00	500.00	0.00%	500.00
<b>Ark School Christian Mission -Mission U</b>	<b>14,200.00</b>	<b>14,200.00</b>	<b>0.00%</b>	<b>14,200.00</b>
a. Scholarships	1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00%	1,400.00
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns				
a. Interfaith Conference	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00%	8,000.00
<b>Church &amp; Community Workers</b>				
SE Ch&Comm. Wkr	19,570.00	20,157.00	3.00%	20,157.00
Ch&Comm. Wkr -LR	19,570.00	20,157.00	3.00%	20,157.00
a. Lay Missioner (Salary)				
<b>Committee on Volunteers in Mission</b>	<b>800.00</b>	<b>800.00</b>	<b>0.00%</b>	<b>800.00</b>
a. Project Money	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00%	1,500.00
b. Mission Hosting	800.00	800.00	0.00%	800.00
Committee on Missionary Personnel	100.00	100.00	0.00%	100.00
Conf Sec Global Ministrie	500.00	500.00	0.00%	500.00
Missionary Itineration	1,400.00	1,200.00	-14.29%	1,200.00
District Seed Money for Mission *				
Justice for our Neighbor Program	500.00	500.00	0.00%	500.00
Justice for our Neighbor Worker (Salary)	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00%	-
Micah Mission Award	-	-		-
Parish & Comm Dev Admin	-	-		-
<b>Total Global Ministries</b>	<b>79,840.00</b>	<b>80,814.00</b>	<b>1.22%</b>	<b>70,814.00</b>

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES (Page 215 Line 47)	2016	2017	%	2017
	Budget	Request	Change	Approved
<b>Higher Education &amp; Campus Ministries</b>				
Beginning New Campus Ministries	10,000.00			
Board Training and Development	10,000.00			
Training and Mentoring Potential Campus Ministers	10,000.00			
Training and Resourcing Current Campus Ministers	5,000.00			
Wesley Foundation - ASU	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - ATU	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - HSU	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - SAU	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - U of A	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - UALR	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - UAM	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - UAPB	76,673.00			
Wesley Foundation - UCA	76,673.00			
Board of Higher Ed Operations	2,000.00			
Maintenance Grant Wesley Foundations (matching)	45,000.00			
Campus Ministry Grant Funding				
<b>Total Higher Education &amp; Campus</b>	<b>772,057.00</b>	<b>847,057.00</b>	<b>9.71%</b>	<b>825,000.00</b>
<b>Board of Laity</b>				
Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders				
Dues and Annual Meeting Fee	300.00	300.00	0.00%	300.00
Annual Meeting Travel/Lodging/Meals	1,500.00	1,400.00	-6.67%	1,400.00
Annual Meeting Travel/Lodging/Meals (Assoc)		1,400.00		1,400.00
Annual Conference				
Laity Event Speaker or Other Costs	750.00			
Lay Leader Annual Conference Expense	900.00	800.00	-11.11%	800.00
Lay Leader Annual Conference Expense (Assoc)		800.00		800.00
Board of Laity				
Board of Laity Member Travel	800.00	300.00	-62.50%	300.00
Training and Equipping Classes to ARUMC Laity	750.00	200.00	-73.33%	200.00
<b>Subtotal Lay Leader</b>	<b>5,000.00</b>	<b>5,200.00</b>	<b>4.00%</b>	<b>5,200.00</b>
<b>Director of Lay Servant Ministries</b>				
Annual Dues	200.00	200.00	0.00%	200.00
ACDLSM Convocation Expenses - Director	1,100.00	1,000.00	-9.09%	1,000.00
ACDLSM Convocation Expenses - 2 Dist. Dir. (1/2)	1,100.00	1,000.00	-9.09%	1,000.00
Mileage and Meals/LSM travel and Meetings	300.00	300.00	0.00%	300.00
Mileage and Meals/LSM Meetings with each DS	400.00	400.00	0.00%	400.00
Mileage and Meals/Conference-wide Classes	200.00	200.00	0.00%	200.00
ACDLSM Annual Conference Expense	900.00	900.00	0.00%	900.00
<b>Subtotal Lay Servant Ministries</b>	<b>4,200.00</b>	<b>4,000.00</b>	<b>-4.76%</b>	<b>4,000.00</b>
<b>Total Board of Laity</b>	<b>9,200.00</b>	<b>9,200.00</b>	<b>0.00%</b>	<b>9,200.00</b>
<b>Outdoor Ministries</b>				
<b>Institutional Support</b>				
Mount Eagle	57,000.00	57,000.00	0.00%	57,000.00
Camp Tanako	61,500.00	63,500.00	3.25%	61,500.00
Shoal Creek	3,450.00	16,000.00	363.77%	3,450.00
Wayland Springs	3,450.00	35,000.00	914.49%	3,450.00
Bear Creek	3,450.00	10,000.00	189.86%	3,450.00
<b>Programming</b>				
Outdoor Ministries Programming Grants	37,650.00	37,650.00	0.00%	37,650.00
Programming and Marketing for Camping and Retreat	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00%	15,000.00
<b>Total Outdoor Ministries</b>	<b>181,500.00</b>	<b>234,150.00</b>	<b>29.01%</b>	<b>181,500.00</b>
<b>Committee on Status &amp; Role of Women</b>	2,500.00			
<b>Connectional Allowance</b>	200,000.00			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,730,519.00</b>	<b>1,671,093.00</b>	<b>-3.43%</b>	<b>1,525,164.00</b>

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church** (the Conference), which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 1(b); this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Page Two

### Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to on the preceding page present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the years then ended, in accordance with the basis of accounting as described in Note 1(b) to the financial statements.

### Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1(b) to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. These financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

*Thomas & Thomas LLP*

Certified Public Accountants

May 11, 2016  
Little Rock, Arkansas

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

### STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS December 31, 2015 and 2014

	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 3,002,471	\$ 3,860,712
Investments	978,824	1,001,465
Local church apportionments in-transit	<u>1,728,519</u>	<u>2,167,105</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 5,709,814</u>	<u>\$ 7,029,282</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		
<b>Liabilities</b>		
Apportioned and other funds payable	\$ 909,605	\$ 883,496
Prepaid apportionments	<u>30,251</u>	<u>18,565</u>
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	939,856	902,061
<b>Net Assets</b>	<u>4,769,958</u>	<u>6,127,221</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 5,709,814</u>	<u>\$ 7,029,282</u>

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS –  
MODIFIED CASH BASIS

For the Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

	2015		2014	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
<b>APPORTIONED FUNDS</b>				
<b>Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>				
Pension receipts	\$ 5,343,420	\$ -	\$ 5,382,268	\$ -
Administration	-	177,974	-	155,520
Retiree health care	-	686,910	-	1,577,676
Conference clergy pension	-	166,979	-	110,550
Death and disability	-	218,435	-	29,585
General Board of Pension funds	-	4,833,021	-	2,089,450
<b>Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>	<b>5,343,420</b>	<b>6,083,319</b>	<b>5,382,268</b>	<b>3,962,781</b>
<b>General Apportionments</b>				
World Service	1,085,997	1,085,997	1,113,104	1,113,104
Ministerial education	391,656	391,656	397,058	397,058
Black College	179,102	179,102	179,905	179,905
Africa University fund	33,392	33,392	34,086	34,086
Episcopal fund	325,841	325,841	325,008	325,008
General administration	131,017	131,017	134,389	134,389
Interdenominational cooperation	29,139	29,139	29,961	29,961
<b>Total General Apportionments</b>	<b>2,176,144</b>	<b>2,176,144</b>	<b>2,213,511</b>	<b>2,213,511</b>
<b>Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>				
Jurisdictional administration	20,314	20,314	20,811	20,811
Lydia Patterson Institute	43,380	43,380	44,437	44,437
Mount Sequoyah	10,376	10,376	10,629	10,629
SMU Campus Ministry	1,335	1,335	4,103	4,103
<b>Total Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>75,405</b>	<b>75,405</b>	<b>79,980</b>	<b>79,980</b>
<b>Conference Administration</b>				
District superintendents	744,267	744,267	716,833	716,833
Office of Finance and Management	735,272	735,546	706,156	706,158
Episcopal residence	51,970	51,970	30,000	17,274
Episcopal office	107,245	107,245	102,392	102,392
Episcopal discretionary	13,520	13,520	10,438	10,438
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	139,105	139,103	117,732	117,733
Pastors' moving expense	72,238	72,238	55,871	55,871
Administrative boards	326,403	326,404	289,174	289,173
Stabilization fund	34,514	179,496	57,535	109,571
<b>Total Conference Administration</b>	<b>2,224,534</b>	<b>2,369,789</b>	<b>2,086,131</b>	<b>2,125,443</b>

*(Continued)*

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS –  
MODIFIED CASH BASIS (Continued)

For the Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

	2015		2014	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
<b>APPORTIONED FUNDS (Continued)</b>				
<b>Resourcing Local Congregations</b>				
Conference ministries office	\$ 496,960	\$ 496,960	\$ 427,402	\$ 427,394
Equitable compensation	146,657	176,690	161,500	178,984
Conference Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence	381,293	381,294	423,681	423,683
Conference Center for Technology	674,056	674,056	657,641	657,643
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	5,903	5,903	-	-
Connectional ministries	1,341,189	1,341,189	1,232,319	1,232,319
<b>Total Resourcing Local Congregations</b>	<b>3,046,058</b>	<b>3,076,092</b>	<b>2,902,543</b>	<b>2,920,023</b>
<b>Institutional Ministries</b>				
Camp Aldersgate	93,295	93,295	102,496	102,496
Hendrix College	235,691	235,691	264,318	264,318
Philander Smith College	231,434	231,434	236,822	236,822
<b>Total Institutional Ministries</b>	<b>560,420</b>	<b>560,420</b>	<b>603,636</b>	<b>603,636</b>
<b>Total Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>13,425,981</b>	<b>14,341,169</b>	<b>13,268,069</b>	<b>11,905,374</b>
<b>OTHER FUNDS</b>				
Episcopal reimbursement	34,461	31,420	19,803	22,863
National missions	18,152	18,152	8,105	8,105
World missions	10,787	10,787	10,445	10,445
UMCOR	61,438	61,437	50,498	50,498
Conference advance specials	111,999	115,503	110,168	110,164
Miscellaneous remittances	98,714	102,331	192,100	175,011
Self-funded projects	635,633	1,047,512	1,274,878	760,170
Youth items	298,971	302,840	267,699	286,614
Proceeds from and investment earnings from terminated programs	21,837	-	23,201	-
Transfer of earnings from investments	-	44,085	-	41,883
<b>Total Other Funds</b>	<b>1,291,992</b>	<b>1,734,067</b>	<b>1,956,897</b>	<b>1,465,753</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL FUNDS</b>	<b>\$ 14,717,973</b>	<b>\$ 16,075,236</b>	<b>\$ 15,224,966</b>	<b>\$ 13,371,127</b>
<b>(Decrease) Increase in Net Assets</b>	<b>(1,357,263)</b>		<b>1,853,839</b>	
<b>NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	<b>6,127,221</b>		<b>4,273,382</b>	
<b>NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR</b>	<b>\$ 4,769,958</b>		<b>\$ 6,127,221</b>	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

#### **NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

##### **(a) Organization**

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

##### **(b) Basis of Accounting**

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments and local church apportionments in-transit, and the only liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable and prepaid apportionments. The modified cash basis of accounting differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because purchases of property and equipment are expensed as paid rather than recorded as an asset and depreciated over the estimated useful lives. Non-cash transactions are not recorded in the financial statements, therefore non-cash donations are not recorded as revenue when received.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches are budgeted to pay but are not yet received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

##### **(c) Basis of Presentation**

The Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets – unrestricted, temporarily restricted and permanently restricted, as applicable. The Conference only has unrestricted net assets at December 31, 2015 and 2014.

##### **(d) Cash and Cash Equivalents**

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

At times during the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at December 31, 2015 and 2014, was \$3,097,205 and \$3,921,372, of which \$48,346 and \$80,657 was not insured or collateralized at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.



## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

#### **NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

##### **(e) Investments**

The Conference's investments are carried at cost and consist of ownership interests in an investment pool managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, a private non-profit organization associated with the United Methodist Church. At December 31, 2015 and 2014, the fair value of these investments were \$1,132,140 and \$1,212,258, respectively. The Foundation invests in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interests and notes receivable. While the Conference owns a participating interest in the pool, it does not own the underlying securities.

##### **(f) Cash Receipts**

The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party donee in a timely and efficient manner.

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: apportioned and other. Apportioned funds are budgeted by and allocated to the individual churches by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by the committees.

##### **(g) Income Taxes**

The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

##### **(h) Functional Expenses**

The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation.

#### **NOTE 2: HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST**

The Conference is the Plan Administrator of the Arkansas United Methodist Conferences Employee Benefit Plan (the Plan) which covers eligible employees of the Conference and churches located within the state of Arkansas. The funds included in the Plan are restricted for the payment of health insurance claims for participants. During the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, activity in the Plan included approximately \$6,835,000 and \$8,129,000 in receipts and approximately \$6,522,000 and \$7,538,000 in disbursements, respectively, which are not included in these financial statements.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

**NOTE 3: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS**

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

- a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant’s annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.
- b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 12% of the participant’s annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately \$126,000 and \$107,000 for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

The timing of transfers to the General Board of Pensions varies from year to year. In 2014, the Conference began making monthly transfers to the General Board of Pensions in lieu of a large year-end transfer. Funds received in 2014 totaling approximately \$1.5 million was not disbursed to the General Board of Pensions until January 2015 and is shown as disbursements and transfers on the 2015 statement of revenues, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

**NOTE 4: OPERATING LEASE**

The Conference leases office space from a related party under a noncancelable operating lease agreement that expires in 2018. Approximate required minimum lease payments are as follows:

2016		\$ 77,250
2017		78,800
2018		<u>67,000</u>
		<u>\$ 223,050</u>

Total rent expense was approximately \$81,000 and \$74,000 for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

#### **NOTE 5: TERMINATED PROGRAM**

Under the terms of the *Book of Discipline*, net residual assets are returned to the Conference upon termination of programs and activities or when no longer required to support the activities of a specific program. The Council on Finance and Administration recommended, and the Annual Conference approved, designating the earnings on these types of proceeds for programming funds for the Center for Clergy and Lay Excellence. No amounts were returned to the Conference for the year ended December 31, 2015 and 2014. Investment earnings during the year ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, were \$21,837 and \$23,201, respectively.

#### **NOTE 6: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS**

Management has evaluated subsequent events through May 11, 2016, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

### Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church Little Rock, Arkansas

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
December 31, 2015 and 2014

(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)

Thomas &  
Thomas LLP  
Certified Public Accountants

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**  
**2016 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT**  
**3/9/16**

**SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION**

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ¶1635.
- B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org.
- C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
- D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
- E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶1666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
- F. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval.

**SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶1310**

- A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
- B. Candidates shall utilize the Arkansas Conference Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at <http://arumc.org/forms/>.
- C. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

**SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶1310.2**

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the Ministerial Assessment Packet to District Superintendent's Office.
- B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar sends Form AR020 to the Office of Ordained Ministry and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
- C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶1315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶1602.1). See further the Local Pastor ¶1315-320 and below.

**SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶1315-320**

- A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse.
- B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶1318.
- C. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
- D. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from Ministerial Education Fund. See Financial Aid Section.
- E. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor until all educational requirements have been completed. The mentor submits annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- F. The local pastor shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's

annual dCOM interview.

G. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶222.

H. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.

I. Local Pastor Transfers: Prior to interview with the dCOM for transfer, the minister shall submit answers to the Wesley's Historic questions (¶310.1.d). After examination of credentials and evaluation of educational records by GBHEM, the BOM may recommend that the transferring minister be received as a local pastor (¶347). A minister seeking admittance in the United Methodist Church as a local pastor transferring from another denomination shall serve a minimum of two years as a local pastor under the credentials from another denomination prior to applying for transfer into Conference membership. The minister shall complete the assessment package and Local Pastor License School prior to appointment. The minister shall complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of appointment.

#### **SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP ¶321-322**

A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶322.

B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1.

C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form 105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.

D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).

E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.

F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

#### **SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶324**

A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership. In addition, the following four courses must be completed.

- a course in basic pastoral care
- a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM, History, Polity and Doctrine
- a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
- a course in church administration/leadership

B. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated after the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by *The Book of Discipline* and Conference rules require a "C" or better grade.

C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.

D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined in ¶324.6. They must complete the additional four courses.

E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by July 15.

F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District

office to the BOM Office by November 1.

G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.

H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.

I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the Conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas Conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.

J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and sends the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

### **SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶347**

A. All ministers with approved credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed, except United Methodists from other annual conferences. ¶347.2 and 347.3

B. Ministers seeking to serve and/or transfer into United Methodist ministry shall complete the Ministerial Assessment Packet required of UM candidates - Candidacy Mentor's Request for the Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR055); Personal Data Inventory (Form AR051); Psychological Assessment Release (Form AR052); Background Check Release (Form AR053); Medical Report (Form AR054). Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church, but shall arrange to have the BOM evaluate their credentials and educational record to determine if they are eligible for transfer into provisional membership with recognition of orders, or should be received as a local pastor.

C. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership.

D. Ministers seeking transfer into Conference membership shall complete the United Methodist courses UM History, Polity, and Doctrine before being received into provisional membership.

E. Applying for Transfer as a Provisional Member:

1) The minister seeking transfer into provisional membership shall apply to the dCOM, using Form 105, requesting a recommendation for provisional membership.

2) The dCOM shall interview the minister and act on the request for recommendation. When the dCOM has approved the recommendation toward provisional membership, the applicant's Form 105, the dCOM Action Report (AR020), and a letter of recommendation from the District Superintendent are placed in the recommendor person's dCOM file.

3) The transferring minister's completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry by November 1.

4) The BOM shall interview the minister applying using the written assignments including the Disciplinary Questions (¶310.1.d) and the Autobiographical/Call Statement (¶324.2.a). The BOM will determine if the minister shall be recommended for provisional membership or as a local pastor.

5) Ministers received by transfer into provisional membership shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

### **SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID**

A. Local Pastor's Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.

B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed four courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.

C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM may provide loans to certified candidates who are attending University Senate-approved seminaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one-fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the

only source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot exceed income in any fiscal year. Funds will be budgeted equally for the fall and spring semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 40% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the fall semester. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of \$10,000 per year in loans. Students at other University Senate-approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per year in loans.

D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped or incomplete course.

E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full-time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full-time service under episcopal appointment.

F. For the 2016-2017 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.

G. Eligibility:

- Certified Candidate for ordination
- Approved by the BOM
- Attending a University Senate-approved seminary
- Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

H. Applications can be downloaded from [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org) or obtained from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall semester, February 1 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.

I. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 40% of the tuition cost.

J. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶324.6). Prior to enrollment, they must receive BOM approval. They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 40% of tuition, not to exceed \$10,000 annually, will be provided.

K. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 40% of tuition not to exceed \$10,000 annually.

L. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas Seminary Scholarship – Certified candidates for Elders orders are eligible to apply online for this scholarship provided through The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. Scholarship applicants must have been accepted by a United Methodist Seminary as a full-time student. Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team of the BOM shall make the determination of the awarding of this scholarship. Two years of service in the Conference per year of scholarship received is expected.

## SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶351

A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.

B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference.

C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation of less than \$50,000 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to \$200 annually, as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.

E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, <http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html>.)

F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.

H. Sabbatical Leave: All issues concerning sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶352, with the addition that those requesting sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.



**SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶1353-362**

A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)

B. All requests for a change in Conference relationship shall be made in writing to the BOM and will be reviewed by the CRC which shall report its recommendations to the BOM.

C. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶1353 and 354) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference and document specific reasons for the request.

The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person's file.

D. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence – Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence – Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.

E. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of his/her effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. (¶1353 and 354)

F. Request for change of relationship to Honorable Location (¶1353 and 354) shall be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference stating that the person intends to discontinue service in the itinerant ministry. The CRC shall meet with the person requesting Honorable Location to offer guidance and counsel as appropriate during this transition. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person's file. While on Honorable Location, the person shall report annually to the CRC including a report of any ministerial functions performed.

G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (¶1357)

1) The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.

2) The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.

H. Withdrawal (¶1361)

1) All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.

2) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.

I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (¶1365, 366, 367, 368 and 369)

1) All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by *The Book of Discipline*.

2) The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.

3) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the "Assessment Packet" in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.

4) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in *The Book of Discipline* appropriate to the reason for the person's original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.

5) Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (Paragraph 365-369) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.

6) Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.

7) During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

**SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND**

A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of \$1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to \$750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.

B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, and Little Rock, AR 72205.

Respectfully Submitted,  
 Pamela Jean Estes, Chair  
 Nancy Meredith, Secretary

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS**

1. The Arkansas Conference Employer Health Insurance Plan terminated December 31, 2015. CoreSource will process eligible claims through June 2016. Make sure any claims incurred prior to January 1, 2016 are submitted to them prior to June 15, 2016.

**Medical & Vision Claims are mailed to:**  
**CoreSource, Inc. Little Rock**  
**Post Office Box 8215**  
**Little Rock, Arkansas 72221-8215**  
**1-888-604-9397 or 501-221-9905**

**Dental Claims are mailed to:**  
**Delta Dental of Arkansas**  
**Post Office Box 15965**  
**North Little Rock, Arkansas 72231**  
**1-800-462-5410 (Providers call)**  
**Members call CoreSource**

2. Effective January 1, 2016, ALL Clergy are responsible for enrolling and paying for family healthcare coverage. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommend that on January 1, 2016 charges with full-time appointments increase the taxable compensation of the clergy positions by a minimum of \$12,000. The adjustment should ease any financial burden on the church and clergy.

Because clergy will have their own healthcare in place effective January 1, 2016, clergy who request Medical Leave and apply for CPP Disability benefits will continue to be responsible for healthcare costs. When eligible for Medicare, you must enroll in Medicare Parts A & B at your own cost. The Arkansas Board of Pension and Health Benefits will provide a healthcare premium stipend based on qualified years of service when you become eligible for Medicare.

**FOR NOTICE OF PRIVACY PRACTICES PLEASE THE WEBSITE [WWW.ARUMC.ORG](http://WWW.ARUMC.ORG)** or you may contact our representative: Mona Williams, CBO-HIPAA Compliance Department-Arkansas United Methodist Conference Employee Group Plan, P.O. Box 3611, Little Rock, AR. 72203 [mwilliams@arumc.org](mailto:mwilliams@arumc.org)

**2015 Conference Healthcare Plan Costs:**

<b>Drug claims</b>	<b>\$1,083,524</b>
<b>Delta dental claims</b>	<b>92,961</b>
<b>Medical &amp; Vision claims</b>	<b>\$2,711,676</b>
<b>Total paid claims</b>	<b>\$3,888,161</b>
<b>Administrative cost</b>	<b>244,464</b>
<b>Plan Cost</b>	<b>\$4,123,512</b>
<b>Rebates &amp; Subsidy</b>	<b>- 114,026</b>
<b>Total Plan Cost</b>	<b>\$4,009,486</b>

**\*Total Plan Cost was reduced by Caremark & MedTrak rebates of \$114,026**

**Virgin Pulse Conference Sponsored Walking Program:**

**The board has approved using Healthcare Reserves to continue to provide funding for the Virgin Pulse Walking Program in 2017. However because of low participation and because most Marketplace healthcare includes a fitness component, the board will terminate Virgin Pulse on December 31, 2017.**

As an active member of the Arkansas Conference, you can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

### HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

Clip on your GoZone activity tracker each morning. Get active throughout the day and watch the steps stack up. Plug your tracker into your computer to upload your steps (we recommend once per week). Keep track of all your activity on LifeZone- Your personal Virgin Pulse website.

We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!

So what do you say, ready to join? Contact the Conference Center Benefits Office. \*You must be 18 years of age and actively appointed.

### PENSION BENEFITS:

The Arkansas Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. They continue to accept responsibility for providing financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The stipend is based on clergy eligible years of service. Participants who are Medicare eligible will receive the stipend through an HRA. The board works closely with the General Board of Pension of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under episcopal appointment in the Conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Enrollment forms must be sent to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration, P.O.Box 3611, Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.

Effective January 1, 2014, clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in the mandated pension program CRSP. We encourage these churches to provide a pension contribution to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) for less than full-time clergy.

### Retired Clergy:

Retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

Surviving spouses not yet eligible for Medicare may be eligible for a Healthcare premium stipend. See guidelines below.

### 2016 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:

In order to be eligible for a Conference healthcare premium stipend, Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only Conference responsible\* full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served in the former North Arkansas Conference, former Little Rock Conference or the Arkansas Conference. If you are retired and not currently receiving a Conference Healthcare premium stipend, you are not eligible to receive the stipend.

The stipend will be a fixed dollar amount based on the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Eligible years of service will determine the amount of the stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend.

**\*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.**

- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift or MPG per year:  
Clergy: 2% of \$200 = \$4.00  
Spouse: 2% of \$150 = \$3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at:  
Clergy: 3.5% of = \$7.00  
Spouse: 3.5% of = \$5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at:  
Clergy: 1% of = \$2.00  
Spouse: 1% of = \$1.50

### Minimum Healthcare Stipend Added:

The maximum healthcare stipend is \$200 for clergy and \$150 for spouses. Effective January 1, 2016, the board will institute a minimum healthcare stipend benefit of \$50 per month.

Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will be given a supplemental spousal gift. If clergy remarry while in retirement the spousal supplement does not transfer to the new spouse. If the spouse outlives the participant, the spouse supplement will continue. As of July 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will not be penalized.

Effective January 1, 2016: When a clergy dies while under an active Conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend equal to \$1000 per month for the first 5 years. This benefit is considered taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of service.

### Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:

Clergy currently appointed to Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability benefits and who is Eligible for Medicare should enroll in Medicare B and purchase a Medicare Supplement and Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the guidelines above through the HRA.

Approved Medical Leave is a Conference responsible appointment.

### Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program:

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. **The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program. The cost is minimal and the benefits are great. Beginning January 1, 2017 the program will be funded through apportionments.** The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. The Methodist Healthcare EAP has been a leader in the Memphis community for over 25 years. We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 6 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference clergy, whether full-time, part-time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. People who live within 50 miles of the two EAP offices in Memphis will use that resource. For all others, there are affiliate counselors throughout Arkansas to serve you and your family. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at [www.methodisteapcanhelp.org](http://www.methodisteapcanhelp.org). To access the program, simply call their toll free number, 1-800-880-5658, to schedule an appointment. Look for more information from the Methodist Healthcare EAP throughout the year via a monthly newsletter.

### Clergy Retirement and Pension Plans:

1. The **2017** Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSA is **\$577.00**.
2. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
3. The 2004 General Conference voted to end the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) as of December 31, 2006. The current pension plan Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) began January 1, 2007 and is made up of two components, a defined benefit and a defined contribution. **Effective July 1, 2016 the board will reduce the DB multiplier by 1%. The calculations for clergy pension benefits are:**
  - a. The monthly CRSP-DB benefit is 9% (**July 1, 2016 forward reduce to 8%**) of eligible "Plan" compensation. The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of eligible "Plan" compensation. **"Plan" compensation as defined by the GBOP includes parsonage equivalent or housing allowance.**
4. The contributions for the death and disability plan CPP (D&D) premiums for eligible full-time appointed clergy are 3% of eligible plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC.
5. Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible "Plan" **compensation including parsonage equivalent or housing allowance** to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPPI) in order to receive the full employ-

er CRSP-DC contribution.

6. Beginning January 1, 2016, active clergy pension and welfare benefit costs are paid 100% by the appointive church through Conference direct bill. The Ministerial Support apportionment line will provide funds for the Clergy EAP program, retiree/surviving spouse healthcare premium stipends, Conference responsible extension ministry benefits and healthcare premium stipends for clergy on approved Medical Leave.

7. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by the GBOP or the Conference Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meet *2012 Book of Discipline* guidelines. The board has approved a living grant for Rev. Lloyd Smith effective 7/1/2009 in the amount of \$359.00.

8. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the Conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.

9. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the *2012 Book of Discipline*, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding) in 2017 the churches shall pay a total of **\$1,255,000** as apportioned for 2017. That total is broken down as:

- Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be **\$65,000.00**.
- Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be **\$800,000.00**.
- Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program apportionment shall be **\$7,500**.
- To provide for clergy under special Conference responsible appointments shall be **\$200,000**.

10. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the *2012 Book of Discipline*, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the Conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the Conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.

11. ¶639.4 of the *2012 Book of Discipline* requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the Conference in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, for 2015 the following churches were in default for the direct billed clergy retirement & CPP premiums by the following amounts:

CanvasCommunity	\$8,064.00
Grace-Conway	\$2,700.02
Hunter-LR	\$6,243.76
Parkview-Benton	\$1,578.86
Trinity-LR	\$2,781.00
Griffin Memorial	\$8,250.12
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	\$1,516.49
Trumann	\$ 194.84
Living Waters	\$1,990.05
Ozark	\$ 391.93
Woodlands	\$4,386.40
Ellis Chapel	\$ 797.22
McElroy	\$ 398.49
Redfield	\$2,398.36
Wesley-Pine Bluff	\$1,064.09
Mineral Springs	\$2,158.02
Total	\$ 44,913.65

12. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.

13. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the Conference *Journal* prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.3 (2), *2012 Book of Discipline*, be enforced.

14. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604, toll-free 800-851-2201.

15. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this

day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of their needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

16. Please notify the Conference Center Benefit Office when:

- a. A death in the immediate family occurs;
- b. A change in mailing address or income occurs;
- c. A change of beneficiary is desired;
- d. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
- e. To enroll in pensions programs;
- f. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
- g. You have a question of annuity credit for past service;
- h. You have questions about healthcare.

### 2016 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the period January 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016, by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the

foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergy person or former clergy person is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion.

Submitted, Rev. Dennis Spence, Chairperson

Todd Burris, Treasurer

Mona Williams, Benefits Officer

Date: 4/05/2016

### CONFERENCE EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE REPORT

With this report and with the South Central Jurisdictional Conference meeting in July, we wrap up our first quadrennium with Bishop Gary Mueller. He was asked to work with our Imagine Ministry plans and trajectory as a starting point to move us forward in the fulfillment of those plans and dreams as he felt led by God. He has done exactly that.

- The bishop has established a process to guide the Cabinet and himself to make mission field appointments. This process gathers data from church and non-church resources, receives input from pastors and congregational leaders, develops strategic plans for churches and districts and involves lots of prayer and worship for spiritual discernment, before pairing pastors and congregations to specific mission fields to make disciples of Jesus Christ. One of the results of this process is an historic appointment of a female pastor to Arkansas' largest United Methodist congregation. Another result is an improvement in the metrics for vital congregations; some negative trends have slowed and some positive trends are emerging.

- Alignment of resources towards the Conference trajectory of "Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world" has required hard work and soul searching. Through the constant monitoring of metrics, outcomes and a focus upon making disciples of Jesus Christ, Bishop Mueller constantly moves us closer to a more unified alignment of our resources to our purpose.

- With an emphasis upon the mission field versus focusing upon ourselves, with constant movement towards alignment of resources with our mission and Conference trajectory, Bishop Mueller worked with the Conference CFA to move from an apportionment formula to an apportionment tithe. Reasserting the spiritual dimensions of stewardship into our conversations and plans regarding funding, apportionments will be based upon a tithe of local church finances. What is received from the local churches through the tithe will be the basis of the Conference budget. This is a big step of faith and spirit for all of us.

- Sensing that the Holy Spirit has been working with and through all the changes that have taken place within mission field appointments, alignment of resources and the stewardship of the tithe, Bishop Mueller has lifted up spiritual revival as the biggest change that we need to fulfill our purpose, mission and trajectory. Spiritual revival has been the emphasis of our district and charge conferences, of district-wide meetings, of resources for local churches (especially for Lent) and every aspect of our ministries. If the increase of youth and Confirmation rallies and the high number of enrollment of our Grow by One Summit are any indication, then Spiritual Revival has begun.

We also know that we have just begun; four years is not enough. It will take years more of dedicated work in the same direction before the full effects of our changes and Spiritual Revival are realized. Therefore, we are asking the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy to reassign Bishop Gary Mueller to the Arkansas Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Rodney Steele

Chair

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

For 69 years financial support has been extended to churches in order to provide salary for God's servants.

The Equitable Compensation Commission of the Arkansas Annual Conference has the opportunity to extend the love of Jesus by working in this very important arm of the church. The additional responsibility of setting minimum compensation salary for Elders, Provisional Elders, and Local Pastors enables local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

Our Bishop has challenged us to "communicate intentionally, consistently and in a variety of ways the story of how local congregations are becoming vital in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world." One sure way of this happening in our Conference is



in the support of those churches that have been identified as Key Charge and Minimum Base Charges/Churches.

It is the mission of the Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) to enable charges/churches in making disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership. The CEC is requesting \$90,000 for the 2017 budget.

**MINIMUM COMPENSATION SUPPORT:**

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2016 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule be set as printed below. This includes a 2% cost of living increase for the year. The guidelines, having been established and proven to be effective, will remain the same as printed in this report.

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor
\$46,920	\$45,900	\$44,880

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support.

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor
\$34,920	\$33,900	\$32,880

1. A parsonage or a housing allowance shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.
2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid.
3. Retired Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See Paragraph 358.6, *2012 Book of Discipline*.
4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Base Compensation Support shall provide the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church’s ministry plan. Each church receiving compensation shall report to the commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Conference website at arumc.org.

**I. KEY CHARGE/CHURCH PROGRAM FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPORT:**

The Key Charge/Church Program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the Chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally 5 years or less), and
3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church. Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

**II. MINIMUM BASE COMPENSATION SUPPORT:**

The minimum base compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charge/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Full Connection Elders, Provisional/Associate (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors. The minimum base compensation is set annually by the Bishop, Cabinet and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate Members and Full-Time Local Pastors. Minimum Base Compensation Support for Charges/Churches are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the Chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.



It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or a housing allowance shall be provided in addition to the set salary.
2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members) are not eligible for minimum compensation aid.
3. Retired Pastors are not eligible for minimum compensation aid Paragraph 358.6, *2012 Book of Discipline*.
4. Each church receiving minimum base compensation support shall report annually the amount(s) received from the Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describes how it will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.

### III. EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COVENANT:

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the district superintendent, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the Conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org).

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org). Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. This report shall be returned at the scheduled annual assessment interview with the district superintendent.

### IV. ADDITIONAL PRIORITIES:

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its Conference apportionments in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
3. All Commission on Equitable Compensation funding relates to pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program cost or other compensation, violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. The calendar year of support is from July 1 through June 30.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Rev. David A. Moore, Chair

### THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of the date of this report, the Board of Trustees has met on two occasions at the Conference Offices in Little Rock and taken action without a meeting via email on three occasions.

The Board conducted an annual review of the insurance coverage for the Conference and met with representatives from United Methodist Church Insurance, Stephens Insurance, Church Mutual, and Regions Insurance. The Board was satisfied with continuation of the current arrangement.

The Board has also worked with Conference staff as well as engaged legal counsel (Scott Schallhorn of Mitchell, Williams, Selig, Gates & Woodyard) and auctioneer (Wooley Auctioneers), to refine a clear process for obtaining all necessary documentation needed to timely dispose of abandoned or closed church properties. A closing checklist and form Board resolution are currently in development.

As the Board and Conference staff have attempted to work through some of the more complicated transactions, the need for revisions to the Conference's Policy on the Sale of Closed or Abandoned Properties became evident. The Board has approved a revised version of the policy, which is attached with recommended changes interlined.

The Board monitored legal action taken against at least two Methodist church-based daycares related to claims from the Department of Workforce Services that the churches were liable for unemployment insurance for employees assigned to the daycare. Litigation involving the First UMC Child Development Center in Little Rock concluded with a favorable result for the CDC. This information was shared with other Methodist churches that operate daycares in Arkansas.

The Board also has responsibility for reporting churches that have closed or church properties that have been abandoned. In one instance, the board has initiated discussions to resolve a known encroachment issue involv-

ing Wakefield UMC in Nashville; work toward reaching a resolution is ongoing.

The following list of churches and church properties that have been abandoned or conveyed since the last Annual Conference is provided:

*Northeast District Closings and Conveyances:*

- Powhatan UMC – Church voted in February 2015 to close effective June 2015; transferred via deed to Arkansas State Parks on 03/04/2016.
- Beech Grove UMC – Closed 11/2015
- Tupelo UMC – Closed 8/25/2016

*Northwest District Closings and Conveyances:*

- Tuck's Chapel – Closed 6/30/2015
- Village UMC – Closed 12/31/2014; transferred via deed September 15, 2015.

*Central District Closings and Conveyances:*

- Faith UMC in Little Rock – Board voted via email (5/12/15) to approve execution of deed clearing up title to reflect the Conference's predecessors in interest so that Faith UMC could secure a loan.

*Southeast District Closings and Conveyances:*

- Scott Memorial to New Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church – Sale pending as of 4/7/16.

*Southwest District Closings and Conveyances:*

- Carthage UMC – Closed 6/30/2015

For the Board of Trustees,  
Amy Dunn Johnson, Chair

## **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH BOARD OF TRUSTEES' POLICY ON THE SALE OF CLOSED OR ABANDONED PROPERTY**

A. Real Property: Once the Annual Conference determines real property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has been closed and abandoned, ownership of said real property shall be deemed to have vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in which the property is located to secure and arrange for the showing and sale or gifting of the property;

2. All Contracts by which the real property is to be conveyed (property may be sold or given to an entity) shall, unless waived by an affirmative vote of a majority of the Board, contain the following terms:

- a. A survey of the boundaries and location of any improvements within the boundaries shall be provided by the Grantee (person/entity receiving title) and the costs of the survey paid by the Grantee;
- b. A commitment for Owner's Title Insurance shall be provided by the Grantee at Grantee's expense;
- c. If the conveyance is to a United Methodist Church, District, or agency appropriate Trust Clauses shall be contained in the instrument of conveyance;
- d. Grantee shall accept the real property in its "As Is" condition; and
- e. Conveyances from the Board of Trustees or District Board of Trustees shall only be by Fiduciary Deed or Quit Claim Deed.

B. Personal Property: Once the Annual Conference determines personal property of a United Methodist local Church, a District, or an Agency has been abandoned or is no longer of any use to another United Methodist facility, ownership of said personal property shall be deemed to have vested in the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1. The Board of Trustees may seek the assistance of the District Superintendents and the Members of the leadership of the District in which the property is located to secure and arrange for the storage, inventorying, showing, and disposition of the property;

2. All Contracts by which personal property is transferred to an individual or an entity shall contain language indicating by execution of the Bill of Sale or Contract of Sale the Board of Trustees is acting in a fiduciary capacity and is not offering any warranties of title or of the condition of the personal property and that the personal property is being accepted by the person or entity receiving title in its "As Is" condition.

C. Use of the Proceeds Generated by a Sale of Property: All proceeds generated from the sale of property by the Board of Trustees shall first be used to pay the costs of securing, storing, insuring, and disposition of property deemed abandoned by the Annual Conference. Any remaining funds shall be held in the general fund of the Annual Conference for advancing the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church.

1. United Methodist Churches, organizations, members or agencies may be awarded a grant or loan

from said funds by:

- a. Submitting to the Annual Conference Treasurer an Application for the grant or loan in which the Applicant states the specific use to which the funds will be put; the objective which is sought to be accomplished with the funds; how the use and objectives assist the Annual Conference and The United Methodist Church in advancing its mission of Making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world;
- b. Obtaining a Recommendation for Approval from the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference; and
- c. Obtaining the Approval of the grant or loan from the Annual Conference Extended Cabinet and the Bishop.

### 200K REASONS MISION STATEMENT

The United Methodists of Arkansas shall have a significant impact in decreasing the number of food insecure children over the next three years, with a special emphasis on those counties with the highest rates of food insecurity.

In order to accomplish this mission, we name these specific achievable and measurable goals:

- Every United Methodist church in mission to eliminate childhood hunger in Arkansas
  1. Every church will have a "Hunger Initiative Ministry Profile" created through surveys, emails, phone calls and visits.
  2. Report mission strategy on year-end forms.
  3. Encourage participation through CCYM events and college ministries.
- Decrease the number of food insecure children in Arkansas
  1. Gather statistical data to identify the number/percentage of children currently being served by UMCs.
  2. Resource new ministries specifically targeting underserved counties by partnering with non-profit agencies and ecumenical communities
- With financial resources provided by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, resource through conference-wide communication:
  1. Contacts for existing and new ministries
  2. Webpage for donations, resource guide, next steps, kits, book list, etc.
  3. Printed/downloadable resource guide
  4. Video of success stories, partners, and ways to get involved
  5. Resource Room within the annual conference to host visitors, and receive information and r sources, etc.
  6. Coordinate with Ingathering 2015 to host a fall "resourcing" event.

Rev. J. J. Whitney and Extended Cabinet

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History is to promote and care for the historical interests of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, as outlined in *The Book of Discipline*. The Commission coordinates and oversees its three entities: (1) The Arkansas United Methodist Church Archives/Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives on the Hendrix College campus in Conway; (2) The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas; and (3) The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference, located in the First United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

Authorized and established by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the Commission on Archives and History, supported by apportioned funds, "shall promote and care for the historical interests of the United Methodist Church and its antecedents... [It] shall see that such holdings are available for responsible public and scholarly use... [It] promotes collection and dissemination of information and materials concerning the historic witness made individually and collectively by women, racial and ethnic peoples, and other constituencies" whose voices have been muted in the past. The "Ministry of Memory" helps us learn from our past as we anticipate our priorities for the coming years. It also helps us maintain transparency and accountability across denominational agencies.

In other words, Archives and History is in the ministry of telling stories about people of faith, and it is also in the ministry of listening for and collecting new stories so that all of us may re-tell them. Recently, Rev. Fred Day, General Secretary of the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, reminded us that our archives and our museum are not mere collections of moldy, dusty old stuff. They are "living things, not coffins, which tell who we are and what we do. They shape the stories we have to tell." Stories,

since the time of cave men around a camp fire, have brought us together and have helped us discover who and whose we are. Sharing stories has inspired mankind to see things in different ways and to try doing things in new ways. Stories have encouraged us to persevere through hardships and disappointments, and they have revitalized us when we were burned out. Stories of the Old Testament sustained the Israelites in exile, and vivid parables by the greatest of teachers, Jesus, help us remember what is important in our lives. Today as never before, we need stories of faith and of God—moments to “help bring people to some kind of ‘felt’ experience which plummets them into the love of God” (Fred Day).

Listed below are some of the ways that the Conference can measure the progress of the three areas of ministry these apportioned funds support:

- Provide quality facilities with trained and enthusiastic personnel

Open to the public every Thursday and by appointment, the resources of the Archives in Conway are available without charge to anyone wishing to do research on topics related to the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations. Two archivists work independently and together to assist researchers, and both archivists are available by phone, e-mail, or appointment to help persons unable to come into the archives during regular hours. Both archivists have prior experience as employees within the Arkansas Conference and are well-versed in the terminology and organizational connections of the United Methodist Church. Also, we are fortunate to have as our museum curator one who has expertise in this special ministry. The Arkansas Conference is one of the few conferences that maintains a museum to preserve and display objects relating to our Methodist history. The Museum, located in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, is open for walk-in visits every Tuesday and at other times by appointment. This past year the museum board investigated internships to assist the curator at the Museum. Recently, an internship was approved by the University of Arkansas at Little Rock Public History Program, and two graduate students in the UALR program will intern at the UM Museum. After the museum board interviewed candidates for the internship, the first intern was selected, and he began work at the Museum in February 2016. The museum board believes that an intern will add a vital component to our connection with the local university and help expand our outreach into the community. Although the museum managed to find some donors to fund this internship in 2016, it needs Conference funding to continue this program. Our two archivists and our curator are compensated for part-time work by apportioned funds.

- Serve the research needs of churches and individuals

In 2015, the Archives assisted 87 individuals and churches with their requests for information. To prepare for church celebrations, several researchers sought information on their church’s history and a list of pastors appointed to their church through the years. Researchers also requested information on such topics as the history of Hendrix College and of Sloan-Hendrix Academy as well as biographical information about a bishop, a family of Arkansas pastors, and several persons who excelled in social and humanitarian endeavors. An inspiring story about discipleship emerged when personnel at the Lighthouse for the Blind in Little Rock began planning its 75th anniversary celebration and contacted the UM Archives for information about its founder, Rev. Jefferson W. “Buddy” Smith, a blind Methodist minister. According to church records, a Rev. Jeff Smith had been recommended for Admission on Trial into the Traveling Connection in the Camden District of the Little Rock Conference. He had been the Camden District Evangelist and the Conference Evangelist. In 1940, with the help of a few friends and a \$100 donation, Rev. Smith established a small shop where blind citizens could obtain employment. The shop was located near the Arkansas School for the Blind where Rev. Smith had attended school. In 1945 when the Ninth Street shop was dedicated, Helen Keller, the outspoken advocate for people with disabilities, attended the ceremony. By the mid-1960s a 16-month campaign to raise funds for a new building resulted in 50,000 contributions from Arkansans. This building at 69th and Murray Streets was dedicated in March 1966, and remains the location of the Lighthouse for the Blind in Little Rock. Smith’s obituary lists him as the founder and superintendent of the Arkansas Lighthouse for the Blind from 1940 until his death in 1973. His son, Rev. Dr. Woodrow “Woody” Smith, who died in December 2014, was a United Methodist minister in Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. His granddaughter, Rev. Pamela Cicioni, also a United Methodist minister, is currently serving in Rogers, Arkansas. Typically, most of the research requests come from within the state of Arkansas. This year, however, there was a question from a New York Times reporter who was writing an obituary and wanting information about the deceased’s father, who had been a Methodist minister in Arkansas.

At the Museum in 2015 there were approximately 240 visitors, with a five-year total of about 1,000 visitors. A significant activity at the museum in November 2015 was participation in the Children’s Ministry Forum, a three-day event for children’s ministry leaders in large United Methodist congregations. This national conference, sponsored by Discipleship Ministries (formerly the United Methodist General Board of Discipleship), the Large Church Initiative, and the United Methodist Publishing House, chose First United Methodist Church in Little Rock as its venue because of the museum and the historical church setting of FUMC, LR. During the

summer curriculum planners from the Forum met with the museum curator and Pam Snider, the event coordinator for FUMC, Little Rock. They planned a formal tour for three groups of 25 each at the Museum one afternoon and also had the Museum open during the Forum. There were visitors from far and wide—Colorado, Wyoming, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Washington, Oklahoma, Tennessee, etc. In addition, the curator led a well-received session for the confirmation class at FUMC, Little Rock.

- Provide access 24/7 through a user-friendly website and a Facebook page

An attractive and easy-to-use resource, the new website, [www.arkansasumcarchives.com](http://www.arkansasumcarchives.com),

reaches out 24/7 to all readers with internet access. In 2015 there were 3,722 visits to the website, with 849 visits to the site in December alone. Maintained by the archives, it contains information pertinent to the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the UM Archives, the UM Museum, and the UM Historical Society. To date, our archivists have scanned and posted to this website issues of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper from 1884-1909, several documents and books on the history of the Methodist church in Arkansas and on the Evangelical United Brethren Church; an index to the Little Rock Conference appointments from 1820-1990; and the North Arkansas Conference Journals beginning with 1914. In addition, the site offers links to print and video resources on the Wesley family, the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations, the archives of other United Methodist Annual Conferences, and the General Commission on Archives and History. Lori Lemley, a volunteer, designed a website for the Museum, and it is nearing completion. Also, the curator maintains a Facebook group, "Arkansas United Methodist Museum." She regularly posts photos of works in the museum collection and writes a short article on each posting. Each post has been well received by group members. The museum board is working to make the Museum more user-friendly in every way possible, and it is looking at ways to reach out from the Museum to take our story into the community.

- Utilize up-to-date equipment to facilitate delivery of information in a timely and professional manner

Another measure of the progress of this ministry is the creative application of up-to-date computer and scanner equipment for rapid retrieval and delivery of professional-looking copies of documents. For example, using an iPhone or iPad, the archivists present requested material in a digital format and deliver it, via e-mail, quickly and at low cost to the Archives. Last year the Archives purchased a Minolta color copier which is used to scan and reprint documents and pictures in color to make superior copies on acid-free paper for archival preservation.

- Engage in a major digitalization project

A significant measure of progress is the digitalization of the Arkansas Methodist newspapers from 1884 to the present, an ongoing project which must be accomplished before the crumbling paper issues completely disintegrate. Because outsourcing the scanning was very slow and very costly, this project has gained momentum since the purchase last year of an "Image Access BookEye Profession" 4 VIA book scanner. Now the archivists themselves can scan these fragile, old papers, and the project can move along faster. We are indebted to the Winfred D. Polk Charitable Trust through the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas for the gift of this state-of-the-art scanner. By owning the scanner in the Archives, rather than out-sourcing the newspaper job, the archivists can save the Conference around \$40,000 in scanning costs and use the new equipment for additional projects as well.

- Educate and inform the public

The three agencies under the Commission work together to bring educational events and publications to the public. One outreach of the Historical Society is its newsletter, *Occasional Papers*, published once or twice a year on some aspect of Arkansas Methodist history and mailed to 200 members across the state. Also, each spring the Historical Society holds a luncheon with an educational program on a topic related to Arkansas Methodism. In spring 2015, Mr. Randy Frazier, a nationally recognized motivational speaker, prepared a program especially for our historical society and focused on spiritual renewal. In an inspiring, educational presentation called "Time and Opportunity," he highlighted significant events in the settlement of Arkansas, the trade routes, and the confluence of roads which followed rivers or paths of easiest movement. Then Mr. Frazier brought us to recognize how many of our accomplishments and achievements occurred just when time crossed opportunity, bringing about a catalyst for change in the lives of the people. Churches and "camp meeting" sites were a part of this process of renewal and spiritual growth across our state and our nation. In closing, the speaker challenged the members "to camp at the crossing of time and opportunity to discover treasures in clay vessels." Such actions can bring about revival in the Historical Society and in our churches. With the power of the Holy Spirit, we can create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities, and the world. This year the Historical Society plans to scan and distribute CDs of Mr. Frazier's presentation and to use it as a tool for leading congregations to better understand their need for revival and spiritual growth.

From time to time the museum offers special tours and receptions, centered on a particular topic or group of people in the church. For example, the museum has sponsored a reception which recognized African-Americans in our church's history. Also, the museum hosted a very successful loan exhibition, "Methodism on the Ameri-

can Frontier,” featuring folk art paintings by Rev. John S. Polk, depicting old Methodist church structures. Also to raise awareness of the museum, the museum organization joined several professional associations: (1) American Association for State and Local History, and (2) the Arkansas Museum Association.

Both the Archives and the Museum had displays at the Arkansas Annual Conference in June. These display areas were hosted by the archivists, the curator, and board volunteers who answered questions and distributed information to Conference attendees. Additionally, they offered, at a nominal charge, CDs which contained the texts of several out-of-print books on Arkansas Methodism.

- Create an experience, not merely provide information

A visit to the museum is an ideal way to experience the past...see the hard, wooden pews (no cushions); touch the communion chalice used by faithful brothers and sisters of another era; see photographs of faithful souls your pastor or your parents talked about when you were a child. In a similar way, we hope pages posted on the web from old Arkansas Methodist newspapers will help readers live a little in the lives of Arkansans of a hundred years ago and generate feelings that “plummet them into the love of God.” These newspapers were the CNN and the internet of another era, as they gave people information on local, state, and national news, especially for rural Arkansans. But these were also the Facebook and Twitter of that time, revealing the lifestyle of pastors and their congregations and showing how our Methodist brethren grappled with the issues of their day - temperance, prohibition, politics, etc. Even ads for products such as miracle medicinal cures give us a glimpse into the lives of our brothers and sisters in an era before antibiotics and modern medicine. But there are also stories in these pages about the ministry of women who saved nickels and dimes from their egg and garden produce sales to send missionaries to rural areas of our state and around the world. There are stories for children about “Father Wesley,” articles for young people who dreamed of attending Galloway or Hendrix College, and lengthy obituaries, often weeks after a death, with inspiring language we could only hope someone might say about us when our time comes. Also, to help people experience their history, the museum board plans to do more temporary exhibits. Two are planned for 2016: (1) a photography competition with a professional group of photographers to capture images of Arkansas churches, coordinated by board member and photographer Bill Burgin; and (2) “Missions with the Needle: Friendship Quilts and Needlework” by Linda Baker, curator. The curator and board agree that changing exhibits will keep people coming back to the museum as well as generate interest for first-time visitors.

- Generate goodwill and spread the joy that comes from sharing the Story

Progress may also be measured in the mutual goodwill and the joy of sharing that collaboration on creative projects fosters among all participants. This year several pastors and laity have given us old Conference Journals, six vintage maps of Arkansas, two copies of History of Methodism in Arkansas by Horace Jewell, and other materials related to the Methodist Church in Arkansas. A church in Conway and a pastor in El Dorado invited the archivists to visit their libraries and take anything that the Archives could use. Similarly, pastors and laity have enjoyed sharing treasured mementos with the Museum. In addition, volunteers have continued to interview present-day saints and to be inspired by the oral histories they have recorded for future generations. Reaching beyond the state and the Conference, the Arkansas Commission on Archives and History has worked with Commission personnel in other conferences and in the General Commission as we mutually seek ways to continue the unique Ministry of Memory and to bring about a spiritual revival in the United Methodist Church.

Like our very own souls, the work of Archives and History will always be a work in progress. Our archivists, our curator, and our volunteers continue to collect documents, memorabilia, and photographs for long-term storage and quality preservation, especially materials about present-day clergy and ministries, local churches, and closed churches within our Conference. In all our work, we take seriously our responsibility to decide what materials are history-making and worthy to belong in the collections to tell the Story. Recent equipment purchases, such as the Minolta color copier and the BookEye book scanner, help us meet our goals and those of the Conference as they extend our glimpse into the lives of the people of faith of our day and of those who came before us. In all we do, we seek to be good stewards of apportioned funds and other gifts and to maximize their usefulness.

Therefore, with hearts open to the Holy Spirit, we move into the future with our Mission: “To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.” “Come, Holy Spirit, come.”

- Information on the Arkansas UMC Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives from Marcia Crossman, Archivist (ArkMethodist@Hendrix.edu) or Carole Teague, Archivist (ArkMethodist@Hendrix.edu)
- Information on the UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference from Linda Baker, Curator, The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference (sorryvasari@att.net) or Rev. Dr. Candace Barron, Museum Board Chair (candace.barron@arumc.org)
- Information on the UM Historical Society of Arkansas from Rev. Ron Clark, Historical Society Chair (ronald-clark1510@comcast.net).

Report prepared by Helen Giessen Guenter, Chair



### CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

Incredible work is being done in the area of Camp and Retreat Ministries of the Arkansas Conference!

Our camps are in the full swing of the summer camping season. Each camp has a great schedule of a variety of camps for a variety of age groups.

Three initiatives were launched at the beginning of 2016 through the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries area. These initiatives will provide Conference-wide programming while using our five camps as the locations at which these programs will take place. Below is a summary of the Camp and Retreat initiatives.

Confirmation Camps are perfect for churches of any size. If your church has a long-term confirmation program, Confirmation Camp can serve as your confirmation retreat. If your church has a smaller confirmation class, Confirmation Camp can serve as the bulk of the confirmation experience, with follow-up lessons designed to be done at the local church after the retreat. The curriculum includes 10 lessons, 6 of which will take place at camp and 4 of which will be provided for those churches who wish to use them to complete the confirmation experience after returning to their local churches. The next camp will be October 7-9 at Bear Creek Camp and there will be multiple camps offered in 2017.

Senior Retreat is an opportunity for graduating seniors to spend time learning what to expect on their post-high school journey, and how to navigate new challenges and situations. Topics at the retreat will include College Life 101: New Freedoms, Finances, & Time Management, Relationships: Old Friends, New Friends and Family Changes, Continuing the Journey: Faith after High School. Senior Retreat will be offered every spring.

200K Reasons: This series of events involved a retreat for young adults that featured Patty Barker from Arkansas Hunger Relief Alliance as a facilitator who taught the participants how to identify the needs of your local church's or college's mission field, what specific feeding ministry ideas and programs are available, and how to provide education that leads to sustainable food security in your community. Young Adults who attend the Discover 200K Retreat and others in local congregations are invited to attend subsequent day long seminars such as Feeding Ministries on May 7, Community Gardens on June 11, and Cooking Matters Training on September 17.

Great things are happening and great things are yet to come in the world of Camp and Retreat Ministries!

Michelle Moore

Director of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries (CCCM) two main ministry goals continue to be to connect/network people involved with children's ministry throughout the state and to equip those people for ministry in their local congregations.

Through connecting and equipping children's ministry leaders, we are able to provide a wide base of support, accountability and information to more people. The more knowledgeable leaders are about available resources and current educational methods, materials and programs available for children, the more effective they will be in their ability to reach children and families for Jesus Christ.

The Council sponsors three social media sites and a web page. People interested in children's ministry worldwide access our boards (subject matter groupings) for unique ideas about VBS, special needs ministry, sacraments, liturgical seasons, United Methodist curriculum and instruction tips. Site statistics indicate that our Arkansas United Methodist online presence is wide in scope and is serving as a vital part of equipping children's ministry leaders in an efficient and economical way.

The following are some statistics from three of our sites from February 6, 2016.

PINTEREST <http://www.pinterest.com/kidzarumc/>

- Average daily viewers – 334
- Average monthly viewers - 19,836
- Average daily viewers referred from children's ministry web page – 431

FACEBOOK <https://www.facebook.com/kidzarumc>

- Total # people reached this week - 5,281
- Total # people "engaged" (meaning clicked on link in post, liked post, shared post, commented on post) this week – 601
- Users from the following cities in past 3 years:

Arkansas - Alma, Arkadelphia, Avoca, Batesville, Bauxite, Beebe, Bella Vista, Benton, Bentonville, Berryville, Bethel Heights, Bismarck, Blytheville, Boone, Bryant, Cabot, Cave Springs, Charleston, Chidester, Conway, Corning, Crossett, Delaware, Des Arc, Dumas, El Dorado, Elm Springs, Farmington, Fayetteville, Floral, Forrest City, Fort Smith, Goshen, Hagarville, Haskell, Hope, Hot Springs, Jacksonville, Johnson, Jonesboro, Joy, Junction City, Lake Hamilton, Leola, Lincoln, Little Rock, Lonoke, Lowell, Magnet Cove, Magnolia, Malvern, Marianna, Maumelle,

Mena, Moro, Mountain View, Mountainburg, Murfreesboro, Newark, North Little Rock, Old Austin, Ouachita, Paragould, Paris, Pine Bluff, Pottsville, Prairie Creek, Prairie Grove, Rockwell, Rogers, Russellville, Scotland, Searcy, Sheridan, Sherwood, Siloam Springs, Springdale, Star City, Stuttgart, Tontitown, Traskwood, Vilonia, Walnut Ridge, Ward, Watson, Waveland, West Fork, West Memphis, White Hall, Woodlawn.

Other States - Berthoud, CO; Cartersville, VA; Cedar Rapids IA; Christian Center, MO; Colfax, LA; Dallas, TX; Dalzell, SC; Dyersburg, TN; Florissant, MO; Gladstone, MI; GraBon, WI; Greer, SC; Grove, OK; Houston, TX; Iola, TX; Kenai, AK; La Mesa, CA; Lawrence, KS; Longmont, CO; Memphis, TN; Monette, MO; Montgomery, TX; Muskogee, OK; Nashville, TN; Newark, DE; Newburgh, NY; Newton, KS; Nikiski, AK; Oklahoma City, OK; Olathe, KS; Oxford, PA; Pasadena, TX; Powhatan, VA; San Diego, CA; University Park, TX

WEB PAGE [kidz.arumc.org](http://kidz.arumc.org)

- 47,554 Views in 3 years

A Facebook page for CCCM's Destination: Mission is located at <https://www.facebook.com/Destination>.

#### Mission

Destination: Mission, a four-day service, fellowship and spiritual formation experience for children in grades 3-6 that was started in 2008 in the Northwest District, was officially adopted by the CCCM as one of their outreach programs in 2014. This program is coordinated by Denni Palmer (Fayetteville) and includes one mission trip during Spring Break and one or two mission trips during the summer. With hundreds of children and adults participating with Destination: Mission each year, this children's mission experience is touching lives and making disciples that will impact the future. Little Rock, Fayetteville and Siloam Springs are the locations of the 2016 mission trips.

In November, 2015, Arkansas had the honor of hosting the national Children's Ministry Forum, an event co-sponsored by Discipleship Ministries, the Large Church Initiative and Cokesbury. Over 200 children's ministers from throughout the United States joined nationally renowned leaders in children's spirituality, faith formation, worship and Christian education for three days of workshops and worship. Twenty-six people from Arkansas were in attendance. Through the generosity of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, half of the Arkansas participants received full-tuition scholarships to attend Forum. Pam Snider from Little Rock First UMC was the ground team leader for this event.

One of the CCCM's five-year goals is to conduct an annual state-wide retreat and training for children's ministry leaders. January 2014's first Beyond conference was held at Camp Tanako with 50 participants. In January 2015, Beyond was held at Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville with over 70 children and adults in attendance. In January, 2016, Beyond returned to Camp Tanako as a 3-day retreat/training event for 24 children's ministry leaders. Tanya Eustace from Discipleship Ministries in Nashville served as the event leader. The 2017 Beyond Children's Ministry Leadership Conference is slated for January 26-28 at Mt. Sequoyah.

CCCM continued to offer VBS mini-grants for small membership churches to conduct summer VBS outreach programs. Ten \$200 grants (two per district) were awarded in both 2015 and 2016.

A \$500 contribution to camping ministries was given by CCCM to provide summer camping opportunities for children who may not otherwise be able to afford to attend an Arkansas United Methodist camping program. Also, in both 2015 and 2016, CCCM contributed ten \$150 summer camp scholarships for Methodist Family Health students.

Created by God is a human sexuality program for older elementary/tween students and is part of the Conference Children's Ministry area. CCCM is responsible for officially certifying CBG leaders after they complete their course of training and related paperwork. During the past three years, the number of certified leaders for this program has grown from one to three. They are Liz Wright (Little Rock), John Shirron (Cabot) and Karen Anderson (Rogers). More information about Created by God may be found on the [kidz.arumc.org](http://kidz.arumc.org) website.

To aid in the transition from children's ministry to youth ministry and to accommodate the varying grade levels in which Confirmation classes are held throughout the state, the annual "Confirmation Day with the Bishop" was expanded to include 5th grade students and renamed as "Day with the Bishop." Several Conference children's leaders worked with Michelle Moore, Conference Youth Ministries Coordinator, to plan and lead the day-long event.

On a personal note, it has been a blessing to serve as your Conference Children's Ministry Coordinator. In a relatively short amount of time with a comparatively small budget, Conference children's ministry has progressed from a grassroots effort in a couple of communities to an organized connection. We have been able to connect and equip people in smaller churches with a vast amount of resources, free curriculum, grants, scholarships and training. We've built strong working relationships with other United Methodist programs both within Arkansas and through our national connections with Discipleship Ministries. Working with our Conference chancellor and the Conference youth ministry coordinator, we've been able to clarify and give guidance for some of the very complex issues surrounding Safe Sanctuaries. My prayer is that the Arkansas Conference children's ministry continues to connect and equip children's ministry leaders so they can make

disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

District Coordinators

\*Central - Laura Stinnett, Asbury Little Rock, laura@asbury-lr.org, (501) 225-9231

\*Northeast - Penny Lee, Griffin Memorial Paragould, leepenny2015@gmail.com, (479) 871-2424

\*Northwest - Sally Ware, First Fort Smith, sware@fsfumc.org, (479) 459-9565 and Karen Anderson, Central Rogers, kanderson@cumcrogers.com, (479) 631-1586

\*Southeast - Jennifer Fox, First Pine Bluff, jenniferfox57@yahoo.com, (870) 535-0935

\*Southwest - Jeremy Carter, First Magnolia, jeremy@magnoliafumc.org, (870) 234-4530

\*Destination: Mission - Denni Palmer, Mount Sequoyah, denni.palmer@mountsequoyah.org, (479) 443-4531

Respectfully Submitted,

Karen Swales

Arkansas Conference Children's Ministry Coordinator

### ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns works in partnership with the existing structures of the Arkansas Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference on its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues. The Committee consults with and assists other Conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee maintains the connective relations mandated by ¶1632 and ¶1654 of *The Book of Discipline*.

Additionally, this committee is charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶1654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

The Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee works in three areas to support local congregations in their efforts to make disciples by providing funding in the following areas:

- a. Leadership Development (both lay and clergy)
- b. Mission Field Outreach
- c. Scholarships (need-based undergraduate students)

We are fully aware that the majority of the ethnic churches in Arkansas are small, and have fewer resources outside of the Annual Conference; therefore, our goal is to assist them by providing these needed resources. However, the goal of this committee is always to empower our congregations to be self-sufficient. Another initiative of the committee is to support innovative cutting-edge methods of ministry in its initial stages of implementation as we realize that sometimes it is not popular to try new things. We encourage local congregations not to be about their failures (if these new things do not produce the expected outcome), but to view these new attempts as learning experiences in attempting to attract new people in different/unexpected ways.

We believe the work of the Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee is in direct alignment with the Bishop's Mission Initiatives #5, #6, #7, #8; with a great percentage of what we do supporting #9.

We have supported other connective ministries by providing scholarships for youth in collaboration with Mission U and Camp Tanako; as well as assisted in the Path I Ministry Training with the Northwest District, FUMC Dardanelle and Nueva Vida.

Undergraduate scholarship recipients include but are not limited to:

Brennen Boose, Jairo Ledesma, Julius Keith, Quintin Sigman, Eyrica Williams, and Breanna White

Mission Field Grants awards to:

Haven United Methodist Church, Saint Andrew United Methodist Church, Theresa Hoover Memorial United Methodist Church, First United Methodist Church, Dardanelle, Philander Smith College Campus Ministry, White Memorial United Methodist Church, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Hope Korean United Methodist Church, Valley Grove United Methodist Church, Ebenezer United Methodist Church, Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church, St. James Lonoke, and Wiley Chapel United Methodist Church.

We provided Leadership Training for individuals at the following conferences:

Native American Ministries Caucus, National Korean Plan meeting, Perkins Youth School of Theology, General Black Methodists for Church Renewal, and Youth 2015.

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic, Local Church, the strategic initiatives of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas and responsive to the Bishop's Mission Plan in fulfilling the greater mission of spreading the good news of the gospel, making disciples of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

In closing, we are very grateful for our conference staff person, the Rev. Maxine Allen. Her gifts and graces

are the driving force of our ministry within this committee.

Grace and peace,  
Ronnie Miller-Yow, Chair

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Conference Committee on Global Ministries is purposed to maintain a connection to the General Board of Global Ministries through implementation, communication and interpretation of the global mission of the United Methodist Church. We connect through the Conference to the local church.

We accomplish our mandate through the organized units within the Committee:

- Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
- Conference District Secretaries (5 representatives)
- Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
- Volunteers in Mission
- Arkansas Conference Disaster Response
- Missionary Personnel
- Parish & Community Development
- And other areas as determined by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

During 2015, Volunteers in Mission were active within the state and beyond its borders, often partnering with Disaster Response opportunities to aid persons affected by natural disasters such as tornadoes and/flooding.

Also, we were fortunate to have time during the 2015 Annual Conference to acknowledge the work of our local missionary personnel (Church & Community Workers and Lay Missioner) and one international missionary (Elizabeth Soard). Our mission personnel provide a key presence of service and witness on behalf of our mission mandate: "Go therefore and make disciples..." There are several ways to serve in the mission field: Church and Community Workers, Lay Missioners or Deaconess and of course as volunteers.

Another great opportunity for our local churches is the Conference' annual Ingathering. It always takes place on the third Saturday in November, before Thanksgiving. United Methodists in Arkansas share their time, food items, emergency supplies, and money. Approximately 445 volunteers boxed more than 40,000 pounds of sweet potatoes, and packaged more than 40,000 meals and prepared all, along with emergency supplies to be distributed within the state and for transport to our UMCOR Depot in Baldwin, Louisiana. Ingathering is a great way to be a part of 200,000 Reasons and an excellent way to continue to partner with Arkansas Rice Depot and Arkansas Food Bank.

Bishop Mueller started the day with an inspirational message of encouragement and the people came with a mind to work. Thank you, Methodists of Arkansas. Your faithfulness in giving and support will continue to bless people in the state of Arkansas, within the United States and around the globe.

Brenda Norwood,  
Chairperson

### CONFERENCE SECRETARY GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Conference secretary of global ministries works with the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to relate the Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries. The secretary of global ministries also relates to the district secretaries of Global Ministries.

The Conference secretary of global ministries is also responsible for scheduling General Board of Global Ministries Missionaries that itinerate into our Conference.

The Arkansas Conference welcomed William and Gwendolyn Gibson from August 24-27, 2015. William Gibson, who is serving as a mission director of the United Methodist Mission in Senegal and Gwendolyn Gibson, who is serving as an educational specialist with the United Methodist Mission in Senegal, were greeted in Pine Bluff at St. James United Methodist Church, where Gwendolyn Gibson has family. On August 26, they visited the Conference office and were welcome by Mackey Yokem, Director of Ministry and Missions and Rev. Maxine Allen, Associate Director of Ministries for Mission Field Engagement. The Gibsons were given a tour of the Conference office and met Conference staff. They were then given a tour of Philander Smith College along with meeting Dr. Roderick L. Smothers, Sr., President, Philander Smith College. They ended their day by visiting McCabe Chapel United Methodist Church in North Little Rock and other local churches were also invited to attend.

Gwendolyn Gibson plans to retire at the end of her iteration and spend time with her children and grandchildren. William Gibson plans to return to Senegal for an additional year. A letter from the Gibson's expressed their appreciation and gratitude for their time spent in Arkansas.

Marleene Calvin

### BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has the privilege to work with United Methodist Campus Ministries in a variety of places and forms.

There are Wesley Foundations with a meeting place and directors on the campuses at ASU, ATU, HSU-OBU, SAU, UA, UALR, UAM, UAPB, and UCA. The chaplains at Hendrix College and Philander Smith College provide a vibrant ministry on these two United Methodist College campuses. We also have a United Methodist presence on the campuses of Lyon College and the University of the Ozarks as well as UA Fort Smith, where the United Methodist campus ministry, The Bridge, is located.

The Board is deeply grateful for the annual financial support provided by the Conference. This core support is critical to all of these ministries. The support of the Conference allows us to place Wesley Foundation directors on these campuses as our lead “missionary” in the unique mission field that is a college campus. We are so grateful for the support individual United Methodists and United Methodist churches provide.

This year the Conference included \$45,000 for maintenance of our 9 Wesley Foundation properties. These funds have been critically important in allowing needed repairs and maintenance to be done. These funds are disbursed as grants and are expended as a dollar-to-dollar matching grant.

In 2015 we made grants to ASU, ATU, HSU, SAU, UA, UALR, and UCA. In 2016 we have already committed to grant to UAM and are developing a plan for other needs that are present. These grants have helped replace roofs, HVAC units, a leaking gas line and leaking windows.

One of the really exciting events for our students in the winter break Ozark Mission Project trip. This year over 75 students worked in mission in Memphis. Students participated from ASU, ATU, HSU, SAU, and UA. This event allows students to be in mission together and build bonds beyond their individual campuses. The results of such a unifying experience can be seen as college students from across the state are connecting with high school students at events like Veritas.

Last summer 36 members of our Board and leaders in campus ministry held an overnight retreat at Mount Eagle. Creighton Alexander, a renowned national leader in campus ministry, led a two-day “boot camp” for us.

We are excited about future plans for developing a coaching network for our campus ministers and our Wesley Foundation boards. We look forward to sharing updates of this with you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Roy P. Smith  
Chairperson

### BOARD OF LAITY REPORT

The Arkansas Conference Board of Laity is made up of the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders and the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The board’s most important work includes fostering an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregations, promoting and developing programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work, and providing support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district and Annual Conference level.

Since last Annual Conference, the Board of Laity has continued to focus on how the Conference and districts can best resource local congregations as they work to fulfill the Bishop’s Mission Plan and the mission and vision of the Arkansas Conference, but we have added an emphasis on increasing and expanding lay leadership, starting at the Conference level.

We believe a key factor in strengthening laity in the Arkansas Conference is through expanded lay leadership. At this Annual Conference we are seeking to add an Associate Lay Leader position, and an Associate Director of Lay Servant Ministries position, both of which will be added to the Board of Laity membership. These two associate positions will work side by side with the Lay Leader and Director of Lay Servant Ministries, learning and participating in the life of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Our vision for the future is that an individual serve one term as the associate, followed by one term as Lay Leader or Director of Lay Servant Ministries (but this will not be mandated). This will create continuity of leadership in the Conference and increase the number of individuals who have the opportunity to serve. Over time, more leaders engaged at the Conference and district levels will improve lay participation in all aspects of our connection.

Thank you for the privilege of serving as Arkansas Conference Lay Leader.

Karon Mann  
Arkansas Conference Lay Leader

### LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES REPORT

Please go to our [arumc.org](http://arumc.org) website, and select Resources/Lay Servant Ministries, to access all Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries information and downloadable forms. All District Director information is also

listed there.

The 2012 General Conference changed the way we have been doing things and gave us a new name and position. Change is sometimes met with suspicion and confusion so I would like to share as much information here as I can.

The term Lay Speaker has been used for many years, and usually was thought of as Pulpit Supply. It has been said that there are a lot of United Methodists that will not take the training because they do not want to be in the pulpit. General Conference made changes that will assist in getting those people in our training classes that want to be trained to serve in the many other functions of the church.

\*We now have the Local Lay Servant position instead of Local Lay Speaker (will be able to serve the local church in whatever capacity available for them, including filling in for their Pastor). These must have taken the basic course, taken at least 4 hours of continuing ed every three years, and file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant/Speaker every year with the charge conference.

\*We now have the Certified Lay Servant position instead of the Certified Lay Speaker. They will be able to serve the local church and also the extended church in whatever capacity that is available for them, including filling in for local Pastors and other Pastors in the connection, week to week. Those in this position must have taken basic and one advanced class and take another advanced class at least every three years, and file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant/Speaker every year with the charge conference.

\*We now have the new position of Lay Speaker which is a new track inside the Lay Servant Ministries Program. We retained the name Lay Speaker for this position. The position requires 1 basic and 5 specific advanced courses as required by General Conference Legislation. Those course categories are: Basic, Worship, Prayer, Spiritual Gifts, Preaching, UM Heritage and also UM Polity.

\*\*Each of these positions, except the Lay Speaker position which requires more, require at least 10 hours of classroom time every three years or specific approved alternate courses of equivalent service/training that can be used to stay in the program. If a person delays coming to class for three consecutive years, even if using an alternate class, (see 2016 list), they will be dropped from the program and will have to take the basic and then another advanced class to be certified again. The Lay Servant/Lay Speaker will be recommended (Signature on form) by the pastor of the local church where their membership is held and by a vote of the local charge conference. (D.S. /witness/signature on the Annual Lay Servant Report Charge Conference Form). Completing this form is required each year to stay in the LSM Program, but does not give you status as a Lay Servant unless you have completed the training classes.

\*\*\*Upon requesting to enter the new Lay Speaker Track, apply with District Director. Persons applying to become a Lay Speaker will be examined, records/past service, by the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (DCLSM) or equivalent structure and be recommended to the Conference Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (CCLSM) or equivalent structure for approval. The Lay Speaker must apply for re-approval and appear before the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (DCLSM) or equivalent structure at least every three years. They also must receive the endorsement of the local church charge conference every year by the Annual Lay Servant Report form.

List of 2016 approved Alternate Service/Training for Certified Lay Servants (must meet LSM requirements)

1. All LSM Classes must be conducted/approved through the District Director in order to get credit.
2. UMC recognized courses / events: Walk to Emmaus, Mission u, Disciple Bible Studies, Stephen Ministry, Hendrix College Religious Ed. Programs, Center for Vitality programs
3. Be-A-Disciple and other online courses, to be considered on a case-by-case basis for 2016. Please contact your District or Conference Director before taking these to be able to get credit for the course. These courses must conform to general LSM Program requirements. You must still attend one classroom type class once every 3 years regardless of how many Alternate classes taken to remain in the LSM Program.
4. Certified Lay Minister is not a part of our program at this time and has to be initiated by the Board of Ministry.
5. You must apply to your District Director or Conference Director for proper credit for any classes taken outside the normal classroom-type classes.

Anyone may come to our classes without committing to be a part of Lay Servant Ministries, will not have to fill out a Lay Servant Report, and will not be entered in our records unless desired. We think you will want to be a part of our program once you come to a class though!

Under the 2012 General Conference Legislation, the Lay Servant Ministries Program is a Laity-driven, Laity-led program and the District and Conference Directors shall be Laity. We continue to look for competent Laity that will become Instructors/Facilitators for our classes as well as Directors/Co-Directors of the District Programs and we will continue to partner with our clergy to strengthen the program. We certainly need the buy-in of our Bishop, Dses and our clergy if we are to succeed.

2015 was another banner year for the Lay Servant Ministry Program. We held even more classes across the

connection than we did in 2014, and will continue to do so in 2016. We hope to have classes scheduled in each District and at Mt. Eagle/Mt. Sequoyah for 2016. Check your District Offices for class information and the [arumc.org/Lay Servant Ministries webpage/Calendar](http://arumc.org/Lay_Servant_Ministries_webpage/Calendar).

2015 also began the second year that we recognized the new position of Lay Speaker. We have 8 certified Lay Servants who have applied for the Lay Speaker status, and 7 have already completed all classes and requirements, with another just one class away from Lay Speaker status. The 8 are: Liz Curtis – N.W. LSM District Director, Susan Jett – N.E. LSM District Director, John Harding formerly N.E. District – now Southwest District, Nancy Scott – Southwest District, and Permelia Huffman – Southeast District. New for 2016: Matt Fox, Regena Mason and Ken Beard, all from the Northwest District.

Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville hopefully will schedule LSM classes for 2016, as well as Mt. Eagle.

The Annual Conference Directors of Lay Servant Ministries (ACDLSM) met on February 11-13 in Nashville, Tennessee and I attended new releases of LSM curriculum from Discipleship Ministries, and updates on General Conference Legislation pending.

We have re-organized the South Central Jurisdictional program for Lay Servant Ministries (SCJLSM) after a successful meeting at Mt. Sequoyah last year. We will be meeting in Fort Worth, Texas this summer for continuing education and organizational meetings.

We in the Lay Servant Ministry Program across Arkansas are committed to being the servants that God called us to be, not just in our local churches, but wherever God calls us. We are positioned to fulfill Bishop Mueller's and the Arkansas Conference Mission of "making disciples, who make disciples for the transformation of the world."

The following is the results of our 2015 ongoing efforts to hold classes and enlist Laity into our Lay Servant Ministry:

\*Southeast District: 2 events, 6 classes, 22 laity attended classes

\*Northeast District: 24 classes held, 64 participants; Susan Jett – N.E. District Director is a Lay Speaker and is serving Norfolk UMC as a Supply Pastor

\*Central District: 8 events, 12 classes held, and 61 Laity attended classes

\*Southwest District: 3 events, 3 classes and 14 Laity attended classes

\*Northwest District: 11 events, 34 classes, and 199 Laity attended classes at Mt. Sequoyah, South Central Jurisdictional meeting and several large churches contributed to these numbers in the N.W. District and we are truly grateful for them.

We welcome all churches to hold LSM classes for us – contact your District Director for details.

Come join us wherever you are in your walk in life and help us "Unleash the Laity."

Peace wherever we are,

Jimmie Boyd

Director Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries

Director Southeast District Lay Servant Ministries

### CONFERENCE COORDINATOR OF MISSION PERSONNEL

The Coordinator of Mission Personnel reports a total of 6 active missionary personnel from the Arkansas Conference, 2 active missionaries from other annual conferences but connected to Arkansas, and 27 retired missionary personnel who were either from Arkansas or were connected with Arkansas through their service. Since last year, 1 missionary has been added and one removed from the list of active missionaries keeping the active number at 6. Added to the list is US-2 Amber Feezor. US-2 Elizabeth Fink was removed due to the completion of her two-year service at Branches, an Urban & Social Justice Ministry in the Florida Annual Conference, where she remains working.

Arkansas missionaries in active service are:

Banks-Shackelford, Evelyn. Evelyn has been a United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) commissioned CCW (Church and Community Worker) since 1987. She serves five churches in the Arkansas Delta communities around Marianna. Evelyn's responsibilities include overseeing a ministry feeding the hungry by operating an area food bank which disburses food to local food pantries and churches, supplying children with backpacks of food on the weekends and coordinating a community garden. Her missionary support code is 982939.

Caldwell, Deaconess Colleen. Dc. Caldwell was consecrated to the office of Deaconess in 2011 and is currently appointed as Project Manager for 200,000 Reasons: United Methodists of Arkansas United Against Childhood Hunger. She creates resources for local church involvement and speaks for the project around the state (see [200kreasons.arumc.org](http://200kreasons.arumc.org)).

Copley, Rev. Stephen. An ordained elder and a GBGM commissioned CCW, Rev. Copley is the Executive Director of both the Arkansas Interfaith Conference and the Arkansas Interfaith Alliance, and the Arkansas



Conference Advocate for the Poor. His ministries include issues of concern to the interfaith community, poverty, the environment and immigration. His missionary support code is 982019.

Feezor, Amber. Amber was commissioned by GBGM in the US-2 program in July 2015 to serve a two-year term of service as a Global Mission Fellow with the United Methodist General Board of Church and Society (GBCS) in Washington, D.C. Amber is a member of Dover First UMC. Her missionary support code is 3022063.

Larson, Cathy. Cathy is a Lay Missioner for the SW District at Open Door Ministry in Jones Mill. Open Door serves hot meals and provides many other services for children and families.

Soard, Elizabeth. Commissioned as a United Methodist missionary with GBGM, Elizabeth is assigned to the Mara region of Tanzania as a church planter and discipleship trainer, along with her husband, Eric. Living in Tarime, she feels especially called "to the people of Africa, to help develop programs for women and children, to be an example that women can be strong and respected as equals to men." Elizabeth is a member of Salem UMC in Conway, and her father is Rev. William Buchanan, Jr. You can follow Elizabeth & Eric's ministry through their blog: [ingodslife.blogspot.com](http://ingodslife.blogspot.com). Her missionary support code is 3021467.

Active missionaries with connections to and/or supported by the Arkansas conference are:

Morgan, Dwaine. Dwaine is a CCW with GBGM assigned to the Mission Response Center (MRC) in the Western North Carolina Conference. A former chaplain's assistant in the US Army, Dwaine has served on staff at Stuttgart First UMC. His missionary support code is 982923.

Soard, Eric. A commissioned United Methodist missionary with GBGM since 2010, Eric is currently assigned to the Mara region of Tanzania as a church planter and discipleship trainer, along with his wife, Elizabeth. Eric was born in Arkansas but is now a member of the Memphis Annual Conference with membership at Medina First UMC. His missionary support code is 3021468.

Churches and individuals are encouraged to become "co-missionaries" by supporting a missionary commissioned by GBGM (missionaries with a United Methodist Advance missionary support code). This partnership is much more than a financial commitment. It is a dynamic relationship where a church or individual and the missionary pray for one another and communicate regularly. Visit [www.ummission.org](http://www.ummission.org) to find out more.

If you are interested in missionary work, contact Deaconess Colleen Caldwell, Coordinator of Mission Personnel for the Arkansas Conference, at (501) 529-0604 or [DeaconessColleen@gmail.com](mailto:DeaconessColleen@gmail.com).

In His Service by His Grace,  
Deaconess Colleen Caldwell  
Coordinator of Mission Personnel

### **MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN CENTER, INC.**

Greetings from Mount Eagle, a retreat center of the Arkansas Annual Conference located near Shirley, AR. It is here that approximately 2,305 people came in 2015 to relax, renew and be refreshed for ministry as disciples of Jesus Christ: 1,174 United Methodist users, 75 UM groups and 42 other groups. Our mission is to provide Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening for all. The year-round programs here are focused on adults, youth, and families.

This has been my first year as the new director for Mount Eagle. I would like to thank all those that have made this, my first year, so good. I have met you at churches, here on retreat, as part of a mission team, board members, or just stopping by to look around at the awesome view God has created at this sacred space. My wife, Marietha, and I have been so blessed being a part of the Arkansas United Methodist Conference and we thank you all.

In 2015 we provided sacred space for local church leadership retreats, Sunday school classes, youth groups, men's and women's groups, confirmation classes, Local Pastor Licensing School, Residence in Ministry, Conference Staff Retreat, multiple district events, many Conference events, quilting groups, family reunions, and mission groups from Arkansas and Missouri. We have also had youth groups from Mississippi and Missouri. Some of our family reunions have had people fly in from different parts of the world just to make it here for their family reunion. We have Care Caps that provide caps for those that have been diagnosed with cancer. People worshipped, walked the meditation trail, labyrinth, hiked to Bear Cave, Turkey Cave, visited Boat Chapel, walked to the Little Red River, shared meals and fellowshiped together, and did service projects. Some just took that time to be alone with God and allow his voice to resonate in their whole being.

Thanks go out to all those that have provided mission and service to Mount Eagle in 2015. Whether you were here on a retreat or just came to help with a project, you have been a vital part of the ministry here. Thanks to the NOMADS organization and our Arkansas NOMADS, a group of retired United Methodists with RVs, providing invaluable service and skilled labor. They repaired and painted decks, installed new signage throughout, painted, pressure washed deck, built a new deck at Kaetzel Lodge, cut and split firewood, mulched tree limbs, mulched paths, and many other numerous projects.

Partnerships are a very important part of the ministry of Mount Eagle. Through grants from the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation and the Clinton United Methodist Women's Thrift Store we were able to provide a retreat for "The Call" ministry of Cleburne and Van Buren Counties. They are foster families that are in ministry providing for children less fortunate. Mount Eagle provides a place of much needed rest for the foster parents that attend. We also received a grant from the Clinton UMW Thrift Store to be used to purchase a new 4 X 4, 6-seat Mahindra so that mobility-challenged guests can still see much of Mount Eagle.

We are thankful for the blessing of 2015 and new opportunities in 2016. We will be hosting Re-Firement, to be held in September 20-22 for seniors. We are looking forward to again having our Silent Centering Prayer Retreat to be announced, Youth Workers Marriage Retreat October 21-23, Pastor Golf Retreat May 1-3, and through a joint effort of Clinton UMC and the Church of Christ we will have our first Serenity House Retreat for men with alcohol and drug addictions. Low ropes/challenge course will be available as soon as the inspection is completed. Groups of all ages will build teamwork and leadership skills and each element will challenge them to relate each challenge to their walk with Christ.

We look forward to partnering in 2016 with our best partner, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mike "Sarge" Leonard, Director

### MOUNT SEQUOYAH CENTER, INC.

The future is bright:

Mount Sequoyah has written commitments to provide facilities and pursue a partnership with UA Wesley ministries through December 31, 2019. The goal is to solidify a relationship with college age people and expand that relationship across the jurisdiction, making Mount Sequoyah's facilities a destination for religious training and spiritual formation.

Mount Sequoyah completed an intensive review of its mission and future potential conducted by United Methodist Elders, Pamela J. Harris and Garrie F. Stevens of Run River Enterprises, a consulting firm. The review process included three two-day work sessions that were well attended by staff and Trustees. As a result Mount Sequoyah has undertaken the task of refocusing its purpose and mission in an effort to identify unique areas in which it can develop training programs to equip clergy and laity with the tools, technology and skills that will be necessary to reach the mission fields twenty or thirty years in the future and required to resolve conflicts likely to be faced by our clergy and within our churches.

The future is secure:

Mount Sequoyah is financially secure. In exchange for negotiated price increases, Mount Sequoyah orally committed to provide our largest corporate client training facilities, food service and housing through the year 2017 with full expectation to continue into 2018. The rents are fixed through 2017.

A \$550,000.00 payment is due from American Tower for a 30-year cell tower site lease.

Fayetteville Cottage is leased from 1 August through 31 December 2019 and 1011 Skyline (former District Superintendent's House) is leased through January 2017 with a verbal commitment to extend through January 2018.

Three Host Family houses are leased through May 31, 2017.

A \$100,000.00 increase in events and programming revenue and an increase of \$75,000.00 in contributions are projected for 2016. A Development Officer has been hired.

Long-term debt is \$275,000.00 and the Line of Credit is currently \$105,000. Cash equivalent assets of \$300,000.00 are invested with the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

Mission accomplished:

Witnessing through our actions, our words, and our presence, that is what Radical Christian Hospitality is all about.

Mount Sequoyah extended Radical Christian Hospitality to Christian motorcycle groups attending Fayetteville's Annual Bikes, Blues, and Barbecue Festival. The Faith Riders shared the gospel with 1,063 persons and prayed with 90 persons who asked for forgiveness and to receive Christ as their Lord and Savior.

By extending Radical Christian Hospitality to youth, Mount Sequoyah touched the lives of over 700 youth who participated in swimming lessons, swim teams, tennis lessons and tennis teams, Kanakuk KampOut, youth mission camps, and group events.

Radical Christian Hospitality cemented a partnership between Mount Sequoyah and UA Wesley Ministries resulting in making our campus a second home to college students from across the South Central Jurisdiction. Our unprecedented family environment attracted over 415 parents, 215 from Arkansas, as overnight guests while visiting.

Radical Christian Hospitality celebrated the marriage of thirty-two couples as they pledged their lives and

hearts to each other on our beautiful campus under the Lord's ever-watchful eye.

Radical Christian Hospitality welcomed 30,052 guests for overnight stays and provided 18,378 delicious meals prepared by our own chef. Included in the numbers were 61 different Church groups, 13 family reunions, and 29 groups from regional colleges and universities.

Radical Christian Hospitality coupled with our Christian Education and Spiritual Formation Coordinator, a United Methodist Diaconal Minister, and produced religious education programs and workshops that attracted jurisdiction-wide participation and a Lay Servant Academy praised because of its structure and skilled presenters.

Radical Christian Hospitality was the catalyst to reestablish our in-house food service. Chef Curt Harcourt received rave reviews from all guests. Some refer to our Dining Hall as "Curt's on the Hill" a take off on a well-known local restaurant, the "Inn at the Mill."

Radical Christian Hospitality resulted in year-end positive cash flow for the past three years and the receipt of over \$710,000.00 in contributions during said period to remodel and upgrade facilities.

Radical Christian Hospitality resulted in groups seeking Mount Sequoyah as a destination of choice resulting in events and programs already booked throughout the years 2017, 2018 and even one event in 2019.

The future looks bright as Mount Sequoyah plants seeds that, with God's blessings, will in the near future transform the world for Jesus Christ.

Lamar Pettus, Executive Director

### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Arkansas Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women continues to support and further the mission of the General Commission, which "advocates for full participation of women in the total life of the United Methodist Church through training, education, research and monitoring."

Arkansas Conference Commission sent a representative to the "Do No Harm" Conference in October 2015 as part of our commitment to sexual ethics in the Church. Samantha Meadors reported that attending the conference was formative for her in that she gained insight into the importance and impact of sexual ethics in ministry. Rev. Meadors attended workshops related to teaching sexual ethics in youth and young adult settings. She said this about her experience in the educational offerings: "The two most impactful things that came out of the conference for me were developing an understanding for Title IX on college campuses and learning how to open up conversations with students around (the subject of) sexual ethics." Since returning Rev. Meadors has worked with the Board of Higher Education as a sexual ethics policy is developed for campus ministries in Arkansas. (Reverend Samantha Meadors is an ordained Deacon in Arkansas Conference and serves as Director of the Wesley Foundation at Arkansas State University in Jonesboro.)

The Commission also offered support for the Clergywomen's luncheon and monitored all sessions of Annual Conference in June 2015.

COSROW will continue to monitor for fairness in participation and diversity during Annual Conference meeting in Hot Springs, June 2016. Additionally the Commission will help to sponsor a luncheon for Arkansas clergywomen attending Global UM Clergywomen Gathering in Houston, August 2016.

Helen Stegall, Chairperson

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. They strive to demonstrate their faith, hope and love in action.

- The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women support programs and activities that promote our purpose: The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

- The Arkansas Conference Mission will be July 27-30 at University of the Ozarks in Clarksville. The studies this year will be The Bible and Human Sexuality, Climate Justice, and Latin America: Faith and Hope.

- United Methodist Women continues the five-year celebration of the legacy of women organizing themselves for mission with women, children and youth. This legacy was passed on to us from the organizers and every generation that followed them. As our 150th anniversary approaches on March 23, 2019, we ponder the legacy we will leave. The Legacy Fund is an opportunity to put faith, hope and love into action. The Legacy Fund is an endowment to ensure the work of United Methodist Women for the next 150 years.

- The United Methodist Women Annual Meeting will be Saturday, November 12 at Mabelvale United Methodist Church.

- The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women have pledged \$225,000 to United Methodist Women for nation and international mission work in 2016.
- Seven United Methodist Women from Arkansas attended Leadership Development Days sponsored by the National Organization in Tempe, Arizona in November. This event was excellent training in developing leadership skills.
- Local United Methodist Women units continue to be involved in numerous local community mission projects as well as supporting national and international mission needs.
- The five districts are involved in establishing communication with each local unit. The United Methodist Women want to have a unit in every church in the Conference.

Submitted by Martha Altom, President

### ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

This past year, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries has had tremendous success in our goal to provide opportunities for United Methodist youth in the state of Arkansas to strengthen their faith in Christ by leading, fellowshiping, and serving. In July of 2015, our council, composed of over sixty youth and adults, planned out what it was we wanted to see happen through CCYM in the upcoming year. At this retreat, we gave our expectations of each other for the year, and also shared our goals for what we wanted to see CCYM become in the future.

Back in 2013-2014, the council voted to add a media task force to CCYM, in order to reach the people of this generation more effectively. With this being the second year of having the task force in place, all of the kinks have been worked out and the media task force is up and running in full force. Each member of the media task force now gets assigned to one of our events, and they work hand in hand with that particular task force, doing all they can to better the media for the event. During the events, the media task force is responsible for social media, AV, and pictures. This year, the media task force has added "Webisodes" to the website, which contain interviews from some of the featured talent, as well as highlights from the event.

The Youth Service Fund, or YSF, continues to help local churches, as well as the nation by providing grants to those in need. This year, YSF gave out \$9,000 in grants, for organizations and youth groups, such as OMP, Bentonville FUMC, Prairie Grove, and many more, to update their youth rooms or to attend mission trips. With the YSF lock-in this past August not raising as much money as the task force had hoped, YSF has decided to introduce a new event to raise money. ACCYM's Got Talent will take place after the Methodist Family Health walk and will serve as a way for YSF to raise money, as well as a way for the youth to showcase their talent.

In November, Refuge, an event for junior high youth, occurred at Shepherd of the Ozarks in Clarksville. 380 youth and adults met in a weekend of fellowship, as a way to disconnect from the busy fall schedule. Because of the fact that we are having to turn people away from attending Refuge, the council decide last year that Refuge 2016 will be the first Refuge that will be split into two weekends, allowing more youth to attend. Following Refuge was Mitto, an event that allows a group of around 35 youth to learn ways to take mission back to their home church and into the community. The council is still trying to figure out what exactly Mitto will become in the future, and we will continue to work through that in the coming year.

Following Mitto was CCYM's largest event, Veritas, which took place in the Hot Springs Convention center in March. This year's theme was "Let Love," encouraging the more than 1,400 youth and adults to Let Love Find them, Surprise them, and Redesign them. Our very own Bishop Mueller participated in the event, leading a small group breakout session on spiritual revival and also led the serving of communion on the final worship on Sunday Morning. Veritas had a very successful year and the Holy Spirit was definitely present.

As we approach the summer, CCYM events are still in full swing. The summer kicked off with Choir Tour, where almost 50 youth from around the state rehearse throughout the school year and meet for one week in June to bring worship services to the community. To conclude the year, Jr. High and Sr. High Assembly will take place in July at Hendrix College. With assembly being our longest event, it is a great way for 7th-12th graders to create lasting friendships, as well as strengthen their relationship with Christ through small groups and worship.

In closing, the 2015-2016 year was truly a blessing to be a part of. We continue to keep our focus on the goal of the United Methodist Church and put our faith in action by making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. This year has had such an impact on me, as I have been able to grow in my faith while watching the youth of the United Methodist Church use their gifts to show others the love of God. When the youth are the leaders of the church of today, it is amazing what can happen. I am so grateful for the opportunity to serve as President this past year. I want to thank all of the CCYM youth and adults for the dedication of their time and showing such a heart for this ministry, and for making it an incredible year that I will never forget.

Lauren Lovelady, President

# Connectional Reports



### Africa University

The Africa University story is one of faithfulness and generosity. Every chapter documents the strong commitment of the members, local congregations, and annual conferences of The United Methodist Church. In 2015, the Arkansas Conference invested 83.32 percent of its asking to the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment. Africa University is thankful to the local congregations of the Arkansas Conference for maintaining a strong level of support for Africa University. Thank you for choosing to transform lives and communities. Your gifts educate principled, global leaders who are answering the call to serve. We pray that the Arkansas Conference will remain resolute in working towards the goal of a 100 percent investment in the AUF and other general funds of The United Methodist Church.

**Institutional Update:** Africa University focused on the quality of life and success of its students in 2015. As a result, new development strategies are being implemented and academic programs are being restructured to make them more relevant and marketable. By 2020, full-time enrollment is projected to grow by 60 percent (to about 2,500 students annually). A new strategic plan, (2017-2021), is in development and will assign resources more effectively, while ensuring that fiscal responsibility and accountability are maintained. In addition, the university is increasing its friend-making and fundraising efforts in Africa, particularly among its graduates and their families.

**Enrollment:** Currently, Africa University has a total enrollment about 1,500 full-time students who represent 26 of Africa's 54 countries. An additional 770 students are gaining new skills and knowledge as they pursue undergraduate and graduate degrees on a part-time basis.

**Alumni:** Africa University graduates number around 6,200. They are dispersed across the continent and engaged in vigorous efforts to improve public health, food security, peace, stability, and the enjoyment of economic prosperity in Africa. Africa University graduates are leaders and role models who inspire a new optimism and they are advancing the mission of The United Methodist Church in Africa.

**Looking ahead:** The ongoing support of local churches in the Arkansas Conference, and across The United Methodist Church, is crucial to Africa University's ministry and its impact within Africa. Thank you for your dedication. Every dollar you invest changes a life. As you journey with Africa University, know that you are part of a ministry that equips Africans to grow the experience of God's promised abundance in the world.

Submitted by:  
James H. Salley  
Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement



**Boston University School of Theology**

### Boston University School of Theology

Dear Colleagues in the Arkansas Annual Conference:

Greetings in the Spirit of Jesus Christ! The Boston University School of Theology (STH) walks with you on the journey of discipleship, seeking to love God and to love our neighbors with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength. Thank you for your prayers that inspire and support the STH mission to love God, build knowledge, and equip leaders for the church and society.

#### NEWS

- **New faculty:** This year, Boston University welcomed new faculty in ethics, psychology, theologies of spirituality, comparative theology, church renewal, Black church leadership, and mission studies. We welcomed: Nimi Wariboko (Walter G. Muelder Professor of Social Ethics); David Decosimo (Theology); Theodore Hickman-Maynard (Evangelism and Church Renewal); Andrea Hollingsworth (Theology); Barbod Salimi (Psychology and Peace Studies); and Daryl Ireland (Associate Director of the Center for Global Christianity and Mission).
- **Spiritual life:** STH continued to expand and deepen its spiritual life program, led by Charlene Zuill, Spiritual Life Coordinator and United Methodist elder. Bishop Susan Hassinger, Claire Wolfeich, and many others also offer a rich selection of courses in spirituality and leadership.
- **Chaplaincy track:** We added a chaplaincy track to the M.Div. degree, preparing students for hospitals, prisons, and military settings.

**ENGAGING IN DIALOGUE:** We spent much energy this year in hard conversations on violence, racism, and injustice, seeking to be honest and vigorously open to change, while honoring the dignity of all persons.

- **Power, Privilege and Prophetic Witness** is our theme for 2015-2017. We engaged the theme in classes, lectures, retreats, and workshops, seeking to stretch our capacities to do justice, love mercy, and walk humbly with our God.
- **Examining the intersection of theology and race.** The opportunities this year included: a brilliant new documentary on North Korea; a dialogical viewing of Selma; dialogues on racism with Thandeka and Andrew Sung Park; a retreat on building race relations; circle worship; a student-led event Missing Voices, *Daunting Choices: The Erasure of Black Women in Black American Movements*; and events on interfaith understanding.

**CARING FOR THE CHURCH** through leadership and service

- **Serving the United Methodist Church.** Students served local churches and church bodies as interns, staff, and volunteers. Faculty served with such bodies as: United Methodist Women, World Methodist Council, Ministry Study Commission, Women of Color Scholars and Mentors program, Pan Methodist Commission on Children in Poverty, and boards and agencies of the general church and annual conferences.
- **Empowering young Latino/a leaders.** Young leaders gathered with seasoned mentors to enhance their gifts and service as Christian leaders: Hispanic Youth Leadership Initiative (HYLA) and Raíces Latinas Leadership Institute
- **Facilitating dialogues on church renewal.** We launched a new initiative on Evangelism and Church Renewal.
- **Reflecting on worship.** We contributed to a special issue of *Worship Arts Magazine*, edited and written by STH faculty, alumni/ae, and students, and published by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Music and Worship Arts.

**CARING FOR THE WORLD**

- **Offering opportunities for engaged learning.** Opportunities included the Doctor of Ministry program in Transformational Leadership; an urban ministry course; travel seminars to India, the Arizona-Mexico border, Israel-Palestine, Mexico, and Turkey (Ephesus); work with leaders in Ferguson, MO; and a travel seminar for UMC clergywomen to Cuba, co-sponsored by GBHEM and STH.
- **Collaborating with the global church.** Collaborations included sponsorship of the *Dictionary of African Christian Biography*; events and art exhibits on local and global ecology; and dialogues with global church leaders.

As we at STH seek to be faithful and to partner with you in ministry, we give thanks for your witness. Thank



you too for your continuing inspiration and contributions to our shared journey.

Blessings and gratitude,  
Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean



### Camp Aldersgate

Here we grow again!

In 2015, The Donald W. Reynolds Foundation awarded Camp Aldersgate with the most impactful grant of the year - a grant of \$1 million to construct an Activity Center. This indoor facility will house a large multi-purpose recreation room, restrooms, and a large deck overlooking the lake. Underneath the building, there will be storage for canoes, fishing equipment and life-jackets, two restrooms and an outdoor shaded classroom. Camp Aldersgate also began raising funds to create a restricted fund for the programs and repairs in this new facility. This grant for our Activity Center completes the first phase of Camp Aldersgate's new Master Plan and is a kick-starter for our future phases.

Camp Aldersgate also continued to serve and provide year-round specialized programs for individuals with special needs. While doing so, we added a variety of exciting programmatic activities and partnerships as well.

One new programmatic partnership was created through the direct efforts of the leadership and volunteers of First United Methodist Church in Arkadelphia. Reverend Jim Polk introduced Camp Aldersgate's staff to the organization Group Living, Inc. This organization provides services to adults who have disabilities. Our sincere appreciation goes out to Rev. Polk and his vision. Through this new relationship, we were able to host a new, extremely successful, weekend camp session for adults with disabilities in partnership with Group Living, Inc. and First United Methodist Church, Arkadelphia.

Another significant partnership was created in 2015 by way of a grant from the Rotary Club of West Little Rock. Throughout the next three years, the Museum of Discovery will provide year-round STEM activities and presentations to each of the Camp's programs.

We added a new partnership with the iCan Dance program. This group came to a day of our summer camp's "Sports Club" and taught the kids dances and did an activity at one Weekend Camp.

For our summer camping program, our campers published the first edition of the *Tribal Tribune* through a newly established Media Club. This is a newsletter created by kids and given to all families at the closing ceremonies.

These are just a few jokes from our campers as written in their paper.

Q: What animal can't be trusted?

A: A cheetah.

Q: What vegetable do you not want on a boat?

A: A leek.

Other great items taking place during the summer:

- Really Awesome Games (life-size foosball, 9 square) began as a new core activity.
- Cabin Competitions were held as a newly incorporated activity each Thursday and was a very big hit.
- We incorporated a "Pluck a Duck" activity at canoeing – this activity enhanced our program, and kept the kids engaged throughout canoeing.

Our Seniors Day Out program continues to be strong and had guests and speakers including a Native American Flute Player, Living History Actors from the Museum of History, and a WW2 Fighter Pilot Veteran. These are exciting times for our participants!

In 2015, Camp Aldersgate served more than 1,700 individuals from 115 cities and 55 counties throughout Arkansas, as well as six other states. We employed more than 50 counselors from 30 cities across Arkansas and from three states. More than 900 volunteers contributed well over 33,000 hours of service to the Camp.

On behalf of all of our participants, Board of Directors and staff, I cannot begin to say thank you enough to the

United Methodist Women and the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. For your support, love and prayers, we are grateful and blessed.

\*\* Each Spring, Camp Aldersgate begins recruitment of campers (ages 6-18), volunteers (ages 14 and older), and staff counselors (ages 18 and older). Please pass along this information to your church's youth group(s) or in your community.

Sincerely,  
Sarah C. Wacaster, Chief Executive Officer



EMORY

CANDLER  
SCHOOL OF  
THEOLOGY

### Candler School of Theology

For more than 100 years, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has prepared real people to make a real difference in the real world. Since our founding in 1914, over 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as Christian leaders who put faith and love into action, transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

One of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler is also one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, a top-tier research institution offering extensive resources and a rich context for study. Our location in Atlanta provides a learning environment that reflects the highly diverse communities of the 21st century. Simply put, there is no better place for ministry preparation that addresses our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler now offers 17 degrees: seven single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, development practice, law, public health, or social work. One of our newest degrees is a retooled Doctor of Ministry that is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry as they study—and apply what they learn in real time. We've also partnered with the University of Georgia's School of Social Work to create an MDiv/MSW where students learn to maximize their effectiveness by combining pastoral skills such as spiritual counseling with social work practices such as family therapy and community assessment.

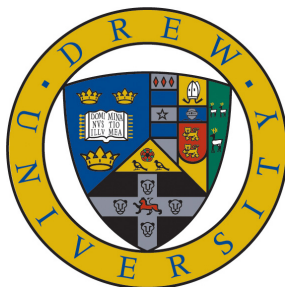
Our student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful. 466 students are enrolled, with 48 percent women, 34 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 29. Students represent 44 denominations, with 51 percent coming from the Methodist family. 82 percent of students are seeking a degree to prepare them as ministry professionals.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and employs a multi-pronged approach to tackle this issue. In 2015-2016, we awarded nearly \$5.5 million in Candler scholarships, with 92 percent of M.Div. students and 84 percent of all students receiving support. And our comprehensive financial literacy program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they serve—well into the future.

At the end of the 2015-2016 academic year, Candler says goodbye and Godspeed to a handful of noted faculty as they retire: Barbara Day Miller, Luke Timothy Johnson, Steve Tipton, and Bishop Woodie White. Yet even as these legends take their leave after distinguished careers of scholarship and service, we look forward to welcoming a new crop of scholar-leaders who will join us in the coming months and grow with us in the coming years. We are especially pleased to welcome Bishop Larry Goodpaster, who will join the faculty as bishop-in-residence in the fall of 2016.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at [candler.emory.edu](http://candler.emory.edu) to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

Jan Love  
Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics



### Drew Theological School

#### A Cohering Vision: Curriculum, Community, Co-Curricular Initiatives:

After much collaborative discussion, discernment, and evaluation of the current state of theological education, those of us who lead, teach, and support Drew Theological School have launched on an ambitious course. Nearly 150 years after our founding, we envision a future as bright as the best eras in our past. I am pleased to share with you here the concrete steps we have taken—and are taking—to bring this future to light.

First, our efforts have been attentive to the history of Drew, in particular its Methodist roots, its long commitment to the Church and its ministries, and draw from this wellspring for inspiration and direction. Also, we have honored our progress to achieve denominational, ethnic, gender, and racial diversity in our faculty and student body. This rich diversity has become both a hallmark of Drew and an expansion of our wellspring. Forces beyond our campus—notably, that the reasons for pursuing a theological education and expected outcomes are shifting dramatically—further press the need for us to align our vision and its supporting systems with our communal reality.

Given this imperative, we are focused on the three “C’s” of our cohering vision: redesigning our curriculum, strengthening our community of learning, and deepening training through revived co-curricular initiatives. These three aspects of a Drew Theological School education will work together to enable us to empower creative thought and courageous action to advance justice, peace, and love of God, neighbor, and the earth—as well as uniquely position us to lead evolving expressions of Christianity.

#### Designing distinct pathways from curriculum to vocation:

To remain meaningful and offer the greatest value to our students, each of the six degree paths that we offer must be as distinct as the ministry to which it leads. For example, our Master of Arts in Ministry program, which forms students for the broadest spectrum of theologically-informed advocacy and ministry, or our D.Min. program, which has become the “new” terminal vocational degree, must be custom rebuilt for current and emerging student needs and outcomes. This also holds true for our Master of Arts, Master of Sacred Theology, Ph.D., and, most critically, our Master of Divinity programs.

We have achieved our roadmap for curricular change through a period of intentional discernment, which included discussion with consultants, and with colleagues at peer institutions, who led a curricular formation retreat with our faculty; through the discernment and guidance of our faculty, and with the generous financial support of the Jesse Ball duPont Fund. Our next steps include a comprehensive analysis of pedagogical and technological trends in theological education, enrollment, and outcomes. Our redesigned curricular paths will be announced in the fall of 2017, concurrent with the 150th anniversary of the founding of Drew Theological School and the 500th anniversary of the Protestant Reformation.

#### Student experiences rooted in community:

Despite the increase in students pursuing their education through evening classes and online enrollment, we remain committed to the on-campus experience of community. This begins with a student-centered educational experience that better attends to the scheduling needs of our students, offers broader course content and availability, and more intentionally integrates vocational or career aspirations with coursework.

The success of these efforts are inextricably linked to scholarship support. Only by removing the financial barriers for students pursuing vocations can we hope to attract and retain the most promising students and free them to learn and grow in community. Related to tuition support is the need for more affordable and modernized housing for those students who choose to live on campus. Together, scholarship support and housing relief will also unburden our students from unsustainable debt.

#### Fostering innovation in ministry and the work of spirit-filled justice:

To round out changes in our curriculum and on-campus learning experiences, we are also reviving co-curricular initiatives. The existing Center for Lifelong Learning will be recast as the new Center for Innovation and Lead-

ership in Ministry and serve students, alumni, and others seeking to find creative and courageous approaches to revitalizing ministry. Here, programming will train pastoral leaders, in particular, for service in rapidly changing church environments, as well as position them to lead fearlessly and prophetically.

Our second co-curricular center will be an expansion of the current Communities of Shalom. This initiative will focus on action, advocacy, and social justice work in both pastoral and lay environments. Projects will range from student interns supporting the work of A Future with Hope in our home state of New Jersey, advancing social justice in non-profit settings across the country and around the world, initiatives which seek to transform and end systemic poverty, expansion of our Partnership for Religion and Education in Prisons (PREP) program, and teaching residencies at Drew for prophetic leaders.

Success so far through our One and All Campaign:

As the 14th dean of Drew Theological School, I am deeply committed to continuing our long and distinguished legacy. To this end, our vision is innovative, forward-looking, and grounded in the practical needs of our students—we hope, too, that it is an inspiration to the various constituencies we serve. I fully subscribe to the inimitable words of Antonio Machado, that “we make the road by walking.” The road to this bright future we envision will be made by the dedication, determination, and generosity of those who love Drew and believe in its future.

Our vision is coming to light, in part, because of the generosity of our many alumni-donors and friends. Our One and All fundraising campaign has raised more than \$12 million to date for the Theological School and has seed-funded many of our burgeoning efforts.

Also, I encourage our alumni to embrace your power of influence to help grow philanthropic support for Drew Theological School. Many of our largest gifts have come from the influence of alumni, particularly pastors who serve in our church communities.

Yes, the needs ahead are many, yet our hope is high for a bright future for Drew Theological School. The road is made by walking. Let’s walk it together.

The Reverend Dr. Javier A. Viera  
Dean of the Theological School  
Professor of Pastoral Theology



### Gammon Theological Seminary

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of six historically African American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world’s premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman’s Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world’s largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Religious Education, the Master of Arts in Church Music, the Doctor of Theology (Th.D.) in Pastoral Counseling, and the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.). There are also a number of dual degree programs offered in cooperation with

seminaries and schools in the Atlanta Theological Association. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

Because of the support of this Annual Conference, Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. There are several significant ways that we have lived out our mission and furthered our vision:

1) Strengthened and Diversified the Board:

Added eight new members from various industries and professions, including a former Vice President for Coca Cola, a former Executive Vice President for United Way of Metropolitan Atlanta, a former Vice President for Grants and Sponsored Research at Grambling State University, et. al. These individuals, along with Gammon's current Board members, bring a wealth of gifts and talents that will enable Gammon to re-position itself to weather the formidable storms occurring in theological education.

2) Strategic Realignment of Resources:

After significant negotiation and numerous rounds of discussion, the Gammon Board approved the strategic realignment of the institution's resources by selling a significant piece of property to the Friendship Baptist Church of Atlanta. The proceeds from the transaction, nearing \$4.5 million, have enabled Gammon to significantly increase its endowment.

3) Reaffirmation by SACSCOC:

At the December 2015 annual meeting of the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges Commission on Colleges (SACSCOC), the ITC's reaccreditation was fully reaffirmed without any further recommendations or sanctions. This is joyous news for Gammon and the ITC, and this announcement follows 4 years of warning and probation status for the ITC. ITC's successful reaffirmation by SACS was due in large part to a substantial gift from Gammon in the amount of \$500,000 to help shore up the ITC's finances.

4) Implementation of the Pathways Program:

Over the course of the summer, Gammon began the implementation phase of the Gammon Pathways Program by welcoming five Pathways Scholars to campus. These scholars included students from Wiley College, Rust College, and Paine College. The students spent 6 weeks of the summer serving in internships in the following churches and agencies in Atlanta: Central UMC, Warren Memorial UMC, Impact UMC, and BMCR.

5) Ebony Exploration

This past October, Gammon welcomed 65 undergraduate seniors and pre-seminary students from Bethune-Cookman University, Claflin University, Paine College, Rust College, Wiley College, Alcorn State University, the North Georgia Black Church Development Office, and the Baltimore-Washington Conference for its first ever Ebony Exploration. This was an innovative event for young African Americans (ages 18-35) to hear, discern, and respond to God's call to ordained ministry and to explore their gifts and graces for service in the United Methodist Church. Gammon, as the epicenter of black leadership for this denomination, is reasserting its historic role in producing principled and called leaders for the church and society.

Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

Dr. Albert Mosley  
President-Dean



**HENDRIX**  
COLLEGE

Hendrix College

"Unite the pair so long disjointed, knowledge and vital piety."— Charles Wesley, 1763

More than one hundred and thirty years ago, the people called Methodists in Arkansas had a vision for a quality institution of higher education that would both challenge the minds of college students and instill the virtues of faith. Hendrix College's reputation continues to be recognized nationally for innovation and excellence, and for producing well-rounded students who make a difference in the church and in the world. In recognition of our heritage as an Arkansas institution, the College financially supports students through the Arkansas Advantage Scholarship, and has formed strategic partnerships with KIPP Delta, Little Rock Central High, Mount St. Mary, and Catholic High schools to increase diversity enrollment. Hendrix College is proud of its roots in Methodism and continues to strengthen that relationship by providing a robust religious life program, resources for students discerning a call to ordained or professional ministry, and service opportunities for students to engage the world as they continue to be nurtured in faith.

I have had the pleasure of meeting with laity and clergy in churches across the annual conference while feasting on some fine barbeque in Arkansas. Since 2014, I have visited FUMC Fort Smith, FUMC Hot Springs, FUMC Russellville, FUMC Pine Bluff, Central UMC in Fayetteville, FUMC Monticello, Pulaski Heights UMC, FUMC Little Rock, FUMC Bryant, FUMC Lonoke, and recently, FUMC Magnolia. What a warm welcome I have received in meeting many of you, and I look forward to the tours in the future with more counties to visit and more barbeque to sample.

#### **Ministry / Seminary Exploration**

- Since 2004, 45 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 60% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Ten recent alumni are currently in seminary.
- In the next two years, we anticipate five students will enroll in seminary. These are students from next two years' graduating classes.
- In the next four years, we anticipate fifteen students will enroll in seminary.
- Approximately ten students who are discerning ministry meet each week in Exploring Ministry Together (EMT), a program through the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics and Calling.
- The Miller Center provides travel funds to visit a seminary. Approximately twelve students take advantage of this program each year.

Through generous grants from the Eli Lilly Foundation and because of the college's commitment to young adults discerning vocation, Hendrix has been awarded two grants to foster young people in ministry. The "Hendrix Youth Institute" will have its inaugural week this summer with 25 youth from the South Central Jurisdiction attending a week of religious study, shadowing local clergy, engaging in worship, small group Bible study, service work, and ending with a mission trip to Guatemala. The "Institute for Clergy and Civic Engagement" hosts 8 clergy who are Hendrix College alumni, 5 -10 years out of seminary, to engage with church leaders across the United States who are meeting the needs of the mission field and are public theologians in their communities. We are excited that Hendrix can be a part of a minister's journey, from the formation of that call until its completion in a local church.

#### **UMYF Scholars / Religious Life / Mission Trips**

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 21st year. Currently 30 students participate in the program and there are more than 160 alumni from the program.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 21 years.
- More than 150 students participate in weekly programming enhanced by funding from the Miller Center including chapel, communion, Bible studies, a youth group-style program called "Fellowship," or Tuesday Talks, a discussion of vocation and calling conducted by a faculty or staff member.
- This year, almost 80 students applied for 4 planned Miller Center Mission Trips to Hollywood, CA, San Antonio, TX, Red Bird Mission in KY, and Pignon, Haiti.

#### **Use of Hendrix Space/Church Relations**

- United Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Study, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Arkansas United Methodist Clergywomen, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty and staff of the historic connection.
- In 2016, Hendrix will host the Jr./Sr. High Assembly for the Conference youth.

#### **Continuing Education / Lectures**

- This year on campus, the College hosted the following speakers/preachers: Willson Lecturer: Dr. Carol Newsome, Professor of Old Testament studies at Candler School of Theology and Dr. Tom Long, Professor Emeritus of Homiletics at Candler School of Theology, who taught the annual John and Marjem Gill Preaching Workshop.

#### **Funding Received from Outside sources for religious life and ministry support**

- An endowed gift for the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches, non-profits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift for the Michael and Betsey Cartwright family to establish an internship in churches and non-profits.
- Grants from the Lilly Foundation (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry and alumni clergy who are 5-10 years out of seminary.
- A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to support students in discerning a call into ordained ministry. UMFA's gift is used to reimburse students for travel costs to visit a United Methodist seminary, have a retreat for ministry discernment, and a service trip. These funds, managed by Hendrix College, will be made available to Hendrix students, Philander Smith students and all Wesley Foundations. In the fall of 2015, Hendrix and Philander Smith students attended a joint retreat at Mount Eagle that focused on discerning gifts for ministry and leadership in the church.

### **Financial Aid/Enrollment**

- For the 2015 calendar year, the College received \$235,690 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward student scholarships.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.8 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.
- Of the \$4.8 million dollars, the College annually provides more than \$150,000 directly to the three specific groups of Methodist students: 1) UMYF Leadership Scholars, 2) UM clergy dependents at a one-half tuition discount, 3) UM students who are candidates for ordained ministry.
- Annually, the College provides funding for two full-time ordained chaplains and programming at a cost of over \$300,000.
- The College sponsored a UMYF Prospective Student Day for the fifth consecutive year.
- For the past few years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of 650 Arkansas students each year. The number of students from Arkansas has increased over the past few years.
- In the fall of 2014, the College launched the Arkansas Advantage Scholarship, which will guarantee to meet all financial need of qualified Arkansas Students.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family's financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year, Hendrix is providing more than \$34 million in student scholarships and financial aid. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John Wesley. Hendrix College cherishes its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. We are grateful for the many ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix, including your apportionment gifts that go directly to students to provide financial assistance that ensures access to our strong academic program, the Miller Center, a wide range of religious life and spiritual formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. Thank you for your continued support of Hendrix.

William Tsutsui  
President and Professor of History



### **Iliff School of Theology**

Greetings from the Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado. We wish you blessings as together we continue the work of strengthening the Church and offering a compassionate presence to the World. The Iliff School of Theology's commitment to the Wesleyan ethos of providing hopeful, intellectually alive, and



spiritually grounded theological education for each and every student over the course of their lifetime continues. Iliff's identity is focused on educating leaders for three primary publics: the world, the church, and the academy. At Iliff, we refuse to choose between being a training home only for ministerial candidates, a center only for activists and scholar-activists, or a school only for academics. We believe all three are inseparable and enhance one another as we deliberately situate ourselves in the world and critically operate out of the world's complexities.

As such, we recognize that the world's religious landscape is changing and there is much at stake. Iliff recently completed its strategic plan, revised its curriculum, transformed its library, and initiated new relationships with other institutions. In collaboration with the people of Africa, we've started a discussion with Africa University (AU) to foster an educational alliance that will benefit Iliff and AU students. We've also begun work with Wiley College to strengthen the presence of minority students in seminaries.

Iliff's enrollment continues to be strong with 365 students joining us this academic year, 60% female and 40% male, 35% Methodist – all actively engaged in a host of ministry contexts. Their interest continues to be strong in Iliff's online and hybrid classes. A concerted move by Iliff to reduce student debt and grow the ability of students to lead financially sound, engaged communities continues with many M.Div. students participating in the Spiritually-Integrated Financial Resiliency Program, funded by a \$250,000 grant from the Lilly Endowment.

Iliff's numerous events for area clergy and supporters remains part of our foundation. Via forums on social justice, food justice, the role of faith in politics, world events, and more, campus speakers included Rev. Gerald Durley, nationally-known civil rights leader and this year's Jameson Jones Preacher, Heather Jarvis, student debt reduction advocate, and more. Our efforts were duly noted by McCormick Theological Seminary's Center for Faith and Service when we were named as one of the nation's "Seminaries That Change the World" and our Master's of Theology Program was ranked seventh in the nation by OnlineColleges.net.

We continue to look forward with a courageous theological imagination. We are sincerely grateful for your support.

Rev. Dr. Thomas V. Wolfe  
President and Chief Executive Officer



### Lydia Patterson Institute

Bishop and Members of the Conference:

It is with great respect and gratitude that I bring you a report from your institution on the U.S.-Mexico border, Lydia Patterson Institute.

The past few years have been a time of change and preparation for the next 100 years. Since the celebration of Lydia Patterson's Centennial Celebration, the Board of Trustees, teachers and staff, students and parents and our committed supporters have been busy at work assuring that the next 100 years of "La Lydia" be even greater than the first. We commit to see Lydia Patterson continue to be a model ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

We began with the kick-off of a capital campaign for the renovation of its facilities and the development of programs to meet the needs of the 21st Century. Phase I of the plan has been completed, and 14 classrooms have been renovated and equipped with the latest state-of-the-art infrastructure and technology. We have added a middle school with a unique program (ELPILearn) developed by our own staff and consultants in the field. The ELPILearn is designed to prepare the students to compete in a changing world of technology, math and science. It provides a sophisticated method of teaching English resulting in students learning twice as fast. The ELPILearn was carried forward to the 9th and 10th grades this year, and in the final phase, it will be introduced in the 11th and 12th grades next year.

Lydia Patterson is about touching lives. It takes students of very limited resources and with very little hope

for a good education and provides them with the tools just described to become well prepared for a better life. Lydia Patterson is about serving. Students are prepared to serve their communities, the church, and their neighbor. Students in the Lay Ministry Program are serving in internships throughout the country. Many have chosen to go to seminary and others are already serving as local pastors.

Challenges never cease to exist at LPI. Just as we bounced back from a slight drop in enrollment due to crime and violence across the border and changes in the student visa regulations, we are now faced with the daily devaluation of the Mexican peso. Parents struggle to meet tuition, and we depend on the generosity of our Methodist community to provide financial assistance through scholarship giving so students can remain in school.

I wish to offer a word of appreciation for your apportionments paid for the daily operations of the school. Your support of our capital funds campaign will enable us to continue our service to those less fortunate and to the church in general for another century. Students travel for 2-3 hours from their homes to walk over the international bridge and walk to the school every day. If we manage to send 98% of these students to college, I believe the return on our investment is pretty high.

At Lydia Patterson we are doing what the church has asked. We are forming bilingual, bicultural leaders and disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We are changing 435 lives daily, all for the glory of God. Thank you for being a part of this redemptive ministry.

Respectfully,  
Socorro de Anda, President

### Memphis Theological Seminary

Memphis Theological Seminary (MTS) highly values our longstanding partnership with the United Methodist Church. At MTS, we are committed to foster a vital Methodist ethos where persons and congregations are formed by the Wesleyan tradition through theological education, support of local Methodist clergy, laity, and congregations, and maintaining healthy connections with five surrounding Annual Conferences in the Mid-South (Memphis, Tennessee, Mississippi, Arkansas, and North Alabama). Both in and out of the classroom, we assist our Methodist constituents to seek the fullness of the Christian gospel through "lives devoted to scholarship, piety, and justice," as the Seminary's mission statement holds. Or, in the words of Charles Wesley's hymn coined for the opening of the Kingswood School, to "Unite the pair so long disjointed, knowledge and vital piety."

We are pleased to report to the Arkansas Annual Conference that academic year 2015-2016 has been a notable one for our work with United Methodists.

Our Methodist House of Studies provides a strong "community within a community" for all students who identify with the Wesleyan tradition. In May of 2015 upon graduation, we awarded our first Certificate in Wesleyan Studies to those students who had completed five or more courses that focus upon Methodist history, theology, and practice of ministry. UMC students who attend MTS find in our course offerings and interaction with Methodist faculty a firm foundation within the rich Wesleyan tradition. Under the leadership of Dr. Lee Ramsey and Rev. Billy Vaughan (ordained elders in the Memphis Annual Conference) The House of Studies actively cultivates relationships with the surrounding Annual Conferences and develops the House of Studies as a bridge to the local churches, pastors, laity, and judicatories that we serve.

We are excited about the recent hiring of Dr. Michael Turner, who will begin serving as Associate Professor of Wesleyan Studies on August 1, 2016. Dr. Turner holds the Ph.D. in Church History from Vanderbilt University, is a scholar of 19th century American Methodism, a dynamic classroom instructor, and a committed leader within the United Methodist Church.

Enrollment remains strong among UM students who comprise 25% of our student body (total enrollment 250) within three separate degree programs: Masters of Divinity, Masters of Arts in Youth Ministry, and the Doctor of Ministry degrees. This year the Association of Theological Schools approved MTS to initiate a Masters of Arts in Christian Ministry degree. This will be a 42 credit hour general degree in theological education tailored to the interests of laypersons who seek solid theological and practical training for Christian ministry. It begins Fall 2016.

Of particular importance to all of our UMC candidates for ordination, in early 2016, the University Senate of the United Methodist Church approved Memphis Theological for listing for the preparation of candidates for ordination in The United Methodist Church. This endorsement of the University Senate undergirds our commitment to provide the best of theological education to all United Methodist students who seek preparation for ministry at Memphis Theological Seminary.

Submitted with gratitude,  
Dr. Jay Earheart-Brown, President  
Dr. G. Lee Ramsey, Jr., Foster Professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics, Interim Director



## Methodist Family Health

Methodist Family Health is a caring and effective provider of behavioral and mental health care services that all United Methodists in Arkansas are encouraged to know about, to utilize, to support and to celebrate. We are proud to be part of the United Methodist Connection!

Established in 1899 as the Methodist Orphanage and later known widely as the Methodist Children's Home, today's Methodist Family Health provides comprehensive behavioral and mental health care services to children, adolescents and families in Arkansas.

The mission at Methodist Family Health is to give the best possible care to those who may need our help and to treat the whole person: behaviorally, emotionally and spiritually. Methodist Family Health currently has more than 600 full- and part-time employees and serves more than 2,400 clients daily. Programs and services are located in 20 cities across the state.

Methodist Family Health is staffed by highly skilled individuals who function within a Continuum of Care that offers levels of care ranging from the most restrictive (acute psychiatric hospital care) to the least restrictive (outpatient counseling), while also providing all levels of intermediate care. We believe in a team approach to treatment that includes both client and family participation.

The Continuum of Care at Methodist Family Health includes:

- Methodist Behavioral Hospital – a 60-bed hospital that is home to Acute (short-term) and Sub-Acute (long-term) inpatient programs for children and adolescents ages 3-17. The goal is to stabilize behavior and return the client to a less-restrictive environment. (Maumelle)
- Residential Treatment Centers – care for children and adolescents who are struggling with chronic issues. Again, the goal is to stabilize behavior and return the client to a less-restrictive environment. (Little Rock and Bono)
- Therapeutic Group Homes – a family-like setting of care led by Teaching Parents who offer emotional and behavioral guidance and support. (Eight homes located in Fayetteville, Heber Springs, Helena-West Helena, Little Rock, Magnolia (2), Searcy and Springdale.)
- Emergency Shelter – a nurturing environment for children who are in the custody of DCFS and have nowhere else to go. The shelter can also serve as a temporary placement for DCFS youth who are awaiting a more permanent placement. (Little Rock)
- Therapeutic Day Treatment Programs – specialized schools (K-12) that serve children and youth who can no longer function in a regular academic setting. The educational, behavioral, emotional and social needs of students are addressed. (Little Rock and Benton)
- Outpatient Counseling Clinics – an array of counseling services are offered, including individual, family and group therapy, psychological testing, behavior management, medication management, parent support and education. (Nine locations: Alma, Batesville, Cherokee Village, Fayetteville, Heber Springs, Hot Springs, Jonesboro, Little Rock and Magnolia.)
- School-based Counseling – outpatient mental health services offered to students in local school settings. (Eight locations: Harrisburg School District, Jonesboro School District, Lincoln Consolidated School District, Nettleton Public Schools, Van Buren County schools, Vilonia School District and White County Central School District, as well as Success Achievement Academy in Jonesboro.)
- Arkansas CARES (Centers for Addictions Research, Education and Services) – focuses on breaking the cycle of maternal addiction; includes a residential substance abuse treatment center, mental health services for mothers and their young children, and early intervention services. Outpatient substance abuse counseling services also provided. (Little Rock)
- Kaleidoscope Grief Center – grieving children, teens and their families receive help dealing with loss and bereavement through education, therapeutic and recreational services, grief support programs, an annual grief camp and traditional counseling. (Little Rock)

All programs use the Teaching-Family Model, a highly structured treatment approach proven to be effective with troubled children. The model uses positive, non-punitive interactions to encourage behavior change and

achieve positive outcomes. Methodist Family Health is the only behavioral healthcare system in the state that uses the Teaching-Family Model.

Pastoral care is an important aspect of the care we offer. Methodist Family Health offers Bible studies, spirituality services, devotionals and many special events. Our Bible Fund makes a Bible available to every client who wishes to receive one. We are blessed by the pastoral leadership of Rev. Scott Moore, chaplain, and Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, director of ministries, and the ongoing support of United Methodist clergy and laity all across the state. We are very grateful that congregations throughout Arkansas continue to be welcoming and nurturing friends to the young clients in our many programs.

Methodist Family Health receives no apportioned funds from the Arkansas Conference, thus the support of United Methodist congregations and individuals is crucial. We deeply appreciate the support congregations around the state have shown, through gifts (both in-kind and monetary), volunteerism, and caring for and nurturing children in our care. We appreciate the Arkansas Conference for designating Methodist Family Health as a "supported organization" of the conference and allowing us to tell the story of Methodist Family Health and collect a special offering in churches each December.

For those churches, church groups and individuals interested in learning more about how they can partner with us and support our efforts to make a difference in the lives of children and families in Arkansas, consider these opportunities:

- Encourage your church's participation in the annual Christmas Campaign and special offering in December and make an annual contribution.
- Be an ambassador for Methodist Family Health in your church and community. We need local representatives to make sure parishioners know about Methodist Family Health, our programs, services and special events. For more about the Ambassador program, contact Maggie Beeler at [mbeeler@methodistfamily.org](mailto:mbeeler@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4220.
- Invite a representative of Methodist Family Health to speak to your congregation, class or church gathering. Maggie Beeler can help with that, also.
- Give to the Rev. Regnier Memorial Camp Fund that allows children in our care to enjoy a summer camp experience and the beauty of Camp Tanako. Support the MFH Bible Fund that makes a Bible available to every child, teen and mother who enters a Methodist Family Health residential program. Contact Carolyn McCone at [cmccone@methodistfamily.org](mailto:cmccone@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4202, or give online at [www.methodistfamily.org](http://www.methodistfamily.org).
- Join the Get Up & Give collection drive during Lent and collect necessity, recreational and activity items for our children and youth. Contact Jane Dennis for details at [jdennis@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jdennis@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4210.
- Take part in the annual Walk for Children and Families over the Arkansas River at the Big Dam Bridge. The 10th annual Walk is coming up on Aug. 5. This is a favorite of church youth groups! Denise Luft is the contact at [dluft@methodistfamily.org](mailto:dluft@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4201.
- To learn more about volunteer opportunities, immediate needs and ways to support Methodist Family Health, ask Jamie Griffith at [jgriffith@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jgriffith@methodistfamily.org) or 501.906.4209.

We are extremely proud to be caring for Arkansas' children and families and carrying on the tradition that Methodists of Arkansas began more than 117 years ago. Our hope is that United Methodists across the state consider Methodist Family Health a valuable resource, partner in ministry and extension of their local church outreach to children and families.

Andy Altom, President & CEO  
Methodist Family Health



# Methodist<sup>SM</sup> Le Bonheur Healthcare

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

In 2015 and 2016 we have been facing challenges and celebrating our successes. Through the Power of One Team, we pursued our vision of providing excellent care to patients and their families throughout our community. We also finished the year with the strongest financial position in our history. A particularly unique highlight of 2015 was our joining the Mayo Clinic Healthcare Network. Through this formal affiliation, MLH will have access

to the most current information provided by Mayo Clinic physicians. We at MLH are working together toward our goal to be one of the best healthcare systems in the country.

Our commitment to a mission of service is in our DNA. We take pride in our faith-based relationship.

During 2015 we provided passionate patient-and-family-centered care to tens of thousands of people in the Mid-South and beyond. Our 12,000 plus Associates and over 2,000 physicians provided outstanding care to:

- Nearly 65,000 In-Patients
- Over 41,000 In-Patient and Out-Patient Surgical Patients
- 259 Transplant Patients
- Nearly 370,000 Emergency Room Patients
- Over 43,000 Home Health Visits
- Almost 1.4 Million Clinic Visits
- Almost 6,000 Births

To continue to provide our excellent level of care we are expanding our facilities. Our Board of Directors has approved a 440,000 square-foot addition to the Methodist University Hospital facility which will include a new 700 space parking garage for patients, family members and visitors. This expansion will create room to upgrade services, as well as provide state-of-the-art medical technology. We were blessed to receive a \$40 million anonymous donation that will allow for the expansion and relocation of our Transplant Program as a part of this growth. Additionally, we are expanding the facilities at our main Le Bonheur Hospital facility. These additions are projected to cost over \$330 million and represent a defining commitment to the medical center of Memphis.

Our Associates are vital to our organization. We feel honored that our Associates voted MLH – for the third year in a row – as a “Top Workplace” by the Commercial Appeal. MLH received the Commercial Appeal’s New Ideas Award for Innovative Thinking. U.S. News & World Report magazine has again named Methodist Memphis Hospitals the Best Hospital in Memphis. Le Bonheur Children’s Hospital, part of Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, was named to U.S. News & World Report’s 2015-2016 Best Children’s Hospital in seven clinical areas: Cardiology, Neonatology, Nephrology, Neurology/Neurosurgery, Orthopedics, Pulmonology and Urology.

Our Faith & Health Division continues to provide significant and innovative service and programming through our Center of Excellence in Faith & Health. Please note some highlights in the following areas:

- Our Congregational Health Network works alongside more than 600 congregations in a covenant relationship to educate, serve and minister to congregants and their communities to promote better health outcomes.
- Our Faith and Health team is addressing disparities of care in many areas. Joined in a collaborative effort both with our partners West Cancer Center, Church Health Center and others we are serving the underserved and offering healing and hope to those who need it the most. We have made particular strides in the fight against cancer and in addressing the health and community needs of citizens who live in the 38109 zip code.
- We are now a member of the Emory Center for Ethics Consortium and the members of our team are developing a more robust program for our team and the region as we pay attention to the vital relationship of ethics in faith and health decision-making.
- Providing compassionate, caring and helpful spiritual care to our patients is still a part of our core mission. Throughout MLH more than thirty chaplains are there for patients, families and associates. This past year we reopened our Clinical Pastoral Education program and this past fall we passed our recent accreditation visit with flying colors.

MLH is committed to our mission to provide affordable, high-quality healthcare for everyone, regardless of their ability to pay. We are proud to provide care to more un-insured and under-insured than any other healthcare system in the Mid-South. We are also exceptionally proud of our MLH Employee Assistance Program which serves pastors and their families in the Memphis, Mississippi, and Arkansas annual conferences.

We ask for your continued support and prayers as we journey together in improving the health and well-being in the Mid-South. Thank you for the privilege of being your healthcare system.

Michael Ugwueke, President & COO

Gary S. Shorb, CEO



## Methodist Village and Nursing Home & Rehab of Fort Smith

### I. OUR MISSION

Respect for age is central to the Bible's greatest teaching. Concern for aging persons is found in the most important episodes on which Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab has built its ministry. In accord with Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Methodist Village and Methodist Health & Rehab recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age.

### II. OUR VISION

To value excellence in its ministry

To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our services

To lead the way in providing services for the elderly

To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas

### III. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### Officers

President: Dr. Taylor Prewitt

Vice President: Larry Nelson

Secretary: Kay Oliver-Love

Treasurer: George Beattie

#### IV. Administrative Staff Members

Chief Executive Officer, Harvey Leffring    hleffring@mnhinc.com

Administrator, Debbie Satterfield        dsatterfield@mnh.com

Resident Manager, Rhonda Haynes        village@mnhinc.com

Medical Director, Dr. Bradley Short

Director of Nursing Services, Margit Krellwitz, MSN, RN

Chaplain, Rev. Max Goins

### IV. Goals & Accomplishments 2015-2016

Methodist Village has determined to reposition itself as a Life Plan Community (formerly known as Continuing Care Retirement Community [CCRC]), offering the full range of senior living services: independent living, assisted living, secure memory care, and skilled care with full rehabilitation services.

The Board has retained the services of Harvey Leffring, formerly CEO of Peace Village in suburban Chicago, to guide and implement this plan. He began work on campus in October, 2015.

Jennifer Tyler of Tyler Associates in Dallas, Texas, has begun a donor survey in preparation for launching a capital campaign. Tyler Associates has extensive experience in raising funds for Methodist and senior living projects.

The Chicago office of Plante Moran Living Forward will provide integrated strategic, financial, operational and development advisory services to coordinate the building project.

Rev. Max Goins has replaced the late Rev. J. M. Rogers as Chaplain.

Methodist Village has a 501 (c) (3) charitable contribution account for the purpose of providing funds for this repositioning project. The facility continues to maintain a benevolence fund for residents' special needs.

Board activity is carried out through the following board committees:

Facilities Committee: Responsible for the buildings, grounds and equipment. The committee makes recommendations to the Board for any recognized needs that involve financial expenditures and serves as a resource to the administration for routine maintenance and repair jobs.

CCRC Project Committee: This committee works with the CEO in planning to reposition the present facility into a Life Plan Community.

**Development Committee:** This committee works with the development consulting firm in identifying and assisting potential donors—private, corporate, and foundations—to take advantage of opportunities to help fund the repositioning project.

**Staff, Policies and Insurance Committee:** This committee is responsible for the review of policies and procedures relative to personnel, facility operation, admissions, insurance and contracts.

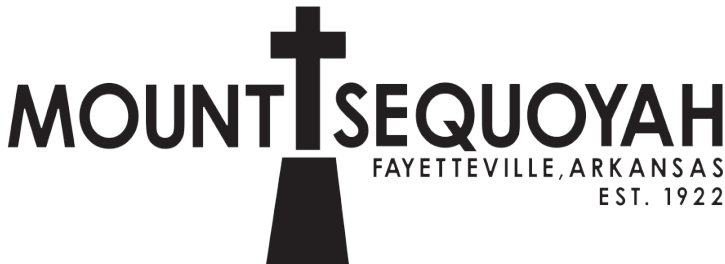
**Finance Committee:** This committee is responsible for the status and currency of the budgetary matters of the facilities. This committee reviews budgets, investments, cost of services, facility rates and income.

**Nominating Committee:** This committee identifies and nominates prospective members of the board.

**Chaplain Committee:** This committee advises the board regarding spiritual concerns and ministry to the facility's Christian and moral purposes. The committee also prepares and sends the annual report to the United Methodist Conference in March and communicates Board vacancies/nominations to the Conference.

**Advocacy/QA committee:** This committee advises the board of any and all customer, regulator and/or staff reported concerns. It makes suggestions to management to help resolve issues. It also stays abreast of Quality Assurance issues in the facility and keeps the board informed. It also reviews state and federal regulations for the currency of facility compliance. The committee is responsible for the review and update of articles of incorporation and by-laws of the facilities for their compliance with agency or governmental regulations. It is also a resource for the administrator for questions and investigations in regard to compliance of the facility with applicable local, state and federal laws and regulations.

**Emergency Preparedness:** This Committee is responsible for review of facility emergency and disaster policies and procedures. It also works with staff to formulate policies and procedures for emergency preparedness.



### Mount Sequoyah Center

The future is bright:

Mount Sequoyah has written commitments to provide facilities and pursue a partnership with UA Wesley ministries through December 31, 2019. The goal is to solidify a relationship with college age people and expand that relationship across the jurisdiction, making Mount Sequoyah's facilities a destination for religious training and spiritual formation.

Mount Sequoyah completed an intensive review of its mission and future potential conducted by United Methodist Elders, Pamela J. Harris and Garrie F. Stevens of Run River Enterprises, a consulting firm. The review process included three two-day work sessions that were well attended by staff and Trustees. As a result Mount Sequoyah has undertaken the task of refocusing its purpose and mission in an effort to identify unique areas in which it can develop training programs to equip clergy and laity with the tools, technology and skills that will be necessary to reach the mission fields twenty or thirty years in the future and required to resolve conflicts likely to be faced by our clergy and within our churches.

The future is secure:

Mount Sequoyah is financially secure. In exchange for negotiated price increases, Mount Sequoyah orally committed to provide our largest corporate client training facilities, food service and housing through the year 2017 with full expectation to continue into 2018. The rents are fixed through 2017.

A \$550,000.00 payment is due from American Tower for a 30-year cell tower site lease.

Fayetteville Cottage is leased from 1 August through 31 December 2019 and 1011 Skyline (former District Superintendent's House) is leased through January 2017 with a verbal commitment to extend through January 2018.

Three Host Family houses are leased through May 31, 2017.

A \$100,000.00 increase in events and programming revenue and an increase of \$75,000.00 in contributions are projected for 2016. A Development Officer has been hired.

Long-term debt is \$275,000.00 and the Line of Credit is currently \$105,000. Cash equivalent assets of



\$300,000.00 are invested with the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

Mission accomplished:

Witnessing through our actions, our words, and our presence, that is what Radical Christian Hospitality is all about.

Mount Sequoyah extended Radical Christian Hospitality to Christian motorcycle groups attending Fayetteville's Annual Bikes, Blues, and Barbecue Festival. The Faith Riders shared the gospel with 1063 persons and prayed with 90 persons who asked for forgiveness and to receive Christ as their Lord and Savior.

By extending Radical Christian Hospitality to youth, Mount Sequoyah touched the lives of over 700 youth who participated in swimming lessons, swim teams, tennis lessons and tennis teams, Kanakuk KampOut, youth mission camps, and group events.

Radical Christian Hospitality cemented a partnership between Mount Sequoyah and UA Wesley Ministries resulting in making our campus a second home to college students from across the South Central Jurisdiction. Our unprecedented family environment attracted over 415 parents, 215 from Arkansas, as overnight guests while visiting.

Radical Christian Hospitality celebrated the marriage of thirty-two couples as they pledged their lives and hearts to each other on our beautiful campus under the Lord's ever-watchful eye.

Radical Christian Hospitality welcomed 30,052 guests for overnight stays and provided 18,378 delicious meals prepared by our own chef. Included in the numbers were 61 different church groups, 13 family reunions, and 29 groups from regional colleges and universities.

Radical Christian Hospitality coupled with our Christian Education and Spiritual Formation Coordinator, a United Methodist Diaconal Minister, and produced religious education programs and workshops that attracted jurisdiction-wide participation and a Lay Servant Academy praised because of its structure and skilled presenters.

Radical Christian Hospitality was the catalyst to reestablish our in house food service. Chef Curt Harcourt received rave reviews from all guests. Some refer to our Dining Hall as "Curt's on the Hill" a take off on a well-known local restaurant, the "Inn at the Mill."

Radical Christian Hospitality resulted in year-end positive cash flow for the past three years and the receipt of over \$710,000.00 in contributions during said period to remodel and upgrade facilities.

Radical Christian Hospitality resulted in groups seeking Mount Sequoyah as a designation of choice resulting in events and programs already booked throughout the years 2017, 2018 and even one event in 2019.

In closing, the future looks bright as Mount Sequoyah plants seeds that, with God's blessings, will in the near future transform the world for Jesus Christ.

Lamar Pettus  
Executive Director



### Ozark Mission Project

This marks the 30th year that Ozark Mission Project has sponsored mission opportunities in Arkansas. This summer we have twelve camps, eleven being hosted by the following churches: FUMC West Memphis, Lakewood UMC, FUMC Little Rock, FUMC Hot Springs, FUMC Pine Bluff, FUMC Camden, FUMC Mt. View, Cornerstone UMC Jonesboro, FUMC Heber Springs, Central UMC Rogers and Cabot UMC. Pulaski Heights UMC is hosting our college staff training for the third year.

OMP has made it possible for thousands of youth and adults to serve and grow as Christian Disciples, but it has provided an opportunity for college age young adults to grow as Christian leaders through their experience as OMP Summer Staff. Many of these former college staff members now serve as Pastors, Youth Directors, and Missionaries in Arkansas and as far away as Iraq.

In January of 2016, OMP co-sponsored with several Wesley Foundation chapters a college mission trip to Memphis, Tennessee. Over seventy students made the trip and helped with construction projects.

The mission of Ozark Mission Project is Transforming Lives through Worship, Fellowship, and Hands-on Mission. To that end every Ozark Mission Project experience not only gives participants an opportunity to serve others in the name of Jesus Christ, but also provides daily worship, sharing, and recreational activities for youth and adults to grow in their relationship with Christ. Our long relationship in communities all across our state has created a visible long-term impact.

Over the past year Ozark Mission Project has welcomed Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, Steven Baker, Kirby Martens, Donna Smith, Dr. Zack Shearer and BK Simmons to its Board of Directors. We have also hired Michael McMurray, a 2016 graduate of Hendrix College, as our Recruiting and Logistics Director. He will be in charge of recruiting new churches and volunteers to participate in OMP.

Since March 2013, I have served as Executive Director of OMP. In June of 2015, OMP moved into the Mission Building at St. Paul UMC in Little Rock. Since moving into the office, OMP has weekly volunteer opportunities. During this past year, I have enjoyed traveling the state speaking to churches, youth groups, United Methodist Women groups and being a part of mission programs. If your church would like for Michael or me to come speak, or is interested in becoming a "camp" location, please email me at [director@ozarkmissionproject.org](mailto:director@ozarkmissionproject.org). Thank you to the 41 churches that sent youth to camp this summer! We appreciate your support of Ozark Mission Project.

Bailey Faulkner  
Ozark Mission Project, Executive Director



SMU | PERKINS SCHOOL  
OF THEOLOGY

### Perkins School of Theology

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference.

- Two students affiliated with the Arkansas Conference are enrolled at Perkins – both Master of Divinity students.
- Qualifying students receive \$6,000 each in need-based aid.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2015-16 academic year totals 365 students, of which more than two-thirds are United Methodist and more than 40 percent are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 53 percent male and 47 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Singapore and Dallas. Our Ph.D. program has 32 students.

Please note the following faculty additions:

- Dr. O. Wesley Allen Jr. (Ph.D., Emory) joined the Perkins faculty as the Lois Craddock Perkins Chair in Homiletics in August 2015.
- Dr. Evelyn L. Parker (Ph.D., Northwestern), Associate Dean for Academic Affairs at Perkins, was appointed to the Susanna Wesley Centennial Chair in Practical Theology at Perkins.
- Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison (Ph.D., University of St. Andrew's) joined Perkins as the school's Associate Dean for External Programs.
- Dr. Tom Spann was named director of the Perkins Intern Program, succeeding Dr. Bill Bryan, who was named to the newly created position of Associate Dean of Student Affairs.
- Dr. Paul Barton (Ph.D., Southern Methodist University) was named director of the Mexican American and Hispanic-Latino/a Church Ministries Program.

Highland Park United Methodist Church provided a \$1.5 million gift to Southern Methodist University that endowed the Umphrey Lee Professorship in Methodist History at Perkins as well as support the HPUMC Future Church Leaders Program.

The Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions at Perkins was awarded a \$500,000 grant by The Henry Luce Foundation's Theology program. The three-year grant will significantly expand the Center's work in promoting an understanding of the different religious expressions within the Latino/a communities in the United States and in Latin America.

Perkins unveiled a new degree option, the Master of Theology (Th.M.), which began enrolling students in the Fall 2015 semester. The Th.M. degree is a second master's and requires 24 term hours within one of four divisions of study: The Biblical Witness, The Heritage and Context of Christianity, The Interpretation of the Christian

Witness and The Theology and Practice of Ministry.

Additionally, Perkins revealed that it will begin offering a Spanish-language Master of Theology (Th.M.) degree beginning in fall 2017. The degree, the first of its kind among the 13 United Methodist-related schools of theology, will be a nonresidential program designed for experienced full-time pastors or church/academic leaders.

Perkins also announced the creation of a first-of-its-kind degree, the Doctor of Pastoral Music, which will begin enrolling students in 2016. Areas of focused study will include liturgy, congregational song, worship leadership, performance skills and the theological basis of church music.

Perkins thanks our many colleagues, friends, and alumni/ae across the connection for generous support in many ways, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

I will retire as Dean of Perkins School of Theology on May 31, 2016. It has been my privilege to serve in this capacity since 2002. In our mission to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry, the students who have passed through the halls of this school and into the world of ministry are the focus of our work. I am honored to have been a part of their journey.

Grace and Peace,  
William B. Lawrence  
Dean and Professor of American Church History



### Philander Smith College

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Philander Smith College (PSC), I greet each of you as you gather for the Arkansas Annual Conference. Furthermore, we thank you for all you've done to aid us in our quest "to graduate academically accomplished students grounded as advocates for social justice determined to change the world for the better."

#### Introduction

I am pleased to submit this report to the Arkansas United Methodist Annual Conference as an accounting of my stewardship as President and Chief Executive Officer of Philander Smith College. While this report will focus on the last twelve months specifically, it cannot be done without acknowledging that, on January 1, 2016, I celebrated my one-year anniversary as President of Philander Smith College. As previously expressed, I am honored and grateful for the wonderful opportunity to serve in this distinguished capacity and to carry out the ministry with which God has blessed me. The Philander Smith College Mission is a special one; and in a world where the demand for diverse, highly educated citizens with ethical standards, Christian values, courageous leadership and strong character are emphasized, the PSC experience is and will continue to be validated.

#### Priorities for United Methodist Conference Funding

The funds received by Philander Smith College were used to support the Office of Religious Life and eekly Chapel Services. Philander Smith College is moving forward with a Campus Culture Transformation Initiative. The College budgeted \$75,000 this past year for the program. The budget included scholarships, programs and seminars. The College continues to use funds from the Conference to educate the Philander community in areas of community health fairs and domestic violence seminars.

#### 1. Philander Smith College Campus Culture Transformation Initiative (CCTI)

The Philander Smith College Campus Culture Initiative endeavors to create a culture of high performance and high expectations with a campus-wide persistence of spiritual values, mutual respect, and appreciation of differences. The Campus Culture Transformation Initiative will develop a PSC culture-transformation model that will facilitate a campus-wide assessment of perceptions, morals, values and willingness to change. The CCTI will ultimately lead to the development of programs that focus on the following:

- Modeling Christ-Like Values and Principles
- The Evolution of the Philander Man and the Philander Woman

- Creating a Servant Leadership and Discipleship Model
- The Urbanization of Spirituality in a 21st Century Liberal Arts Environment
- Developing a PSC Ambassadors Program

PSC must develop a broader foundation for its students to meet the challenges of the 21st century. Through the CCTI, PSC will endeavor to redress the imbalances in our society caused by a growing individualism, mistrust, failure to collaborate, fear of differences, and the absence of spiritual connections. Philander Smith College has adopted Seven Timeless Human Values which the students, faculty, staff, administration, and Board of Trustees will strive to live by. These values are: Respect for Self, Respect for Others, Respect for PSC, Scholarship, Service, Spirituality and Leadership.

## 2. Scholarships for Students

Creating a diverse pool of scholarship funding that will not only be awarded to students based on academic merit and need, but also on “potential” for civic and community leadership and engagement, and entry into the Christian ministry.

## 3. Ongoing Support of Religious Life Activities

- The Office of Religious Life
  - o Salaries & Benefits
  - o Weekly Chapel Services
  - o Sending Students to United Methodist Church Conferences
  - o Religious Emphasis Week
- Health Services/Community Outreach
  - o Intramural Sports
  - o Community Health Fairs
  - o Domestic Violence Seminars
- Other
  - o “Dollars for Scholars” Program
  - o In-Kind Facility Usage
  - o Bless the Mic Lecture Series
  - o Baccalaureate Services

Through the works of the Office of Religious Life, Philander Smith College exposes students, faculty, staff and the community to the teachings and unconditional love of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church. Weekly Chapel Services, community outreach (Hunger for the Homeless), and sending students on seminary visits are just a few experiences our students are provided which strengthen their spiritual awareness. Currently, there are ten (10) Philander Smith College graduates who are African American Clergy.

Seventy-five (75) percent of students attending Philander Smith College are PELL Grant eligible. The average gross family income is less than \$25,000. Philander Smith College gives students an opportunity. The strong religious emphasis and the nurturing care the students receive from the College build relationships which help the students to grow spiritually. Some students come to Philander without ever having attended church. Philander provides that opportunity for young adults to experience Jesus Christ for the first time. Philander welcomes students into a family and helps to build a foundation that young adults need.

### Philander FORWARD >>>Institutional Successes:

More than a catchphrase or buzzword, Philander Forward represents a movement. It is the embodiment of the College’s powerful mission statement, and it is the personification of the qualities and attributes that we hope to find in all Philander men and women, the purveyors of the Philander brand. No matter how it is referenced -- as a construct, a concept, a catchphrase or a movement, the evidence is astoundingly clear – We are moving Philander Forward, and I am pleased to share the following examples of how our Forward Movement has come to life during the period of March 1, 2015 – March 1, 2016:

- The College successfully underwent its Accreditation Review from the University Senate of the United Methodist Church.
- The Enrollment Management Team successfully shifted the downward enrollment trend, thus yielding a 5% increase in Fall 2015 new student enrollment and one of the largest freshman classes in the last 5 years.
- The Division of Fiscal Affairs facilitated a clean financial audit with no major findings.
- Ten students from the College’s five major divisions are being interviewed currently for paid summer internships with prestigious businesses in Arkansas. The businesses are: Entergy, Nucor, Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corporation, and MISO Energy. These companies are also represented on the PSC Business Advisory Board.
- PSC students Jasmine Dehart, Li Jiang, and Sabrina Hardy received a Travel Scholarship to visit NC State Program Graduate School.
- Philander Smith College Student Gaston Seneza was named an Apple HBCU Scholar. The Scholarship includes up to \$25,000; a summer internship in Cupertino, California; participation in a year-round program to

prepare for post-graduation careers and pairing with an Apple mentor.

- PSC Student Brighton Mlambo, a senior in Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting, has landed an internship position with the Arkansas Economic Development Commission. Mr. Mlambo will be working under the guidance of the Director who has received a \$20 million grant from the National Science Foundation.
- The College held its first Assessment Day in response to a HLC/NCA Recommendation.
- Through the efforts of Dr. Samar Swaid and PSC and UALR Students, PSC is offering Basic Skills Computer Workshops for Senior Citizens.
- The College was awarded a \$50,000 College to Career Pathway Planning Grant from UNCF.
- The College received a \$20,000 gift from Dr. Charlie Nelms to support professional development for faculty and staff.
- The College was awarded an \$85,000 Planning Grant from the Arkansas Department of Higher Education to support its Workforce Innovation and Strategic Economic Public/Private/Partnerships (WISE P3) Initiative.
- Through our fundraising efforts, the College successfully secured a \$30,000 commitment from the Darraugh Foundation to support student scholarships.
- Through ongoing relationships with Arkansas Legislators, the College secured \$45,000 in GIF Funding to support scholarships and academic excellence.
- Through our fundraising efforts, the College secured a \$50,000 commitment from the Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, Inc. to establish the Ozell Sutton Endowed Scholarship.
- The College received \$10,000 from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry – Black College Fund to support special enrollment projects.

### Conclusion

One of the final recommendations from the HLC/NCA Accreditation Team, as well as the UMC University Senate Team, was to do a better job at telling the Philander Story. This is a challenge and recommendation that I have taken very seriously, as I concur; there are absolutely amazing things happening at Philander Smith College every day. The successes and accomplishments outlined in my report, are evidence of what a focused and determined community can accomplish. Philander Forward has become the thrust for the entire community of scholars – from the current freshman class to our senior most faculty, from Academic Affairs to Fiscal Affairs, and to the Board of Trustees. I am proud to report that we are moving Philander Forward. We have one year behind us, and the best is yet to come!

Roderick Smothers, Sr., Ph.D.  
President



### South Central Jurisdiction

The time for the 2016 Jurisdictional Conference is near. The thirteenth session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference since unification in 1939 will be in Wichita, Kansas, July 13-16. Business sessions are at the Hyatt Regency Hotel and worship services at First United Methodist Church.

There are three bishops to be elected. Fifty-two bishops have been elected since 1944. The opening worship on Wednesday evening, July 12, will be a memorial service and Holy Communion.

There will be 216 voting delegates to this Conference. That is fifty fewer than 2012. Election of a bishop requires 60 percent of valid ballots cast to be elected. That would be 130, if all delegates vote on a ballot. Any elder in good standing in The United Methodist Church is eligible for election.

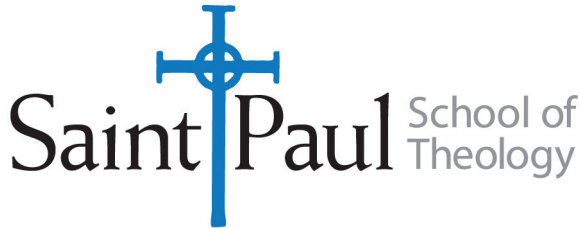
The Conference will hear reports from the institutions and agencies of the Jurisdiction, including Southern Methodist University, Lydia Patterson Institute and Mount Sequoyah Retreat Center. Trustees for these groups will also be elected.

The Mission Council, with a representative from each of the Annual Conferences, will report, and will nomi-

nate Rev. Brian Bakeman as the new Executive Director of the Mission Council. Dr. David Severe, after eleven years in that position, is retiring after this conference.

The public is welcome to come and observe the conference. Registration will be open in March, and the link to it will be on the Jurisdiction website at [www.scjumc.org](http://www.scjumc.org).

Dr. David Severe  
Executive Director



### Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, in Oklahoma and Kansas.

This past academic year, Saint Paul enrolled 199 students from 14 annual conferences and 6 countries on both campuses. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 222 students in four Midwest locations.

The Saint Paul Board of Trustees named Dr. Nancy Howell, Saint Paul Professor of Theology and Philosophy, as the Acting President this spring. Her term began March 2 as Rev. H. Sharon Howell retired. Dr. Nancy Howell brings multiple years of experience serving in administration.

Saint Paul and Kansas Wesleyan University signed a Memorandum of Understanding for a 3+3 theological studies undergraduate-graduate program. The agreement is thought to be the first of its kind to be established between a United Methodist-based university and a United Methodist seminary. Under this arrangement, Kansas Wesleyan students condense the four-year course of study for the Christian Ministry major into three years, followed by the completion of the three-year Master of Divinity degree at Saint Paul. The 3+3 program with Kansas Wesleyan will begin Fall 2016. 3+3 collaborations with other undergraduate institutions are currently in discussion.

Dr. Young-Ho Chun is serving as the Director of Asian Studies for Saint Paul. He is currently recruiting the 4th Korean Doctor of Ministry track of students. The model of theological education designed for this highly successful and unique program is currently being considered by other global communities.

Saint Paul will offer two fully online courses starting fall 2016 and two in the spring semester of 2017. We will continue to offer popular hybrid courses as well as video link every course between our two locations. Two new components in the M.Div. program are practicums taught by ministry practitioners and off-campus spiritual formation retreats. Practicum offerings include such real-life skill areas as budgets and finance, funerals and ministry with children. Spiritual formation retreats deepen students' spirituality for a lifetime of ministry.

The Fellows program equips candidates called to full-time ministry with academic formation and real-life pastoral experience. The award covers tuition, books and fees for three years. Each Fellow will receive a pastoral mentor and a student appointment with a stipend to cover living expenses.

The Oklahoma Campus had its second recognition dinner celebrating eight years of seminary excellence in Oklahoma. The Celebrate Saint Paul dinner has become an annual event including the Bishop Robert E. Hayes Jr. Leadership Award.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Heather Snodgrass  
Director of Communications



SMU®

Southern Methodist University

Over the past five years, Southern Methodist University has celebrated the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915. Highlights of recent developments follow:

- In fall 2015 SMU's total enrollment of 11,643 included 6,411 undergraduates and 5,232 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 26 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,652 (14 percent of total enrollment) represented 92 foreign countries, with the largest numbers from China, India and Saudi Arabia.
- SMU ranks among the nation's top universities. In the 2016 U.S. News & World Report listings, SMU ranks 61st among 270 of the "best national universities." Several individual schools and academic programs also earned national rankings.
- SMU received \$26 million in external funding during 2014-15 for research in the U.S. and worldwide. Current research subjects include water quality, natural hazards, cyber security and treatments for cancer and other diseases.
- SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign reached its \$1 billion goal ahead of schedule in Sept. 2015. It provided funds for 607 student scholarships; 62 endowed faculty positions, making a total of 114; 66 academic programs, including major endowment support for two schools; and 18 capital projects, including new and renovated facilities.
- The Meadows Museum at SMU celebrated its 50th anniversary in 2015 with exhibitions never before seen in the U.S. The museum houses one of the largest and most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

R. Gerald Turner  
President



The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas

### United Methodist Foundation

Grants awarded at the discretion of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas in 2015 totaled almost \$1.1 million. The programs and institutions funded by those grants operate every day to enhance the ministries of the Arkansas Conference. Add to that \$3.7 million in grants directed by donors to their specified United Methodist causes, and the Foundation has contributed \$4.8 million in total impact upon Conference and local church ministries.

Here are some of the grants approved by the United Methodist Foundation's Grants Administration Committee in 2015:

- A \$40,000 grant funded the purchase of a vehicle to begin a **Mobile Food Pantry** ministry serving students at ASU Beebe, ASU Marked Tree, and ASU Newport, along with supplementing a backpack food program for elementary and middle school students in Harrisburg.
- **Ozark Mission Project** – a ministry that transforms lives through worship, fellowship and hands-on mission – received a \$50,000 challenge grant to expand its staff to include a Recruitment Officer.
- **Hendrix College** in Conway will receive a \$150,000 grant over the next three years as a part of a capital campaign to build the new Mary Ann and David Dawkins Welcome Center on its campus. This commitment enables the Foundation to name the center's Conference Room in memory of Richard and Gertrude Butler.
- A \$200,000 grant helped finance construction of a new **University of Arkansas Wesley Foundation Center** adjacent to the U of A Fayetteville campus.
- **Camp Aldersgate** in Little Rock received \$50,000 to set up a fund to maintain its Activity Center where campers can play indoors during rainy or hot weather and enjoy both arts and recreation. **Camp Tanako** in Hot Springs



received a \$20,000 grant to install a high ropes challenge course. A \$60,000 grant helped refurbish camping facilities at **Shoal Creek**, **Bear Creek** and **Wayland Spring** through the Outdoor Ministries Committee of the Arkansas Conference.

- Many of the grants centered on lay and clergy leadership development. Thirty college students including recent high school graduates attended the **Young Preachers Festival** at the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection (COR) in Leawood, Kansas. A total of 100 lay members and clergy from churches throughout the state attended the **Leadership Institute** at COR. Ten children's ministers from local churches in Arkansas attended **Rock On!**, the national Children's Ministry Forum at First UMC, Little Rock.
- A second group of United Methodist pastors from the Arkansas Conference are participating in the **Preaching Excellence Program**, a partnership with Perkins School of Theology to promote the relevance and effectiveness of narrative preaching and storytelling thanks to a grant. Grants will send a group of clergy to attend the **Academy of Faith and Money** and send worship teams to the **FUSION Conference** in 2016. Clergywomen of the Arkansas United Methodist Conference will attend the **UM Clergywomen Global Gathering** in Houston in August thanks to a UMFA grant.

#### **Stewardship Commitment**

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas was blessed with the creation of numerous permanent charitable funds to support United Methodist ministry in Arkansas in 2015. These endowments were created by generous and faithful church members, and will provide support for the work of the Church forever.

The Foundation continues to be a good steward of the assets our donors and clients have entrusted to us. We have an experienced and skilled Financial Administration Committee overseeing these activities, and we engage highly qualified experts at Wespath Investment Management, a subsidiary of the United Methodist Church's General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, to guide our investment activities.

Due to market declines, the assets of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas fell slightly to \$131 million in calendar year 2015. Despite a sometimes difficult investment environment, UMFA has not turned from its long-term focus – our mantra is that we are investors, not traders.

#### **Accounting Conversion**

To better serve our donors and grantees, UMFA converted to new Trust Processor software at the close of 2015. For those with UMFA accounts, newly designed statements made possible through Trust Processor are a significant upgrade. Our able staff worked throughout the year to meet the challenges of the conversion. The previous system, FunderWare, will now be used for historical purposes only.

#### **Foundation Communications**

Want to know more about the Foundation? Visit the all-new [www.umfa.org](http://www.umfa.org) website to get all the latest Foundation information and stories about how the Foundation is helping United Methodists and United Methodist institutions in our state.

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas continues to conduct Provide and Protect seminars on estate planning, provides training on developing local church endowment funds, and visits local churches regarding UMFA investment management services. More than **14,500** United Methodists throughout the state receive the **News You Can Use** e-newsletter and more that 14,000 receive the **Legacies** printed newsletter.

#### **National Stature**

The UMFA is one of the largest United Methodist Foundations in the country. Founded in 1963, the Foundation is responsible for over 750 funds that support United Methodist ministries, many of which are placed with us for investment management by United Methodist local churches and institutions throughout the state.

As we work side-by-side with United Methodist individuals and institutions in Arkansas, we are proud to be a partner in realizing our shared goal of making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

James B. Argue, Jr.  
President and CEO



### United Theological Seminary

United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio continues to educate a significant number of pastors and local church leaders for the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

United has always focused on developing faithful, fruitful, inspired and inspiring pastors and local church leaders. 83% of the 2015 graduates of United are now serving in local congregations. 53% of the 2015 graduates from all other seminaries affiliated with the Association of Theological Seminaries are serving in local congregations.

Furthermore, 44% of the current 449 students at United are African American which makes United one of the most racially diverse seminaries in the United States. An average of 12% of the student body at most seminaries in the United States are African American. 43% of the students at United are female compared to an average of 33% at other United States seminaries.

United is one of the most racially and gender diverse seminaries in the United States and produces a higher percentage of local church pastors than most other seminaries in the United States.

United is also in the process of leadership transition. In November, 2015 President Wendy Deichmann resigned as President and, after a well deserved sabbatical, will return to serving as Professor of History and Theology. Under President Deichmann, United was listed as one of the 12 fastest growing seminaries in the United States largely because of the growing Doctor of Ministry program and our online degree programs. 44% of United's students are in the Master of Divinity program, 41% are in the Doctor of Ministry program and 15% are in other degree or certificate programs.

In January 2016, The United Board of Trustees selected Dr. Kent Millard, former pastor at St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Indianapolis, as Interim President while they search for a new President.

St. Paul wrote to his young friend Timothy these words of advice:  
"I remind you to rekindle the gift of God that is within you through the laying on of my hands." Second Timothy 1:6

United Theological Seminary along with the other 12 United Methodist Seminaries in the United States is committed to helping persons "rekindle the gift of God that is within" to provide educated, inspired and inspiring spiritual leaders for the United Methodist Church throughout the world.

Dr. Kent Millard  
Interim President

### Wesley Theological Seminary

#### **Called. Answered. Sent.**

Wesley Theological Seminary has been equipping and sending forth prophetic preachers, teachers, and leaders into diverse ministries throughout the church and around the world. Near and far, our alumni point to God's love even as they join the Spirit in making disciples and shaping healthy communities.

- With more than 410 master's-level students preparing for leadership in the church and the world, Wesley remains one of the largest and most diverse theological schools in North America.
- The Lewis Center for Church Leadership informs more than 17,000 pastors and lay leaders on trends and ideas through its e-newsletter. The center has influenced more than 5,600 church leaders through leadership assessments, sexual ethics trainings, and fundraising trainings.
- The new Institute for Community Engagement is forwarding Wesley's mission of raising prophetic leaders in the public square through classes, partnerships, conferences, and resources.

#### **Wesley Students Are Answering God's Call**

Wesley provides more than \$2 million dollars annually in scholarships to our students thanks to the consistent support of alumni, congregations and friends of the seminary. The Ministerial Education Fund and conference partners help us equip a broad range of students to serve the church as pastors and leaders. These include:

- Two Master of Divinity students who are exploring ordination in the UMC that have created outreach opportunities for people who ordinarily would not consider going into a church. Zach Spoerl and Matt Wilke, working with three United Methodist Churches and Wesley, have started Pub Theology in downtown D.C., drawing spiritual-but-not-religious young adults into Christian community.

- Master of Theological Studies student Jane Adams is working with denominations and congregations on issues of poverty and hunger in the U.S. As an intern at the Center for Faith-Based and Neighborhood Partnerships at the U.S. Department of Health & Human Services, she provides tools for building on charitable activities such as food pantries and backpack ministries. As a member of a local United Methodist congregation, she's putting her knowledge to work in her local church and neighborhood, too.

Christian leadership must innovate for greater faithfulness and be able to engage the full diversity of people within our society even while holding true to the foundations of our faith and tradition. The people named above – as well as so many more of our students – exemplify these aims. Read more about our students at [wesleyseminary.edu/stories](http://wesleyseminary.edu/stories).

#### **Mourning the Loss of a Christian Leader**

The Rev. Clementa Pinckney was a Doctor of Ministry student at Wesley in the Leadership Excellence track. He was working on a research project on the combined role of pastor and statesman, when his life was taken along with eight others at Mother Emanuel AME Church in Charleston, S.C. Rev. Pinckney exemplified the spiritually powerful and prophetic leadership that is at the core of our mission.

To ensure Pinckney's legacy continues, Wesley has established scholarships in his name for Doctor of Ministry candidates seeking to empower their congregations, engage their communities, and influence public discourse. Additionally, Wesley has developed a Doctor of Ministry track exploring the intersection between public life and church leadership. This degree focus amplifies Wesley's mission and location and, we hope, will raise up leaders to continue Pinckney's legacy. <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/>

#### **Seeking Connection**

We are on this journey of faith together. As you follow Jesus Christ, we pray and trust the Spirit will equip you to mentor future leaders and to help others identify God's call to ministry on their lives. Let us know about someone you feel has the potential for Christian leadership by emailing us [admissions@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:admissions@wesleyseminary.edu). And may God's transformative, creative Spirit lead all of us, as the body of Christ, to new and faithful ways of sharing God's grace and love with all God's people, for the redemption of the world. Learn more at [wesleyseminary.edu](http://wesleyseminary.edu).

The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson  
President



**Philander Smith College  
President Roderick Smothers  
brought greetings from the  
College, which will celebrate  
140 years in 2017.**



**Bill Tsutsui, President of  
Hendrix College, introduced a  
video of some of the exciting  
experiences students have  
had this past year.**



# Memorials

K  
Memorials

### **Dorothy Mae Mount Anderson**

Dorothy Mae Mount Anderson, 90, of Batesville died August 30, 2015, at the Woodlawn Heights Nursing Home in Batesville. She was born June 24, 1925 at Pfeiffer, Arkansas, to Warren and Birdie Mount. She was a 1948 graduate of Cave City High School. As the wife of a United Methodist minister, she lived in various cities around Arkansas including Batesville, Greenbrier, Russellville, Conway and Wright. She returned to Batesville upon the death of her husband, Rev. Vernon Anderson, in 1967. She retired from White Rodgers in Batesville. Her hobbies included working in her yard and sharing time with her family. She was a member of the Central Avenue United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Rev. Vernon Anderson; her oldest son, James V. Anderson Jr.; two sisters, Virginia Hardin and Christine Ovella Mount; and one brother, John Robert Mount. Survivors include two sons, Stephen Anderson and wife Gail Batesville, and David Anderson and wife Becky of Augusta; one brother, Billy Mount and wife Patsy of Batesville; eight grandchildren; fourteen great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held September 2, 2015 at the Qualls Batesville Funeral Chapel in Batesville with Rev. Paul Doan and Rev. Aaron Doan officiating. Burial followed in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Batesville.



### **Rosalie Hinshaw Ashcraft**

Rosalie Hinshaw Ashcraft, 88, of Springdale, passed away April 10, 2016. Rosalie was born April 21, 1927, in Climax, North Carolina, to Simeon Ezra Hinshaw and Treva Dawson Hinshaw. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Charles G. Ashcraft for over 65 years. Rosalie taught elementary school for 25 years. She was also very active in the United Methodist Church as her husband pastored congregations throughout the state. Most recently, Rosalie was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Springdale. She loved to sew and knit, dote on her grandchildren, and sing in the church choir wherever Charles was pastor.

She was preceded in death by her parents; four brothers, Max Hinshaw, Edward Hinshaw, Jim Hinshaw and Jack Hinshaw; and a sister, Donavie Allen of North Carolina.

She is survived by her husband, Charles; two sons, Charles "Gary" Ashcraft II and his wife, Deedra, of Springdale, and their two children, Sarah, and Walker; and Thomas "Mark" Ashcraft and his wife, Tammy, of Maricopa, Arizona, and their children, Salane, Stacy and Sam; and one brother, Clay Hinshaw of North Carolina.

Memorial services were held April 18, 2016, at First UMC Springdale and at First UMC England, Arkansas, with the Revs. Audie Long and Andrew Thompson officiating. Interment followed at Mulberry Cemetery in England.



### **James A. Barton Sr.**

Rev. James Allen Barton Sr., 77, of Conway, formerly of Flippin, passed away July 1, 2015. He was born Nov. 20, 1937, in Thayer, Missouri, the son of Marvin and Artie Allen Barton.

James married Sophia Baldwin on Easter Sunday, 1956, at Tilton United Methodist church in Tilton, Arkansas. He attended seminary at Perkins School of Theology, and served in the United Methodist Church for 45 years as an elder. He began in the North Arkansas Conference at Griffithville in 1960 and ended his service in the Little Rock Conference in England, Arkansas, in 1993. James also served on the worship committee and as chair of communications for the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

He moved to Conway from Flippin in 2011. He loved to fish and paint in oils.

James is survived by his wife, Sophia Barton, of Conway; children, James (Sherry) Barton of Gentry; Aloha Danette Doss of Conway and Anthony Barton of Rancho Cucamonga, California; ten grandchildren, Brian (Amy) Barton, Tammy (Bubba) Hall, Brynn (Casey) Shelly, Brooke Barton, John Ryan (Amanda) Johnson, Kellsie Smalley, Hollis Barton, JB Smalley, Hattie Barton and Hanna Barton; and twelve great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his grandparents; and a great-grandson, Bailey Barton.

A funeral service was held July 3, 2015, at Bull Shoals United Methodist Church, with the Rev. N. Wayne Clark officiating. Burial followed in the Kirby's Tucker Memorial Cemetery, Mountain Home.





### Sophia J. Barton

Sophia J. Barton of Siloam Springs, formerly of Conway and Flippin passed away May 4, 2016, in Springdale, Arkansas, at the age of 77. She was born February 18, 1939, in Tilton, Arkansas, the daughter of Sam and Nora Mae Baldwin. She married James Barton on Easter Sunday of 1956 at Tilton United Methodist Church. Sophia studied education at the University of Arkansas and was a Razorback fanatic. She taught elementary school for many years, dedicating herself and being loved by the children in her classrooms.

Sophia is survived by her three children, James (Sherry) Barton of Gentry, AR, Aloha Doss of Harrison, AR, and Anthony Barton of Rancho Cucamonga, CA; ten grandchildren, Brian (Amy) Barton, Tammy (Bubba) Hall, Brynn (Casey) Barton-Shelley, Brooke Barton, John Ryan (Amanda) Johnson, Kellsie Smalley, Hollis Barton, JB Smalley, Hattie Barton, and Hanna Barton; and twelve great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband Rev. James A. Barton, grandparents, W.F. Kirksey and Willie Jane Pulley Kirksey and Sophie Biggem Baldwin and Nomido Baldwin; parents, Sam and Nora Mae Baldwin; and great-grandson Bailey Barton.

A funeral service was held May 7, 2016, at the Tilton United Methodist Church with Rev. Glenn Hicks officiating. Burial was in the Kirby's Tucker Memorial Cemetery, Mountain Home, Arkansas.



### Fannie Jean Williams Beard

Fannie Jean Williams Beard, 80, surviving spouse of Rev. Carl Eddie Beard, died September 18, 2015. She was the daughter of James Roy and Burnadine Hanson Williams. After graduation from high school in Emerson, Arkansas, she went to business school in Nacogdoches, Texas. She worked for AP&L in Magnolia, Arkansas. She retired from Jacuzzi Brothers, Inc. in Little Rock after 20 years. She was an enthusiastic bird watcher, a nature lover, an avid reader and a frequent traveler. She loved and served the Lord faithfully as a member of FUMC in Bryant, and sang God's praises as a choir member. She taught Bible study groups in the surrounding area.

Jean was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Carl, a son Eddie Beard, and a niece, Wendy Wallace. She is survived by a daughter, Vicki Hagood of Little Rock; a grandson, Andrew Hagood; two brothers, J. R. Williams (Peggy) and Dan Williams (Pat); and two sisters, DeEtte Wallace (William) and Linda Knox (Larry).

Funeral services were held at the Griffin Leggett Chapel on September 22, 2015. Rev. Peter Weber officiated. She was buried at Hephzibah Missionary Baptist Cemetery in Emerson, Arkansas.



### Ivan Charles Bys

The Rev. Ivan Charles Bys, 93, passed away on October 18, 2015, in Tahlequah, Oklahoma. He was born in 1922 in Fairfax, Iowa, to Esther Marie and Frank Henry Bys. As a boy he was active in the Bohemian-Moravian Church near Ely, Iowa, where he learned to worship in spite of the fact that he did not understand the Bohemian language. The family moved to Center Point, Iowa, during his first year in school and was active in the Evangelical Church which became Evangelical United Brethren and finally United Methodist. The family moved to Walford/Amana, Iowa, during his first year in high school. He graduated from Norway High School.

In the spring of 1941 a tornado struck the Bys farm, destroying all but the house. He said this event "got my attention" and provided the setting for his call to the ministry. His co-pastors, Emma and Irving Arnold, persuaded him to conduct services at Swisher, a nearby town, and there he found himself on the right track. In 1942 he enrolled in Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, beginning eight years of academic studies. Through the Arnolds, he began to hear about Ada Caroline Clark, a parishioner at one of the Arnolds' five churches. As a young girl, Ada felt she would be the wife of a minister, and this came to be on June 4, 1942. They spent their honeymoon at Annual Conference, where he received his first pastoral appointment to Mineral Ridge and Mackay. He entered Simpson College in Indianola, graduating in 1948. His schooling was interrupted by WWII. He entered the U.S. Army in March of 1943 and was honorably discharged in November of 1945. His seminary training was at Boston University School of Theology where he was ordained in 1952. He retired in 1980 from the Iowa Conference of the United Methodist church and he and Ada moved to Bella Vista, Arkansas.



While in Bella Vista, Bys and his wife were very active in Lions International and worked for two years for Cooper Communities until the Lord called him back to the ministry in 1982. He served First UMC Russellville, Bella Vista UMC, Wesley UMC-Russellville and Highfill UMC before his retirement from the Arkansas Conference in 1994. In 2001 he and Ada moved to Go Ye Village in Tahlequah, Oklahoma where they continued their involvement in the UMC. He was preceded in death by his parents; his brother Glenn; his beloved Ada, his wife for 64 years; a son-in-law, Tom Woodin, and a daughter-in-law, Linda. He was cremated.

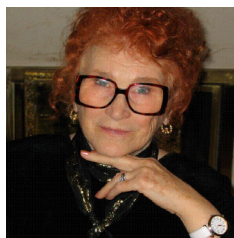
### **Claudia M. Bailey**

Claudia M. Bailey, 62, of Fayetteville passed away May 1, 2016 in Dallas, Texas. She was the surviving spouse of Rev. Rob Bailey. She was born January 10, 1954, in Youngstown, Ohio, the daughter of Adolph and Patricia Natalie Lyons. She was a homemaker and member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Fayetteville.

She was preceded in death by her mother, and by her husband, Rob, who served in the North Arkansas and Arkansas Conferences, including appointments at Christ United UMC Paragould, Kibler UMC and Trinity UMC Fayetteville.

Survivors include her father, Adolph Lyons of Topock, Arizona; her daughter, Tessa Bailey of Fayetteville, Arkansas; two step-sons, Gordon Bailey and his wife Meaghan of Valparaiso, Indiana and Aaron Bailey of Cleveland, Ohio; and three grandchildren, Dirk, Caden and Emily.

A memorial service was held May 7, 2016 at Goshen United Methodist Church.



### **Virginia Merdell "Delle" Cox**

Virginia Merdell "Delle" Woodward Cox, recently residing in Nashville, Tennessee, passed away on Labor Day, September 7, 2015. She was the widow of Chaplain Billy Howard Cox. She would have been 82 years of age on her next birthday. Delle was born on September 11, 1933, in Dutch Creek, Arkansas, to the late Virgil Clifton Woodard and Annie Merle Williams Woodard. After spending her formative years in Arkansas and California, she married Billy Howard Cox of Huntsville, Arkansas, who was a Methodist minister serving as a chaplain in the U.S. Army. They were married for 55 years, raised four sons, and were stationed throughout the United States and Europe.

Since grammar school, Delle enjoyed writing poetry, songs and plays, mainly for self-expression. In 1974 she shared a collection of her poems in her book, "The Heart is Sometimes AWOL." AWOL is the military acronym for Absent Without Leave. Family and friends were her passion and delight, second only to her devotion to God. She was an avid student of the Bible and always willing to teach the truth in love.

In addition to her parents and husband, Delle was preceded in death by her two brothers, Gerald and Eugene Woodard. She is survived by her four sons, William Howard (Laura Taylor) Cox of Nashville, Tennessee, Timothy Christian (Suzanne Eagye) Cox of Pegram, Tennessee, Thomas Whitney (Sheri Ferguson) Cox of Graham, N.D., and Jonathan Marcus (Janna Bray) Cox of Fairview, Tennessee; fifteen grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and one sister, Maxine Woodard Herring of Danville, Arkansas.

A funeral service was held September 12, 2015, at the First Baptist Church in Danville. A graveside service followed at the Earl Ladd Memorial Cemetery.



### **Kathleen Dewlen**

Kathleen Dewlen, 99, passed away on February 3, 2016. She was the spouse of Rev. Gerald Dewlen who was a full-time local pastor.

She was born September 14, 1916. In 1936 she married Gerald Dewlen, who served in both Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences from 1957 through 1982. Appointments included the Mountain View Circuit near Mena, the Pangburn Parish and Hazel Edwards Memorial UMC. They were married until Rev. Dewlen's death in 2011.

A memorial service was held on February 12 at Southside Assembly of God in Lakeland, Florida.

### **Della Edgington**

Della Edgington, 83, of Monett, Missouri, passed away December 20, 2015 at her home. She was the widow of Rev. H. Joe Edgington. She was born May 18, 1932, in El Dorado Springs, Missouri, to Sherman and Buena Thompson Hubbard. Della was a retired teacher and a member of the Liberty United Methodist Church of Monett, Missouri.

Della married Joe on June 17, 1978. As a pastor in the North Arkansas Conference, Joe served appointments at Bradford, Wilson, Cherry Valley, Hughes and Colt. He preceded Della in death on March 4, 2010.

Survivors include three sons, Mike Hudson of Springfield, Missouri, Chris Hudson of Lee's Summit, Missouri, and David Hudson of Springfield, Missouri; two step-daughters, Teri Beattie of Divide, Colorado, and Cindy Smelsor of Woodland Park, Colorado; three daughters, Diane Milford of Springfield, Missouri, Brenda Sams of Combs, Arkansas, and Laura Wilski of Lebanon, Missouri; one brother, Freddie Hubbard of Kansas City, Missouri; two sisters, Jacqueline Regan of Kansas City, Missouri, and Claudine Enlow of Independence, Missouri; and many grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents and husband, as well as a brother, Kenneth Hubbard.

Funeral service was held December 26, 2015, at Liberty UMC in Monett, Missouri. Burial followed in Ray Spring Cemetery, Everton, Missouri.

### Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III



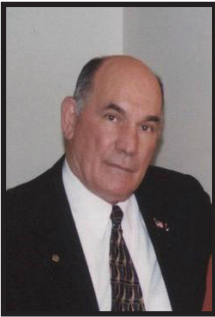
Reverend Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III died January 3, 2016, in North Little Rock, Arkansas, at the age of 60. Dee was born on January 8, 1955, in Starkville, Mississippi. He graduated from Northeast High School in North Little Rock in 1973, Hendrix College in 1977, and completed his master of divinity at Candler School of Theology, Emory University in 1984. He married Jan in 1980.

"Brother Dee" served as a United Methodist pastor from 1978 until he went on incapacity in 2012. During those years he served Wesley UMC-Conway, Hazel Edwards Memorial UMC-Newark, St. Paul-Searcy, FUMC-Conway, All Souls Church-Scott, and Parkview/New Hope-Benton.

Dee is survived by his wife, Reverend Jan Tisdale Edwards of Gillett, daughters Elizabeth (Chuck) Murphy of Fayetteville and Sara (Chris) Neal of Maumelle, granddaughters Claire and Caroline, brother Jim (Elaine) Edwards and nieces Jamie (Marr) and Emily of North Little Rock. He is preceded in death by his parents, Douglas and Clara (Dunning) Edwards, formerly of North Little Rock.

The memorial service was held January 9, 2016, at First United Methodist Church in North Little Rock with Rev. Dede Roberts, Rev. Will Choate, and Rev. Mark Norman officiating. He was cremated.

### Billy Gene Fox

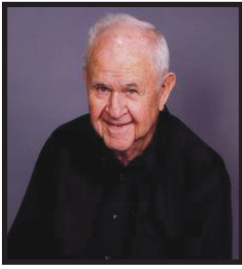


Rev. Billy Gene Fox, 80, passed away May 12, 2016, in Clarksville, Arkansas. He was born July 11, 1935, in Winding Gulf, West Virginia.

He was a retired pastor and brick mason. As a full-time local pastor and later an associate clergy member of the United Methodist Church, he served appointments at churches in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences, as well as in the Tennessee and Missouri East Conferences. Churches he served in Arkansas included Almyra, Parkers Chapel, Jasper, Lamar and Monette.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty Ray Berry Fox; his parents, Ralph Edward Fox Lillie Grimmitt Fox and Genesee Grimmitt Fox; a son, Jeffrey Kent Fox; three brothers, John, Wayne and Harold Fox; and two sisters, Bessie Fox Smith and Betty Fox Eikleburger.

He is survived by three sons: Matthew Lynn Fox and Jesse David Fox, both of Clarksville; and John William Fox and his wife Dawn of Nashville, Tennessee; two daughters: Regena Marie Fox Mason and her husband, Alvin, of Clarksville, and Holly Rae Fox Carter and her husband David, of Nashville, Tennessee; a brother, Ralph Fox Jr. of Beckley, West Virginia; a sister, Doris Fox Reeder of Atlanta, Georgia; and seven grandchildren: Laney Mason, Kendall Mason, J.W. Fox, Levi Carter, Landen Bruden Fox, Kent Fox and Fox Carter. Visitations were held in Clarksville, Arkansas and in Dickson, Tennessee. The funeral service followed the second visitation May 16, at Taylor Funeral Home Chapel in Dickson, Tennessee, with Herbert Wilkerson officiating. Burial followed in Van Leer Cemetery in Van Leer, Tennessee.



### **Cecil S. Harrison**

Rev. Cecil S. Harrison, 96, was born to Robert N. and Effie Pruitt Harrison on July 12, 1919, in Antioch, Arkansas, and passed away on March 27, 2016. He was retired from Yarnell's Ice Cream in Searcy, and he was a retired United Methodist minister.

He served in the United States Navy, in both World War II and the Korean Conflict. He was stationed on the USS Chincoteague AVP 24. He attended three years at Hendrix College and attended the Perkins School of Theology in Dallas.

Rev. Harrison is preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Iris Ivon Harrison, four sisters and three brothers. He is survived by three daughters, Patsy Manion (the late Jerry Manion) of Conway, Shirley Henson (Tom) of Van Buren and Debra Dickerson (Jim) of Searcy; two sons, Jerry Harrison (Gayle) of Conway and Shirrell

Harrison (Mary) of Searcy, eleven grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, and 13 great-great-grandchildren and other relatives.

Graveside services were held on March 31, 2016, at Weir Cemetery.



### **Benjamin Gee Hines**

Rev. Benjamin Gee Hines, 88, of Bentonville, Arkansas, passed away August 28, 2015, at Mercy Hospital in Rogers. He was born February 13, 1927 in Smackover, Arkansas, to Carl Benjamin Hines and Cleo Gee Hines. He joined the U.S. Army in 1944 during WWII and was stationed in France, Germany, and Austria. He graduated from college at Henderson State University in Arkansas where he was a cheerleader. He received a Master's Degree from Vanderbilt University in 1952 and received a Master's of Divinity Degree from Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas. In 1986 he received an honorary Doctorate from Hendrix College.

As an educator he taught history at Camden High School, coached football and later became the Camden High School principal. While living in Fayetteville, Ben was on the staff at the University of Arkansas in the Division of General Extension. In ministry he served in United Methodist Churches across Arkansas in Camden, Little Rock, West Memphis, Forrest City District Superintendent, Bentonville, Fort Smith and Rogers. While living in Dallas, he was on staff at Highland Park UMC. He served for 40 plus years in the ministry.

During his years in the ministry he served on the Board of Trustees of Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Board of Trustees of Hendrix College, North Arkansas Conference Board of Finance and Administration, chair of North Arkansas Nominating Committee, and a member of the Community Leadership Team to establish NWACC. He was also an active member of the Rotary Club.

He retired in 1992 to Bentonville and became the Associate Pastor at the First United Methodist Church and later Pastor Emeritus. He married Marjorie Maxine McCauley on August 31, 1947. She preceded him in death after 68 years together. He is survived by one son, David Gee Hines and wife Susan of Edmond, Oklahoma; one daughter, Susan Kennedy and husband, Pat of Bentonville; four grandchildren, Ben Bogle and wife Sarah of Sandestin, Florida, Erin Easley and husband Jason of Gravette, Arkansas; Scott Hines of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Megan Gaines and husband Zac of Edmond, Oklahoma; and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on September 2, 2015, at FUMC Bentonville with the Rev. Dr. Kurt Boggan and the Rev. Rex Dickey officiating. Burial followed in Bentonville Cemetery.



### **Marjorie Maxine Hines**

Marjorie Maxine Hines, 89, spouse of Rev. Benjamin Gee Hines of Bentonville, passed away on June 22, 2015, at her residence surrounded by her family. She was born May 14, 1926, in Nashville, Arkansas, to Virgil F. and Alta Rhea Hooks McCauley who preceded her in death.

She married Ben Hines on August 31, 1947, and worked faithfully in each community where he pastored. She was an educator in every sense of the work, not only working side by side with Ben in the church, but also teaching Home Economics in the public schools in each of the towns where they served. She was part of the group who created the "Challenged Children Curriculum" for the Little Rock School District, and is credited with starting the Dorcas Ministry in eight United Methodist churches. She was on the board of directors for the Bentonville Women's Shelter, instrumental in the development of the Women's Shelter thrift store, a Stephen Minister, a member of the P.E.O. Chapter CI, a mentor for Havenwood families and

was always active in United Methodist Women.

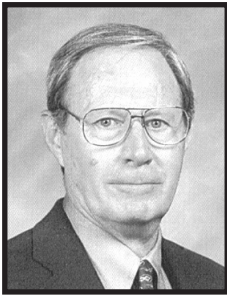
She is survived by her husband of 68 years, the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Gee Hines; a son, David Gee Hines and wife Susan of Edmond, Oklahoma; a daughter, Susan Kennedy and husband Pat of Bentonville; four grandchildren, Ben Bogle and his wife Sarah, Erin Easley and her husband Jason, Scott Hines, Megan Gaines and her husband Zac; five great-grandchildren; and many dear friends. Funeral services were held June 26 at First UMC Bentonville with the Rev. Dr. Kurt Boggan and the Rev. Rex Dickey officiating. Burial followed in the Bentonville Cemetery.

### Carolyn Jones

Carolyn Jones, 98, of Little Rock, passed away Feb. 12, 2016. She was a member of St. James United Methodist Church Little Rock and the Agape Sunday School Class.

She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Norwood Jones, who served as a full-time local pastor in the Little Rock Conference; daughters, Fernan Legner and Barbara Denton; a son, Charles Jones, and granddaughter, Christina Legner. She is survived by her adopted daughter, Nancy Rampey Biniamow; a son, Norwood Jones (Karol); a son-in-law, Michael Legner; seven grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Services were held Saturday, Feb. 20 at St. James UMC Little Rock. Burial followed on Monday, Feb. 22 at Roselawn Memorial Park.



### James M. McKay

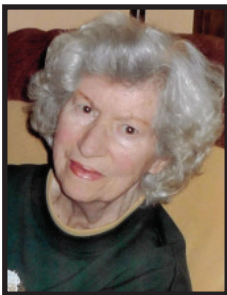
Rev. James Magnus McKay Jr., 77, of Conway passed away on July 7, 2015. He was born August 26, 1937, in Hot Springs to James Magnus McKay Sr. and Hazel Nunn Trainer McKay. He served his country in the United States Army and served for many years as a minister in the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

His pastoral appointments included 27 years at Salem UMC, Conway, and 22 years as the director of the Wesley Foundation campus ministry at the University of Central Arkansas, where he helped approximately 40 persons discern a calling to the ordained ministry. He influenced the lives of many other young people who counted him as a mentor and friend.

He is preceded in death by his parents; a sister, Jo Carolyn Cragar; and grandsons Forrest LeVan and Cameron Williams. Survivors include his wife of 56 years,

Bonnie Plumlee McKay; a son, James Magnus McKay III of Conway; and daughters Suzanne McKay of Conway and Nancy Morris (B.J.) of Conway. Other survivors include a sister, Patricia Davis of Roe, Arkansas; grandchildren Caroline Rodgers (Cheney) and David Douglas along with a host of extended family and friends.

A funeral service was held July 10, 2015, at First United Methodist Church, Conway, with the Rev. Michael Roberts officiating. Burial followed in Shady Grove Cemetery in Clarendon with the Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick officiating.



### Laura Botteron McLeod

Laura Botteron McLeod, age 86, of Hot Springs, died April 17, 2016. She was born August 5, 1929 in Denver, Colorado, the daughter of John C. Brouse and Louise Adams Brouse. She was the surviving spouse of Rev. Harold Botteron, who served as a full-time local pastor in the Little Rock Conference. Laura was Baptist in her faith. She loved taking care of her cats and watching the birds. She worked all her life in various bookkeeping positions, most recently for the National Park Service and the Army Corp of Engineers. She gave generously to numerous charities. Her children and grandchildren "rise up and call her blessed."

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Harold Botteron, her second husband, John McLeod, her parents, her brothers Harry Brouse and Gilbert Brouse, and her son, Paul Botteron.

Laura is survived by two daughters, Gail Adams of Hot Springs and Sheryl Pease (Arthur) of Haughton, Louisiana, one daughter-in-law, Annette Botteron of Hot Springs; one granddaughter, Penny Botteron of Hot Springs; three grandsons, John Botteron (Sarah) of Hot Springs, Kevin Pease (Sherri) of Plain Dealing, Louisiana and Eric Pease of Houston, Texas; three great-granddaughters, Emily Botteron, Adalyn Botter-

on, and Raelynn Pease; one great-grandson, Drew Botteron; and one step great-granddaughter, Olivia Stewart.

Services were held at Caruth-Hale Funeral Home, Hot Springs with Dr. John McCallum presiding. Interment followed at Crestwood Cemetery.



**Helen Kay Burbridge Owen**

Rev. Helen Kay Burbridge Owen, 54, died November 19, 2015. She was born September 8, 1961. She grew up in the Dallas-Fort Worth area and graduated from J.J. Pearce High School in Richardson, Texas. She received a bachelor's degree in Social Work from Baylor University in 1984 and a master's degree in religious education with an emphasis in Old Testament theology from Southwestern Theological Seminary in 1987.

She served for many years in mission work in Honduras, Mexico, Brazil and the Rio Grande Valley. She volunteered for Court Appointed Special Advocates in Waco, Texas. She was a local pastor, serving Asbury UMC and Cushman UMC as well as the director of the inpatient rehabilitation at White River Medical Center in Batesville. She led the women's Bible study at First United Methodist Church in Batesville.

Survivors include her husband, Donnel Owen; a daughter, Adele Owen; her parents, Wallace and Pat Burbridge; two sisters, Julie Tanner and Ellen Comer; and

several nephews and nieces.

A memorial service was to be held at a later date. She was cremated.



**Luanna Reddin**

Luanna Reddin, 84, of Little Rock, passed away peacefully at home on December 4, 2015, with her husband, the Rev. Dr. G. Randall Reddin, at her bedside. They were married for 57 years.

She was born July 30, 1931, to Malcolm and Bertha Knox. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donny Knox. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Reddin of Little Rock, an elder in the Arkansas Conference who served charges at Bethlehem and Sulphur Springs before his retirement; sisters, Paula Rainey of Denton, Texas, and Maxine Weisbrod of Wichita, Kansas; a son, Randy Reddin and his wife, Bridget; a daughter, Lori Sanders and her husband, Sandy; and two granddaughters, Madison and Samantha Sanders.

The funeral service was held December 7, 2015, at Roller-Chenal Funeral Home in Little Rock. Entombment followed at Riverwood Memorial Gardens in Maumelle.



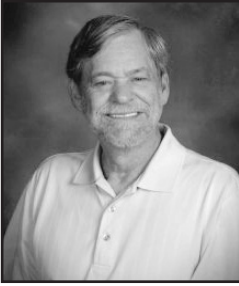
**J. M. Rogers**

Rev. J. M. Rogers, age 83, of Fort Smith died August 26, 2015, in Fort Smith. He was a retired United Methodist minister, having served 61 years in the ministry. He began his ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and pastored Magazine, Lucas, Hector and Caulksville. He became a United Methodist minister in 1960 and served Lavaca, Mulberry, Alma, Greenwood, Booneville, Harrisburg, Midland Heights in Fort Smith and retired in Paris from active ministry in 1997. He returned to Greenwood UMC and served as visitation minister for seven years and was given the honor of pastor emeritus. He was later appointed as chaplain at the Methodist Health and Rehab, where he served for 10 years before retiring in 2015.

J. M. is survived by his wife of 61 years, Jane; two daughters, Debbie Cooper and husband Rick of Cedarville and Barbara Rogers of Fort Smith; two granddaughters, Kathi Conner of Jenny Lind and Emilee Barto of Groton, Connecticut; a grandson, John Clark of Harrisonville, Missouri; two great-grandsons, Jacob Conner of Jenny Lind and Cooper Barto of Groton; two brothers, Paul Rogers and wife Karen of Enid, Oklahoma, and Ronnie Rogers and wife Amanda of Fort Smith. He was preceded in death by his parents, Dennis and Irene Rogers and his birth mother, who died soon after his birth, Zuma Gilliam Rogers.

A funeral service was held at Greenwood UMC with burial at Liberty Cemetery in Greenwood.



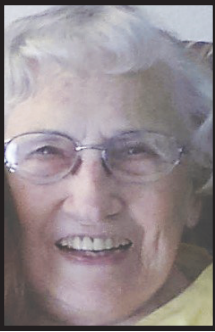


### John C. Sandine

Reverend John C. Sandine, 64, of Clinton, Arkansas, was born November 20, 1950, in Stuttgart, Arkansas, to the late Frank A. and Clara VanHoutin Sandine and went to be with his Lord on June 23, 2015, in Russellville, Arkansas.

John was a full-time local pastor in the United Methodist Church for 14 years. His appointments included Altheimer, Marianna/Bear Creek Camp, Piggott/Bright's Chapel, and Portland/Dermott/Wilmot. He went on incapacity in 2013. He was a treasured minister and friend to all who knew him. He was also a veteran of the United States Air Force and honorably served his country during the Viet Nam era.

Left to cherish his memory is his wife Brenda Russell Sandine of the home. There was a memorial service on June 26, 2015, at the First United Methodist Church in Clinton with the Reverend George Odell officiating.



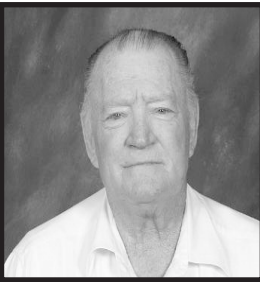
### Tommye Mae Sparks

Tommye Mae Sparks, 89, passed away Tuesday, May 24, 2016, in Rogers, Arkansas. Tommye Mae was born April 8, 1927 in Memphis, Tennessee, to Russell Everett and Tommye Gartrell Owen.

A devoted Christian and a longtime member of First United Methodist Church Marked Tree, as well as First United Methodist Church Bentonville, she was a member of the Methodist Guild, Progressive Club and Handbell Choir, as well as a Girl Scout leader. She worked alongside her husband, the Rev. Joe Sparks, a retired associate member of the Arkansas Conference, in his many endeavors. She was a loving homemaker, as well as a caregiver to many, an expert seamstress, a wonderful hostess and enjoyed water-skiing, square-dancing and playing bridge. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, great-granddaughters and many friends.

Tommye Mae was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Charles Russell; and her sister-in-law, Charlotte Owen. Tommye Mae is survived by her husband, Joe Sparks; her children, Linda Payne and her husband, Alan, of Lowell, Arkansas; Russell Sparks and his wife, Karen, of Bartlesville, Oklahoma; and Tommye Baldwin and her husband, Jay, of Madison, Wisconsin; five grandchildren, Jennifer Duesterbeck, Sidney King, Rebecca Baldwin, Rachel Baldwin and Nathan Baldwin; and her great-granddaughters, Kayla Duesterbeck, Harper King and Riley King.

A service was held Saturday, May 28, at First UMC Marked Tree, with the Revs. Dany Partlow and Rex Dickey officiating.



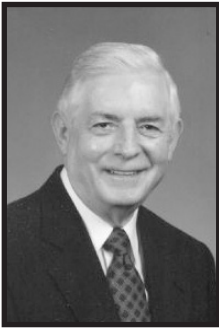
### Richard R. Stegall

Rev. Richard R. Stegall, 80, of Fort Smith passed away August 24, 2015. He was born July 14, 1935, in Blanco, Oklahoma, to William George Stegall and Armadia Snow-Stegall. A retired associate member of the Arkansas Conference, he served more than 32 years in the church, including appointments in the Louisiana and North Arkansas Conferences. He was a member of the Lions Club and United Methodist Men and a fan of the Dallas Cowboys and Arkansas Razorbacks.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his sister, Norma Jean Bruno.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Elizabeth, a retired local pastor in the Arkansas Conference; one son, Steven Stegall and his wife Min Sticat-Stegall of Van Buren; two daughters, Linda Baschek and her husband Harold of Fort Smith, and Loretta Prpich and her husband, Michael of Berryville; one brother, Bill Stegall and his wife Faye of Oklahoma City; three sisters, Mary Jo Crosby and her husband Bing of Van Buren, Patsy Stegall of Van Buren and Virginia Enloe of Saleen, Louisiana; seven grandchildren, Kathleen Stegall, Eric Barr, Morgan Barr, Bethany Prpich, Nicholas Prpich, Lauren Baschek and Harrison Baschek; and one great-grandchild, Carson Kirby.

A memorial service was held August 28 at Goddard United Methodist Church, Fort Smith. officiated by Rev. Steve Wingo. Richard was cremated.



### **Denzel Stokes**

The Rev. Denzel Eugene Stokes, 85, passed away in Mountain View, Arkansas, on March 20, 2016. He was born in the Neighbors Corner community south of Marmaduke on December 12, 1930 to Vurley and Edna Lamb Stokes. He graduated from Marmaduke High School in 1948. He married Frances Stahl on May 26, 1950. He graduated from Arkansas State College in 1964.

Denzel was a Methodist minister for over 45 years and graduated with a degree from St. Paul's School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. He enjoyed his time as a minister and visiting with his kids and grandchildren. He also was a big Arkansas State football fan and had season tickets for many years.

He served as pastor to many churches through the years, including the Lorado Circuit, Stanford, Browning (Mo), Mountain View, Berryville/Shiloh, Marion, Horse-shoe Bend, Piggott, North Little Rock First associate, Tuckerman/Swifton, Marianna, Booneville, Fairfield Bay, Melbourne and Holiday Hills.

Denzel is survived by his children: daughter Debby Nesbitt and husband Jim of Mountain View and son David Stokes and wife Suzanne of Austin, Texas; five grandchildren: Stacy Woody and husband James of Salem, Arkansas, Cindy Crisman and husband Rick of Fayetteville, Jeff Nesbitt and wife Karman of Mountain View, Kristin Jones and husband Ben of Dallas, Texas, Margaret Beyer and husband Brandon of Hollywood, Florida; ten great-grandchildren: Courtney, Jessica and Hannah Woody of Salem, Arkansas, Caitlin and Cameron Crisman of Fayetteville, Avery Jones of Dallas and Dusty, Rocky, Delaney and Eli Nesbitt of Mountain View. He is also survived by his brother, Denver of Farmington, Missouri; brother-in-law Perry Gloré of St. Louis, Missouri; and two sisters-in-law, Neala Stahl of Fayetteville and Wanda Stahl of Jonesboro, as well as many nieces, nephews, extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his wife of 57 years, Frances; his parents; and sisters Ella Mae and Mary Katherine.

Funeral services were held March 25, 2016, at First United Methodist Church of Mountain View with Revs. Steve Johnson and Paul Coy officiating. Burial followed at the Historic Cemetery of Mountain View.



### **J. Victor Turner**

James Victor Turner, 68, of Ozark, Arkansas, passed away April 3, 2016 in Fort Smith.

He was the spouse of the Rev. Regina Biren Turner of Ozark, a part-time local pastor who serves the Hartman and Spadra United Methodist congregations.

Vic was born July 24, 1947, in Shelbyville, Missouri, to the Rev. Ellis and Viola Osborn Turner. He worked as a lineman for 34 years at South Central Electric Co-Op in Arkadelphia. He was a volunteer for the Arkadelphia Fire Department and a member of the River Valley Antique Tractor Club.

Vic was preceded in death by his parents and a son, Christopher Turner. He is survived by his wife, Regina; a son, Brad Turner and his wife, Jennifer, also of

Ozark; and two grandchildren, Jarrett Turner and Jessica Turner.

Graveside services were held April 7, 2016, at Shiloh Cemetery in Arkadelphia, Arkansas.



### **Martha Hylander White**

Martha Hylander White, 90, of Rogers, Arkansas, passed away July 24, 2015.

Martha was born in Paragould on January 12, 1925, to Louis G. and Beulah Hylander. She was a graduate of Paragould High School. Martha was a former member of the National Youth Orchestra and a staff member of the National Music Camp in Interlochen, Michigan. She earned her bachelor's degree from North Texas State Teacher's College in Denton, Texas, and graduated with a master's degree from the University of Rochester, New York, Eastman School of Music. Her major instrument was trombone.

Martha began her teaching career as the band director for the Paragould High School. She then married and moved to Pocahontas, where she lived while raising a family and was the wife of the late Adrian L. White, former owner of radio station KPOC and former Mayor of Pocahontas. She served for many years in the Pocahontas

School System as high school band director and choral director as well as elementary music teacher and the Director of Public School Music. She also served as the Director of Music at the First United Methodist Church in



Pocahontas. Martha and Adrian moved to Rogers in 1985 where she assisted as an instructor for the Rogers High School Orchestra and for the Rogers High School Choir. Martha was a member and a Diaconal Minister of Music for the First United Methodist Church during her years in Pocahontas.

Martha is survived by two daughters, Cynthia White and Karen Blair (John) of Rogers and one son, Dr. Charles White (Rebecca) of Rogers, four grandchildren and one great-grandson. A graveside service was held at Randolph Memorial Gardens Cemetery on July 29, 2015, with Dr. Rocky Starnes officiating.



### James Rudolph Woodruff

The Rev. James Rudolph Woodruff, 96, Colonel, Chaplain, United States Air Force (retired), passed away on August 21, 2015, at his home in Black Forest, Colorado. He was born November 16, 1918, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, to John Kelleam Woodruff, Sr., and Madge (Horton) Woodruff. He received a bachelor's degree in philosophy from the University of Arkansas in 1940, and a master's degree in theology from Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas, in 1943. He did graduate studies at New College, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Union

Theological Seminary, Columbia University, New York City, and Nashotah House, Wisconsin. He was an elder in full connection to the Arkansas Conference.

He served as chaplain in the Army Air Corps during World War II and in the Air Force in Europe, Iceland and Turkey. Between World War II and the Korean War he taught philosophy at McMurry College in Abilene, Texas. He was recalled into the Air Force in 1951. He retired from the Air Force after 24 years of service. He had also been a youth counselor (Job Corps) with the Colorado Division of Employment and Training, and was an assistant at the Chapel of Our Saviour, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Colonel Woodruff was a life member of the Air Force Association, the Retired Officers Association (Pikes Peak Chapter) and the University of Arkansas Alumni Association. He was married August 24, 1940, to Myra Lee Jones Woodruff.

He is survived by his wife of nearly 75 years; three daughters, Myra Melinda Sobral and her husband Daniel of Branson, Missouri; Anna Lucia Pelletier and her husband Charles of Westbrook, Maine; and Celeste Woodruff Palmby and her husband Keith of Renton, Washington; and a son, Matthew James Woodruff and his wife Karen of Boyd, Texas. He is also survived by 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He had two brothers, Elbert Newton Woodruff and John Kelleam Woodruff, Jr., who preceded him in death. He was cremated and his ashes will be scattered in Black Forest, Colorado.

### Herbert Wren III

The Rev. Dr. Herbert Benjamin Wren III, 87, passed away March 15, 2016, at his home in Texarkana, Arkansas. He was born February 4, 1929, in Shreveport, Louisiana. He practiced general and thoracic surgery at Collom and Carney Clinic from 1962 until his surgical retirement in 1994. He was director of the Area Health Education Center (AHEC) from 1987 to 1995, starting the family practice residency training program in 1993. He and his wife Jean started the Sugar Hill United Methodist Church in that same year.

He is survived by his children, Allan Wren and his wife, Amy, Steve Wren and his wife, Peggy, and Dr. Mark Wren and his wife Carla, all of Texarkana and one daughter, Claire Wren-Russ of Los Angeles, California; one sister, Harriett Autrey of Texarkana; nine grandchildren, Kelsey Wren-Kuhn and Collin Kuhn, Georgia Wren-Russ, Lucas

Wren, Hannah Wren, Hunter Wren-Russ, Carter Wren, Haylee Wren, Grant Adams and Garrett Adams; and nieces, nephews, cousins and friends too numerous to count.

Wren attended Tulane University on a football scholarship in 1947. He then attended Tulane Medical School, completing his degree in 1954, when he married Jean Atkinson, his wife of 59 years, who preceded him in death in 2013.

He completed an internship at the University of Colorado, and then served in the U.S. Navy as a general medical officer. After a general surgery residency and cardiothoracic fellowship at Tulane, he returned to practice in Texarkana in 1962. He was selected for the C.D. Taylor Award, the most prestigious award for community service among all Tulane Medical alumni, was adjunct faculty at UAMS and of LSU in Shreveport. He implanted the first pacemaker in Texarkana. He formed the first intensive care unit in Texarkana. He received many awards in his lifetime. He was asked by the bishop of the United Methodist Church to establish a church on the north side of Texarkana; he was the pastor of Sugar Hill United Methodist Church for five years, and pastor emeritus for the past 17 years.

Funeral services were held March 19, 2016, at Sugar Hill UMC in Texarkana with the Rev. Greg Burks officiating. Burial followed in Hillcrest Memorial Park.



**Linda Faye Noblett Wyers**

Linda Faye Noblett Wyers of Little Rock went to be with the Lord on September 3, 2015. She was born to James Arvil Noblett and Verdie Leora Madison Noblett on June 2, 1949, in Jasper, Alabama. Her hobbies included cooking and baking, singing, sewing, watching Alabama and New Orleans Saints football, Bon Jovi concerts, and hanging out with her grandchildren every chance she got. One of her greatest joys was attending church every Sunday, as well as leading children's choirs and helping with vacation Bible school.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. Edward Wyers; her sons, J. Micah Wyers and wife Michelle of North Little Rock and Mark Wyers and wife Deidre of Little Rock; grandchildren, Benjamin, Madilyn, Max and Ethan; and sisters, Betty Aaron,

Mary Bradford, Juanita Davis, and Willodean West. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Edward Noblett and Franklin Noblett; and sisters, Nora Douglas, Christine Maddox, Pauline Smith and Hazel Hasford.

Funeral services were held at First UMC in Monticello, Arkansas, with Rev. Dennis Spence and Rev. Tom Abney officiating. Burial was at Oakland Cemetery in Monticello.

~SPECIAL REMEMBRANCE~

**Julia Kitchens Wilke**



Julia Kitchens Wilke, 83, wife of Bishop Richard B. Wilke, passed away Feb. 25, 2016, in Houston, Texas, following a stroke suffered during major surgery. Services were February 3 at 10 a.m. at First United Methodist Church of Winfield, Kansas.

She was born on July 28, 1932, in Texarkana, Texas, the daughter of Chester Kitchens, M.D., and wife Edith. She attended Southern Methodist University, where she met her future husband, and graduated with a degree in elementary education in 1953.

The couple married on June 20, 1953, in Texarkana, Ark. They moved to New Haven, Conn., where she taught elementary school and he studied at Yale University Divinity School. She joined her husband in his native Kansas to begin his United Methodist ministry that took them to pastorates in Scandia, Salina, Winfield and Wichita. She was an active church volunteer and leader, singing in choirs and teaching both children's and adult Sunday school classes.

After Wilke's election to the episcopacy in 1984, they moved to Little Rock, Ark., where he served as bishop for the Arkansas area for 12 years. During that time, they co-wrote the Disciple Bible Study series, a United Methodist Publishing House curriculum that has been completed by millions since its introduction in 1986. Over the years, they traveled the world as ambassadors for Disciple, which has been translated into several languages. She also was a major fundraiser for both Camp Aldersgate and Camp Tanako. In 1986, Camp Aldersgate presented her with its President's Award in recognition of her volunteer service.

Additionally, she served for 21 years, including a term as president, on the International Foundation for Ewha Womans University, a school in Seoul, South Korea, founded by a Methodist missionary.

In 1996, she was honored for her work on Disciple Bible Study by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women of the North Arkansas Annual Conference. In 1999, the Wilkes were honored again for their Disciple work, receiving the Mary and Ira Brumley Award from Hendrix College in Conway for "dedicated and fruitful service in religious education."

After retiring in 1996, the Wilkes moved to Winfield, where he has served as bishop in residence at Southwestern College. In 2003, the college named its Institute for Discipleship in their honor.

Survivors include her husband, of Winfield; son Steve Wilke and wife Beth, Winfield, and children Krista (Ranby), Katie (Johnson), Joel and Julie; son Paul Wilke and wife Janelle, Derby, Kan., and children Michelle and Matthew; daughter Susan Fuquay and husband Rob, Indianapolis, Ind., and children Julie, Sarah and Anna; daughter Sarah Wilke and spouse Nancy Kruh, Nashville, Tenn.; sister Elizabeth Gordon, Hackettstown, N.J.; six great-grandchildren; sister-in-law Beverly Dockhorn and husband Robert; and niece Kate Gordon and husband Steve Cox.

# Roll in Heaven

**THE COMPLETE ROLL OF HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.**

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.

\* indicates a Local Pastor

NAME	BORN	DIED
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burlison	1930	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffie	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014



**Just a few of the prayer shawls that were lovingly made, prayed over and shared by members of the Conference with families of those departed during the past year.**

**Clergy Deaths since the 2014 Conference Session**

Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this Journal.

<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014
Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014
James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014
Fred R. Smith	1930	2014
Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	???	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016


I felt I did trust in  
Christ, Christ alone for  
salvation, and an  
assurance was given  
me that he had taken  
away my sins, even  
mine, and saved me  
from the law of sin and  
death.

John Wesley

*“Let not your hearts be troubled. Believe in God; believe also in me. In my Father’s house are many rooms. If it were not so, would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to myself, that where I am you may be also. And you know the way to where I am going.”*

*John 14:1-4*





# Structure, Standing Rules



## Standing Rules of the Arkansas Annual Conference

### Chapter One GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

**Par. 101. Mission** Making disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 102. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

**Par. 103. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 104. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

#### Section II. Standing Rules

**Par. 105. Establishment** The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

**Par. 106. Purpose** The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

**Par. 107. Changes to Standing Rules** A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Standing Rules.

**Par. 108. Suspension of Standing Rules** A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to suspend the Standing Rules.

**Par. 109. Procedural Authority** *Roberts Rules of Order* shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current *Book of Discipline* or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

**Par. 110. Definitions**

1. *The Discipline*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
2. *Annual Conference or Conference*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. *Conference Agency*: any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by *The Discipline*.
4. *Ex-officio member*: unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.
5. *Resolution*: A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.
6. *Petition*: Proposed changes to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church* that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.
7. *Annual Conference Session*: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*, Standing Rules or Structure.

#### Section III. Mandated Disciplinary Changes to the Conference Standing Rules and Structure

**Par. 111. Mandated Changes** The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, *Journal* Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and *Journal*.

**Chapter Two**  
**ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Section I. Conference Structure (¶ 610, *The Book of Discipline*)**

**Par. 201. Flexibility** The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

**Par. 202. Changes to Structure** A 60% super majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Conference Structure.

**Section II. Officers**

**Par. 203. Bishop ¶¶ 414-416**

1. **Purpose.** The Bishop shall carry out those duties assigned by *The Book of Discipline*.

2. **Structure.** The South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy will assign the Bishop at its quadrennial meeting.

3. **Process.** The Bishop carries out General and Residential duties as a member of the Council of Bishops and the South Central Jurisdiction College of Bishops by working with the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy, the Annual Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Cabinet, Centers, Extended Cabinet and other Conference agencies.

**Par. 204. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and for recommending them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

2. **Structure.** The Annual Conference shall elect a Conference Secretary every quadrennium.

3. **Process.** The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

**Par. 205. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference.

2. **Structure.** The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

3. **Process.** The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

**Par. 206. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The Statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.

2. **Structure.** The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

3. **Process.** The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

**Par. 207. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.

2. **Structure.** The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

**Par. 208. Conference Lay Leader ¶ 607**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader(s) are the elected leaders of conference laity and shall be members of the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

2. **Structure.** The Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference

Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.

3. **Process.** The Conference Lay Leader shall be the chairperson of the Conference Board of Laity, and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the Conference, support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrennia.

### Section III. Lay Members ¶¶602.4 – 602.10

**Par. 209. Lay Members of the Annual Conference** The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, the Conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization, the president of the Conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministry, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministry, two young persons between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of whom shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full Conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

### Section IV. Clergy Members ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3

**Par. 210. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference** The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶1333), provisional members (¶1327), associate members, affiliate members (¶1344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶1317).

1. Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the Annual Conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and Conference relations of clergy.
2. Provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members, and full-time and part-time local pastors under appointment to a pastoral charge shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of lay or clergy delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and matters of ordination, character, and Conference relations of clergy, except when associate members and local pastors are members of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (¶1634.1).

### Section V. Lay-Clergy Equalization

**Par. 211. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership** If the lay membership should number fewer than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following priorities:

1. The Annual Conference clergy membership shall include campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as at-large lay members to the Annual Conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy serve as chaplains, campus ministers, and directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterparts shall be elected from either the campus ministry board of directors or a student from that ministry/

foundation. In making sure that such inclusion is adhered to, special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.

2. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
3. Lay chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: Conference treasurer, Conference statistician, Conference secretary, and Conference ministry staff.
4. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at-large" delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members they are to select giving consideration to the following persons:
  - a. Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
  - b. Elected chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies not included above
  - c. Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
  - d. Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
  - e. Elected lay persons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
  - f. District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
  - g. Lay members of Conference boards and agencies
  - h. Additional youth from each district

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.
5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any district lay members selected by the district, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

## Section VI. Business of the Annual Conference: Conference Procedure

The following Conference procedures shall be observed to expedite the business of the Annual Conference:

**Par. 212. Pre-Conference Journal.** There shall be a *Pre-Conference Journal*, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary no later than 60 days prior to the beginning of Annual Conference. Any agency making a report not included in the *Pre-Conference Journal* that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

### Par. 213. Resolutions and Petitions

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session before they may be considered by the Conference Session Planning Committee to be included in the *Pre-Conference Journal*. All petitions and resolutions not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day prior to the opening Business Session. Those proposing the petition or resolution shall provide at their own expense copies for all lay and clergy members. Any petitions and resolutions must lay on the table for a minimum of 24 hours prior to consideration.
2. Footnotes. Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition before they may be considered by the Conference Session Planning Committee to be included in the *Pre-Conference Journal*. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

### Par. 214. Journal of the Annual Conference

1. There shall be a *Journal*, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the *Journal* shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the *Journal* that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference

Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the *Journal*.

3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the Conference *Journal*.

4. All legislation and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session. The agency, at their own expense, also will provide enough copies for the members of the Annual Conference Session to the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day before the opening Business Session.

5. All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. prior to the next day's Business Session.

6. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the *Journal*, incorporating any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

7. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the *Journal* to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

**Par. 215. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences** At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

**Par. 216. Conference Expense Fund** Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

**Par. 217. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses** Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

**Par. 218. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses** No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

**Par. 219. Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students** No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

**Par. 220. Location of the Annual Conference Session** Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

**Par. 221. Annual Conference Session Rules** The Annual Conference Session will adopt the Arkansas Conference Session Rules during each opening Business Session of Annual Conference. Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all session of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

### Structure of the Arkansas Annual Conference

#### Chapter One

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS

##### Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

**Par. 101. Mission** The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 102. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

**Par. 103. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.

3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 104. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

## Section II. Structure

**Par. 105. Establishment** The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. ¶610

**Par. 106. Purpose** The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

**Par. 107. Task Force** Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task forces to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work.

## Chapter Two

### NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

#### Section I. Nomination to Conference Agencies

##### Par. 201. Conference Nominating Committee

1. **Purpose.** Except as otherwise indicated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. **Structure.**
  - a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years.
  - b. Nominations for Committee Membership Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session. Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.
  - c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to ensure that the district is represented.
  - d. Officers The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.
3. **Process.** All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (¶256.3), young adults, older adults,

persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

**Par. 202. Board, Agency and Committee Service**

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrennia, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference *Journal*.

2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Board of Ordained Ministry and Administrative Review Committee.

3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of *The Book of Discipline*, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.

5. “No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration.” (§611.2)

6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.

7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Extended Cabinet on nomination of the Nominating Committee.

**Par. 203. Task Force Service**

1. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.

2. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.

3. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

**Par. 204. Removal from Agency Membership** Since lack of members’ participation inhibits the effectiveness of Conference Agencies, Agencies will keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership. The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee member(s) be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.

**Par. 205. Procedure for Filling Vacancies** Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Extended Cabinet on nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership.



## CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

## Section I. Establishment of Conference Agencies

**Par. 301. Required by *The Book of Discipline* ¶¶607.9-654** (The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in *The Book of Discipline*.)

1. Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645
2. Board of Laity ¶ 631
3. Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9

in

a. **Purpose.** The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes

of

the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

b. **Structure.** The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.

3. Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635
4. Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637
5. Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638
6. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634
  - a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference board.
  - b. Wesley Foundation Boards: Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.
7. Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642
  - a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
  - b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (of coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference board.
8. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3  
The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.
9. Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653
  - a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall

include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board will elect a secretary from its members.

- b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.
  10. Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643
    - a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
    - b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
  11. Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women ¶ 644
    - a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.
  12. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654
    - a. The membership shall include:
      - 1) Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference;
      - 2) One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial make-up of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee. Representatives without vote:
      - 3) A representative of the Conference Staff;
      - 4) One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
      - 5) Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.
  13. United Methodist Women ¶ 647
  14. United Methodist Men ¶ 648
  15. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649
  16. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650
  17. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651
  18. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612
- The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least one more lay person than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.
19. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619
  20. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7
  21. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7
  22. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8
  23. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512
  24. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639
  25. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641

26. Commission on Communications ¶ 646
27. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625
28. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652
29. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636
30. Cabinet ¶ 424
31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703
32. Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.3
33. Extended Cabinet ¶ 424
  - a. **Purpose.** The purpose of the Extended Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Extended Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.
  - b. **Structure.** The membership of the Extended Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

## Section II. Additional Conference Agencies and Offices

**Par. 302. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2** (The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. Leadership Table
  - a. **Purpose.** The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
  - b. **Structure.** The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries.
2. Outdoor Ministries
  - a. **Purpose.** The Committee on Outdoor Ministries is responsible for providing experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith.
  - b. **Structure.** The Committee will be composed of nine members of United Methodist congregations in Arkansas. These persons will represent a passion for outdoor and camping ministries. One member of the committee will be designated as Chairperson. The Chairperson and Committee will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Directors of each facility shall serve as advisors without vote.
  - c. **Process.** The Committee shall meet to consider and recommend such issues as:
    - 1) Visioning for Outdoor Ministries;
    - 2) Legal responsibility and accountability;
    - 3) Risk management;
    - 4) Program support and training;
    - 5) Apportionment need and capital funding; and
    - 6) Any other outdoor ministry issues and concerns.
3. Conference Session Planning Committee
  - a. **Purpose.** The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:
    - 1) Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop;
    - 2) Set Annual Conference registration fees;
    - 3) Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration;
    - 4) Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session;
    - 5) Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher;
    - 6) Research and advise the Annual Conference on selection of future meeting sites;
    - 7) Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
    - 8) Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
    - 9) Review and approve an evaluation process; and

- 10) Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.
- b. **Structure.** Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:
  - 1) Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
  - 2) Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
  - 3) Conference Secretary, who shall serve as secretary;
  - 4) Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship);
  - 5) Director of Connectional Ministries;
  - 6) Conference Treasurer;
  - 7) Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women;
  - 8) Host District Superintendent;
  - 9) Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent;
  - 10) Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference lay leader in consultation with the Bishop;
  - 11) Two ethnic minority persons; and
  - 12) Any other persons named by the Bishop.
4. Committee on Review and Research
  - a. **Purpose.** The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
  - b. **Structure.** The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
  - c. **Process.** The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference.

## Chapter Four DISTRICTS

### Section I. District Structure

**Par. 401. District Agencies and Officers** (The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in *The Book of Discipline*.)

1. District Leadership Team ¶ 661
2. District Conference ¶¶ 658 – 659
3. District Nominating Committee (Non-disciplinary)
  - a. **Purpose.** The District Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to fill all of the offices within the District except those given by *The Book of Discipline* to the District Superintendent for nomination or appointment, and to nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies.
  - b. **Structure.** The District Nominating Committee shall include the District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson) and nine members elected by the District Conference (four clergy and five lay) with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. The Committee shall be divided into three, three-year classes, with a class of persons elected annually to a three-year term. No more than one person from a local church may serve on the committee. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.
4. District Lay Leader ¶ 660
5. District Board of Trustees ¶ 2518

6. District Board of Church Location and Building ¶ 2519
7. District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries ¶ 668
8. Committee on District Superintendency ¶ 669
9. District Committee on Ordained Ministry ¶ 666

## Proposed Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules for 2016

### Chapter One General Provisions

#### Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

**Par. 101. Mission** The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 102. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

**Par. 103. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 104. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

### Chapter Two Business of the Annual Conference

#### Section I. Business of the Annual Conference Session

**Par. 105.** The following will be adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by majority vote:

1. Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules;
2. The Bar of the Conference;
3. The Annual Conference Session Agenda;
4. The Consent Calendar; and
5. Any other business deemed appropriate by the Conference Secretary.

**Par. 106. Consideration of Conference Matters**

1. Rules of Order for the Business Session. *Roberts Rules of Order* shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules or *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
2. Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports
  - a. Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
  - b. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.
  - c. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
3. Rules of Order for Petitions and Resolutions
  - a. Debate on each resolution or petition shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
  - b. The presentation of the petition or resolution may last five (5) minutes and shall be considered a speech in favor.
  - c. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

d. Amendments and substitutions to petitions and resolutions will not be considered by the Annual Conference.

e. During debate of petitions and resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification.

4. All motions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

**Par. 107. Motions Involving Expenditures** Any proposal submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) report shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference regarding the source of funding, the impact on the Conference budget, and CF&A's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be considered on the last day of a Conference Session, unless it is a special session called to address financial matters.

## Section II. Annual Conference Tellers

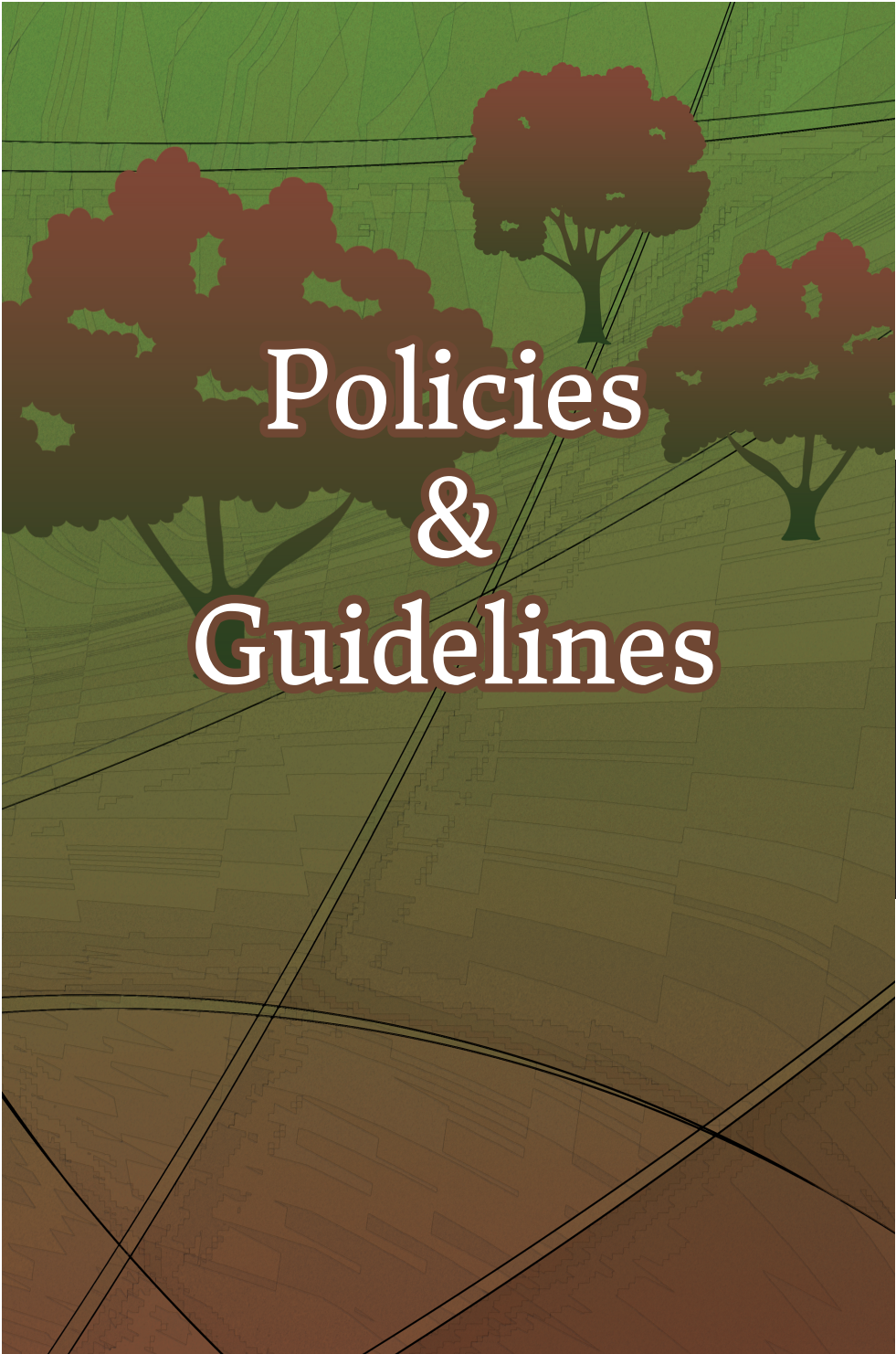
**Par. 108. Tellers** Tellers shall be selected in a manner to be determined by the Conference Secretary.



Lots of good discussion going on during Annual Conference.

This photo provided by Rev. Stephen Coburn.







Policies and Guidelines

Chapter One  
POLICIES GOVERNING LOCAL CHURCHES

**Par. 100 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004, and revised June 14, 2005)**

1. Statement of Policy. The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist church affirms the *2008 Book of Resolutions #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church*, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the *2008 Book of Discipline* (§ 161.E) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his or her capacity as a minister.

Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

2. Procedures

- a. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease. If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation. If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy). If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person. If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the *Discipline's* procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.
- b. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship. If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting. If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.

c. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above. If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action. According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board

\_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**Par. 101 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.)** It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).
  - a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
  - b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
  - c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶1351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conference, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.
4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

**Par. 102 Outdoor Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.)** We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the "Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers" adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee.

We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

**Par. 103 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014 as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.)** This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.
2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
  - a. Drawing from invested funds,
  - b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
  - c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference.

According to *The Book of Discipline* ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue, so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.
4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 *Journal* 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:
  - a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference year or
  - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
  - c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.
5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
  - a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.
  - b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.
  - c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines ([www.gcfa.org](http://www.gcfa.org)). The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.
6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.
8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (¶1342.4).

## Chapter Two

### GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### Par. 200 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004)

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum.

*The Discipline* is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2004 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶1252.4e *The 2004 Book of Discipline* also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶1253.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

Guidelines:

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
  - a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
  - b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as to maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during

the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility

a. The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

b. The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

c. All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

15. Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities

The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who has pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. Mutual responsibility Covenant: it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Energy Conservation: It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for

free or for a small fee.

19. Barrier Free Concerns: It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. Safety: The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.

21. Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:

a. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

b. All standard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.

c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election

to

be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

e. Housing Allowance/Parsonage: The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

f. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and, chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

g. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

h. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (*Discipline* ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

**(A SUGGESTED CHURCH/PASTOR PARSONAGE COVENANT)**

### Church Responsibilities:

While other church officers and bodies have a role in the provision, inspection, and maintenance of the parsonage, the local church Board of Trustees shall have the responsibility to ensure the parsonage meets or exceeds the standards set by the Annual Conference and the local church. The Church Trustees will maintain the physical structure and keep it in good repair. This includes all exterior treatments such as paint, shingles, and siding; the basic interior structure of the home including carpet and other floor coverings, interior decorating, and drapes or curtains. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all equipment such as furnace, water heater, light fixtures, stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, and lawn mower. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all furnishings provided by the church including maintenance and timely replacement.

### Clergy Responsibilities:

The pastor will properly care for the property, keeping it clean and attractive both inside and out. The pastor will be responsible for light bulbs, furnace filters, lawn mowing and snow removal; for effecting minor repairs such as, but not limited to, tacking or nailing of molding or door tops that may loosen up, and repairing or replacing items damaged by pets, personal guests, or the pastor and his/her family. [This covenant would be signed by the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Pastor, and other appropriate local church officers.]

**Par. 201 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).** Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child... welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church*, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love... established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II, *United Methodist Book of Worship*, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law. Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

### SAMPLE SAFE SANCTUARY POLICY AND PROCEDURE

(This sample Safe Sanctuary Policy and Procedure was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 11, 2013.)

This is a sample policy that is intended to serve as an aid to local congregations establishing or updating a Safe Sanctuary policy. It should be recognized that the needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ to some degree. This sample is intended as a resource only and is not as a substitute for reasoned decision making with the guidance of clergy and local legal



counsel. Daycare facilities should also carefully comply with all applicable licensing requirements of the Arkansas Department of Human Services (ADHS) which are outside the scope of this sample.

### Our Purpose

When a child is baptized or confirmed within our faith, we promise: “With God’s help we will so order our lives after the example of Christ, so that this child, surrounded by steadfast love, may be established in the faith, and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal...” (Congregational Pledge 2, *United Methodist Hymnal*, p. 44.) The members of this church are committed to providing a safe and nurturing environment for staff, members and guests of all ages, to taking reasonable precautions to reduce the risk of child or adult maltreatment for all who participate in our programs or events, and to reducing the risk of false allegations or suspicions of the same. These guidelines are intended to reflect our congregation’s commitment to preserving the church as a holy place where all people can experience the love of God through relationships with others. This policy applies to all church-sponsored events or programs, whether on or off the church premises.

#### 1. Selection and Training of Staff and Volunteers

Before any staff and any volunteer may participate in any church-sponsored event or program that will involve direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults, they must:

- a. Age: Be at least 18 years of age and at least four years older than any youth they will be supervising.
- b. Application: Complete and sign an application and related waivers giving permission to check references and background information.
- c. References: Provide at least three personal references, unrelated to the applicant, and who have known the applicant for at least two years.
- d. Interview: Provide a personal interview.
- e. Background: Undergo a reasonable background check:
  - 1) Will include at least an Arkansas maltreatment and criminal history;
  - 2) Background documents and information will be maintained confidentially;
  - 3) Persons listed on the Arkansas child or adult maltreatment or similar registries, or who have criminal convictions of a violent, neglectful, abusive or sexual nature will not be permitted to serve in a capacity involving direct contact with children/youth/impaired adults;
- f. Training: Complete Safe Sanctuary Training which will include:
  - 1) A review of these policies and procedures;
  - 2) Information regarding the nature and indicators of adult and child maltreatment;
  - 3) Education regarding appropriate boundaries, behaviors and practices to reduce the risk of maltreatment; and
  - 4) Information regarding Arkansas law dealing with reporting and responding to suspected maltreatment.
- g. Agree: Sign, annually, a statement indicating his or her understanding and agreement to abide by this policy and any related procedures.
- h. Membership: Volunteers should be active members of the local congregation for at least six months prior to serving.
- i. Youth:
  - 1) In addition to the above, youth volunteers who work with children/youth/impaired adults:
    - 1) Will remain under the direct supervision of adult staff and/or volunteers;
    - 2) Will have no independent supervisory responsibility of others;
    - 3) Will not be left alone with children, youth or impaired adults; and
    - 4) Will not be alone with any one staff or volunteer at any time.

#### 2. Interacting with Children, Youth and Impaired Adults

Whenever a church-sponsored event involves working directly with children, youth or impaired adults, the following will be observed:

- a. Supervision: No child, youth or impaired adult will be left unsupervised at any time.
- b. Two Adults: Two unrelated adults will be present at all times; or if it is simply not feasible to do so, one adult will be present with the door open and an adult “floater” will monitor frequently.
  - 1) When children or impaired adults need restroom assistance, staff and volunteers will not be alone with them in the restroom or stall with the door closed.
  - 2) Diaper changing will occur at a designated changing table.
  - 3) One-on-one counseling with children, youth and impaired adults will take place where other adults are immediately available and in a room with an open door and/or in sight of

- others.
- c. Age: Adult and youth volunteers must be at least 4 years older than any youth with whom they will be working.
  - d. Boundaries: Adults and youth volunteers will respect appropriate physical and emotional boundaries and will refrain from conduct that includes profane or abusive speech, threatening or inflicting physical injury, solicitation or completion of sexual conduct or contact; sexually orientated or demeaning humor, photos or comments; the use of alcohol, tobacco, drugs or firearms during the church-sponsored event; and any other behavior that is prohibited by law.
  - e. Open Doors: Any parent or guardian of any child, youth or impaired adult may attend and observe events at any time, unannounced. Other visitors must be escorted by staff or adult volunteers.
  - f. Check-in/out: Children will be checked into and out of events only by parents, legal guardians or persons authorized to do so by the parent or guardian.
    - 1) Youth events will have a pre-determined start and finish time which will be published to the youth's parents/guardians.
    - 2) Youth will sign in and sign out of events.
  - g. Outside Access: Children, youth and impaired adults will have access to a telephone, cell phone or pager during church sponsored events on or off the facility premises.
  - h. Transportation: During church-sponsored events:
    - 1) Drivers must go through the same selection and training process as other staff/ volunteers.
    - 2) Drivers must be at least 21 years of age.
    - 3) Youth will not be permitted as drivers during church-sponsored events.
    - 4) Drivers must have a valid driver's license and proof of insurance.
    - 5) Church owned vehicles will be insured.
    - 6) Drivers will not transport a non-related child, youth or impaired adult alone.
    - 7) Children under the age of 6 or who weigh less than 60 pounds will be restrained in a safety seat.
  - i. Off campus/Overnight: During church-sponsored events that take place overnight or off of the church facilities:
    - 1) Written permission of a parent/guardian will be obtained prior to the event.
    - 2) Parents/guardians will provide contact and medical information.
    - 3) Parents/guardians will provide medical permission and liability waivers.
    - 4) One adult may not take one child, youth or impaired adult on an overnight or off campus event alone.
    - 5) Males and females will be provided separate sleeping areas.
    - 6) Co-ed groups should have both male and female staff/adult volunteers present.
    - 7) Whenever possible, adults shall not share the same hotel room or cabin with children/ youth/impaired adults and at least three persons shall be assigned to each room or cabin.
    - 8) Adults will make frequent checks on children, youth and impaired adults or as deemed prudent under the circumstances.
    - 9) Adults will not occupy the same sleeping bag or bed with a child/youth/impaired adult.
    - 10) All persons will conduct themselves with appropriate modesty including dressing in appropriate locations and wearing suitable sleep attire and swimwear.
  - j. Social Media: With respect to all church-sponsored events:
    - 1) Staff and volunteers will not post any pictures or comments referencing any child, youth or impaired adult at any church-sponsored event on any internet site including their own personal Facebook page or similar website.
    - 2) Staff leadership may post pictures or comments referencing children/youth/impaired adults on the church's Facebook page or website but only after obtaining permission from the child/youth/impaired adult's parent or guardian. Photos or comments will not include names such that the person may be identified.
    - 3) Text messages, emails and other communications between adults and staff/volunteers will be made by group communication.
    - 4) Use of social media shall conform to these guidelines as with any other behavior.
3. Environment and Resource Use
- a. Location: Events will be held in areas of the building or grounds that are suitable for that event.
    - 1) Children, youth and impaired adults will be discouraged from being present anywhere

other than where the event is taking place.

2) Doors/Windows: Doors: All classroom and office doors will remain open while occupied, or have a window or other visibility from a hallway or other occupied room

Windows: Windows will be kept free from adornment that may obstruct visibility.

b. Outside Groups: Outside groups wishing to use church facilities must:

1) Agree, in writing, to abide by this church's policy;

2) And/or agree, in writing, to have comparable policies for the protection of the attendees;

3) And agree to indemnify, release and hold harmless this church all of its members and staff from any damages resulting from any maltreatment and allegations of same that may occur in association with the outside group's use of church facilities.

c. Insurance: The church will maintain adequate insurance to cover the scope of its ministries.

4. Responding to Suspected Maltreatment

a. This congregation will not ignore or tolerate suspected child or adult maltreatment.

b. This congregation will not require anyone to obtain permission, or to notify anyone at the church before making a child or adult maltreatment report, nor will it prohibit anyone from making a maltreatment report.

c. This congregation will not retaliate against anyone who makes a maltreatment report. Anyone may, in good faith, make a hotline report of reasonably suspected child or adult maltreatment. Mandatory reporters must immediately report reasonably suspected maltreatment.

d. When child or adult maltreatment is reasonably suspected and a report is to be made: Treat the allegation seriously and with respect for all persons involved. Immediately make the report, documenting the time and date of call and the name of the person taking the report, to the appropriate hotline:

Arkansas Child Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-5964

Arkansas Adult Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-8049

If the report involves an allegation against staff or a volunteer, or is alleged to have occurred during any church-sponsored event or on church premises, immediately notify the Senior Pastor. If the suspected maltreatment involves the Senior Pastor, the reporter may instead inform the SPRC chairperson.

Refrain from any attempt to notify or confront the accused or to conduct a personal investigation of the alleged maltreatment, recognizing the capability and authority of the civil authorities to do so.

Maintain the confidentiality of information. All reporters will cooperate fully with all ADHS, OLTC and/or law enforcement investigations but will not share information with others except the SPRC chair or pastor or their designees as may be appropriate. All inquiries should be directed to the designated church spokesperson to ensure respect for the investigation process and privacy of those involved.

5. Church Participation by Registered Sex Offenders

a. This congregation recognizes that abuse in all of its forms is detrimental. We will provide a safe environment, counsel, and support for the abused. While we deplore the actions of abusers, we affirm that all persons are in need of God's redeeming love.

b. Where a person is known to have previously committed a violent or sexual offense such that he or she is listed on the ACIC Sexual Offender Registry or similar registry maintained by any jurisdiction, he or she will not be permitted to work in direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults.

c. The following precautions, in addition to any others deemed necessary by the church and the person previously identified as an offender, will be confidentially maintained for as long as the individual is associated with this congregation:

1) The Senior Pastor and/or his or her designee will meet with the individual and will openly discuss the conditions of his or her participation.

2) The conditions of participation will be in writing and signed by the Senior Pastor and the chairperson of the Church Council.

3) If an individual is on probation or parole, the specific restrictions of probation or parole may be made part of the written conditions of participation.

4) The individual may be accompanied by a "Buddy," designated by the church, while the individual is present on church property or is attending any church-sponsored event. The Buddy must agree to remain in the direct visual presence of the individual at all times.

6. Review

This policy will be reviewed and revised if necessary, at least annually, by the Senior Pastor and designated members of the SPRC, Board of Trustees and any others deemed necessary.

7. Adopted

This policy was adopted/approved at Charge Conference on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_.

**Par. 202 Copyright Guidelines for Churches**

**Disclaimer:** The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substitute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

**Overview of United States Copyright Law:**

Copyright protection extends to “original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device.” 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that “[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

- (1) literary works;
- (2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
- (3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
- (4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
- (5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;
- (6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
- (7) sound recordings; and
- (8) architectural works.”

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17

U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright “has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

- (1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
- (2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
- (3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
- (4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
- (5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial, graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and
- (6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission.”

Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than \$750 to no more than \$30,000 per work “as the court considers just.” 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than \$150,000 per work if the infringer’s conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

**Licenses:**

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, WorshipCast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and LicenSing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches' use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

**Written Permission:**

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

**Public Domain:**

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement. Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

**Fair Use:**

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at <http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf>. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

- (1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;
- (2) the nature of the copyrighted work;
- (3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and
- (4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

**Religious Worship Service Exemption:**

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the "performance of a nondramatic literary or musical work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly." This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

**Hymnals:**

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship

bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

### **Worship:**

#### A. Music performed by choir

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir. One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as “out of print,” the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

#### B. Music performed by organist

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

#### C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

#### D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

#### E. Lyrics printed in bulletin

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works. Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

#### F. Live streaming of worship music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement. Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIPcase license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

#### G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

#### H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds, unless the proceeds are used solely for the church's ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

#### I. Recording children's choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, You Tube, or similar social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

#### J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

#### K. Use of video clips

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.

L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon

Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshipping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

**Sunday School:**

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids

There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

**Youth Activities:**

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Syncing songs to youth videos

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on You Tube and Vimeo (see, e.g., <http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/>), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

D. Use of copyrighted works in social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

**Choir:**

A. Photocopying of copyrighted work

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are "out of print."

B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

C. Recording choir performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances



Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

### E. Making rehearsal tape

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

### Other Issues:

#### A. Movie Nights

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing Corporation ([www.mplc.com](http://www.mplc.com)).

#### B. Dinner Theaters

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

#### C. Church websites

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

#### D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

#### E. Funerals

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

#### F. Weddings

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

#### G. Newsletters

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

#### H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

#### I. Artwork

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

#### J. Telephone recordings

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any infringement that may occur via the telephone system.

Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function - has been found to be excepted from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

#### K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Copyright Task Force:

Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem

# Statistics

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2015 JOURNAL  
Statistical Report  
For the Calendar Year 2015

TABLE I LINE ITEM	2015 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2014 REPORT
1 Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	132,280	-0.35%	132,719
2a Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	1,867	-8.07%	2,031
2b Restored By Affirmation	125	30.21%	96
2c Correct previous year's total by addition	150	-67.46%	461
3 Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,185	-19.39%	1,470
4 Received - Other Denominations	1,135	-7.35%	1,225
5a Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,207	-5.56%	1,278
5b Withdrawn	653	54.37%	423
5c Correct previous year's total by subtraction	449	-30.39%	645
6 Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	734	-36.40%	1,154
7 Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	433	-15.10%	510
8 Removed - By Death	1,759	0.98%	1,742
9 Total Full Members at Close of Year	131,477	-0.58%	132,280
10 Average Weekly Worship Attendance	48,646	-3.13%	50,216
11a Infants and Children Baptisms	864	-0.58%	869
11b Adult Baptisms	597	26.22%	473
11 Baptisms	1,461	8.87%	1,342
12 Preparatory Members on Roll	6,947	-11.49%	7,849
13 Persons on Constituency Roll	14,251	-6.25%	15,201
14 Confirmation Class Enrollment	1,064	-7.80%	1,154
15 Christian Formation Children	11,567	-2.39%	11,850
16 Christian Formation Youth	7,385	0.03%	7,383
17 Christian Formation Young Adults	3,739	-4.76%	3,926
18 Christian Formation Adults Other	26,134	-2.72%	26,865
19 Total Christian Formation Participants	48,825	-2.40%	50,024
20 Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	19,820	-4.67%	20,792
21 Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	17,150	-4.57%	17,971
22 Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,685	-4.07%	2,799
23 Ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday School	1,566	0.13%	1,564
24 Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	1,337	-5.11%	1,409
25a Membership in United Methodist Men	3,443	2.56%	3,357
25b Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	257,944	-12.44%	294,607
26a Membership in United Methodist Women	10,163	16.11%	8,753
26b U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	583,416	-25.85%	786,855
27a Number of UMVIM Teams Sent	105	-19.85%	131
27b Number of UMVIM Team Participants	896	-4.68%	940
28 Number of Persons Engaged in Mission	26,911	-4.18%	28,085
29 Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	12,497	4.46%	11,964
30 Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and mercy	1,410,811	7.83%	1,308,356

TABLE II.			
App Total Apportionments Paid	10,536,365	-6.56%	11,275,744
31 Bldg. Equip. & Land Value	1,001,731,367	2.68%	975,596,689
32 Other Assets	81,738,709	-4.84%	85,900,516
33 Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	56,540,436	-6.10%	60,212,276
34 Other Indebtedness	4,607,327	-8.89%	5,056,691
36b Paid to District	998,975	7.85%	926,261
43 Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,223,589	-10.07%	1,360,548
44 Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	2,830,945	-2.87%	2,914,607
46 Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,091,477	47.98%	1,413,307
47 Health Insurance Premiums	3,650,640	-14.93%	4,291,406
48 Pastor's Salary Paid	13,175,672	2.20%	12,891,693
49 Associate(s) Salary Paid	1,805,642	7.45%	1,680,456
50 Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	4,646,625	-12.60%	5,316,350
51 Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	1,718,319	-9.72%	1,903,348
52 Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	546,750	16.02%	471,244
53 Deacon Compensation	512,908	-7.76%	556,031
54 Diaconal Minister's Compensation	97,113	1.89%	95,313
55 Other Staff Compensation	25,079,362	0.53%	24,947,544
56 Current Expense for Program	5,171,937	4.34%	4,956,916
57 Current Operating Expenses	20,396,608	4.83%	19,457,275
58 Principal and Interest Paid	10,712,739	-9.42%	11,827,225
59 Paid on Buildings and Improvement	17,417,273	42.29%	12,240,591
60 Grand Total Paid	112,405,583	-5.58%	119,049,696

TABLE III.			
61 Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	42,305	-1.75%	43,060
62a Amount Received Through Pledges	43,717,682	-3.63%	45,363,884
62b Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	51,932,428	5.46%	49,242,498
62c Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,847,325	-6.85%	3,056,850
62d Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	349,524	-2.42%	358,209
62e Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	1,305,989	552.55%	200,136
62f Amount Received through Building Use Fees	1,091,611	10.02%	992,156
62g Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,226,906	0.55%	1,220,225
62 Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	102,471,465	2.03%	100,433,958
63a Capital Campaigns	11,324,186	-18.88%	13,959,390
63b Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	9,460,841	86.41%	5,075,248
63c Other Sources and Projects	2,754,843	6.94%	2,576,047
63d Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	1,268,758	-4.32%	1,326,034
63 Total Funding Sources for Capital and Other Special Projects	24,808,628	8.16%	22,936,719
64a Equitable Compensation Funds Received	191,776	1.10%	189,684
64b Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	142,610	-1.98%	173,882
64c Other	265,639	17.88%	225,344
64 Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	600,025	1.89%	588,910

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation Previous Year	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Central Total	Richard Lancaster	36,834	442	35	29	329	292	178	410	90	203	98	404	36,578
Northeast Total	Susan Leobetter	21,717	315	21	46	178	180	149	45	56	121	50	345	21,891
Northwest Total	Stephen Coburn	36,600	651	29	21	388	337	411	131	219	196	154	421	36,494
Southwest Total	Mark Norman	15,752	242	16	19	94	136	360	35	50	102	67	216	15,429
Southwest Total	Rodney Steele	21,347	217	24	35	196	190	109	32	34	112	64	373	21,285
Arkansas Conference	Bishop Gary Mueller	132,250	1,867	125	150	1,185	1,135	1,207	653	449	734	433	1,759	131,477

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Constituent Roll	Preparatory Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Central Total	198	1,637	53	12	3	34,626	109	20,784	15,794	11,704	268	104	372	335	3,711	3,080	3,285	2,386	1,117
Northeast Total	25	221	41	8	2	21,354	40	12,308	9,383	8,955	123	118	241	168	1,436	624	1,963	1,194	538
Northwest Total	228	293	359	83	14	35,363	154	20,349	16,145	14,212	275	210	485	278	6,105	2,370	3,399	1,854	916
Southwest Total	27	891	78	11	1	14,382	39	8,772	6,657	5,453	91	102	193	166	1,599	461	1,251	994	603
Southwest Total	7	377	24	21	8	20,807	41	12,109	9,176	8,322	107	63	170	117	1,400	412	1,669	957	565
Arkansas Conference	425	3,419	555	135	28	126,532	383	74,322	57,155	48,646	864	597	1,461	1,064	14,251	6,947	11,567	7,385	3,739

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes Learning for Learning	Other On-going Classes Learning for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education	Persons Served by Outreach, Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church
Central Total	6,986	13,774	5,352	5,258	715	441	298	629	35,902	3,622	145,062	24	288	10,764	5,001	884,283	249,881,193	
Northeast Total	4,518	8,213	3,582	3,078	493	329	291	378	44,854	1,427	123,168	6	67	4,296	831	97,605	207,209,949	
Northwest Total	7,134	13,303	5,323	4,599	637	430	432	770	84,594	2,036	116,780	42	252	6,769	3,678	344,049	248,681,615	
Southwest Total	3,045	5,893	2,415	2,121	397	168	119	549	36,272	1,243	73,496	11	133	2,461	2,239	29,031	113,346,922	
Southwest Total	4,451	7,642	3,238	2,094	443	230	197	1,117	57,322	1,835	124,910	22	176	2,621	748	55,843	182,612,288	
Arkansas Conference	26,134	48,825	19,910	17,150	2,685	1,598	1,337	3,443	257,944	10,163	583,416	105	896	26,911	12,497	1,410,811	1,001,731,367	



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appt.	Total Appointments at Paid	Conference Appointments	Total Conference Appointments	Percent Appointed	Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-Methodist Causes	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Central Total	24,878,751	18,314,744	4,243,933	269,749	245,127	3,436,346	2,800,513	82%	3,586	2,493	76,798	705,676	476,927	836,252	2,730,188
Northeast Total	11,767,344	7,996,121	34,725	199,300	192,518	1,935,708	1,662,550	86%	1,868	535	143,472	386,119	350,359	675,454	2,476,252
Northwest Total	15,348,008	20,093,238	67,700	231,443	218,468	3,300,806	2,935,279	89%	726	4,384	507,391	818,934	563,945	930,220	3,157,611
Southwest Total	14,624,925	6,734,695	41,982	159,913	149,474	1,386,389	1,307,658	94%	1,958	1,449	124,766	419,403	322,902	531,323	2,245,577
Arkansas Conference	15,119,681	3,401,638	218,987	148,570	145,758	1,952,743	1,830,365	94%	2,626	2,400	371,162	500,813	377,344	677,391	2,866,044
Arkansas Conference	81,738,709	56,540,436	4,607,327	988,975	951,345	12,011,992	10,536,365	88%	10,764	11,262	1,223,589	2,830,945	2,091,477	3,650,640	13,175,672

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Current Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Identified Givers	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Central Total	711,105	1,370,320	302,390	138,032	180,537	97,113	8,488,576	1,311,329	5,988,366	3,111,264	8,483,411	35,355,367	11,935	14,462,574	12,239,493	12,239,493
Northeast Total	231,765	765,266	418,027	88,790	1,573	0	3,360,498	1,076,725	3,120,724	996,309	1,664,804	15,983,723	6,802	7,023,892	8,040,929	8,040,929
Northwest Total	635,171	1,233,914	388,418	98,459	290,138	0	7,848,191	1,494,234	5,342,708	4,950,446	3,786,666	32,423,068	11,645	10,292,229	16,720,506	16,720,506
Southwest Total	91,505	362,316	283,807	45,622	0	0	2,122,933	542,384	2,428,230	673,826	2,001,122	12,368,901	4,464	4,224,452	6,844,064	6,844,064
Arkansas Conference	136,096	914,809	345,677	175,847	40,720	0	3,259,164	747,265	3,516,580	980,894	1,481,270	16,274,524	7,459	7,714,535	8,087,436	8,087,436
Arkansas Conference	1,805,642	4,646,625	1,718,319	546,750	512,908	97,113	25,079,362	5,171,937	20,396,608	10,712,739	17,417,273	112,405,563	42,305	43,717,682	51,932,420	51,932,420

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Central Total	503,734	48,709	203,501	518,409	405,103	28,381,523	4,132,218	1,098,742	487,719	404,425	6,123,104	52,891	52,750	97,423	203,064
Northeast Total	574,648	80,108	177,834	130,341	103,643	16,131,395	763,823	802,818	298,802	141,489	2,006,932	4,250	0	9,200	13,450
Northwest Total	808,693	70,740	376,835	166,700	319,283	28,754,986	4,618,339	4,965,373	1,538,716	331,589	11,474,017	47,250	85,047	145,516	277,813
Southwest Total	405,518	75,268	201,284	176,675	227,191	12,154,452	1,143,314	1,252,530	157,299	165,202	2,718,345	60,076	0	4,500	64,576
Arkansas Conference	554,732	74,689	346,535	99,486	171,686	17,049,109	666,492	1,321,378	272,307	226,053	2,486,230	27,309	4,813	9,000	41,122
Arkansas Conference	2,847,325	349,524	1,305,989	1,091,611	1,226,906	102,471,465	11,324,186	9,460,841	2,754,843	1,268,758	24,906,628	191,776	142,610	285,639	600,025

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn/Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Adona	Richard B. Gifford	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	187	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	8	168
Argentina	James W. Choate	42	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	44
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hilliard	734	10	4	2	18	0	22	4	0	5	9	734
Benton First	Robert David Jones	1,658	22	0	13	3	13	0	3	16	1	10	1,676
Beithel - Jacksonville	Gerald Collins	149	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	150
Beithelhem - Lonoke	Carolyn Staley	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85
Bryant First	Hammett Nichols Evans	1,577	14	0	0	7	6	0	3	10	2	17	1,572
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	1,340	22	0	4	4	2	2	315	0	6	12	1,033
Canvasscommunity	Carter Ferguson	93	3	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	88
Carlsle First	Kirk Doering	440	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	439
Canterville	Lana Garner	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Cleveland	Mitachi McDonald	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Concord - Lonoke	Larry D. Hughes	233	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	238
Congo	Polly Burton	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	27
Conway First	Michael Roberts	2,175	28	0	0	28	11	0	6	10	2	24	2,200
Des Arc First	Charles Dee Harper	191	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	189
Devalis Bluff	Carolyn Doering	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Ebenezer - Conway		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
England	Keith Duane Coker	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Faith - Little Rock		101	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	7	5	3	82
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	292	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Geyer Springs	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	274
Grace - Conway	John Mark McDonald	559	21	3	0	9	8	16	9	0	5	6	197
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	223	28	0	0	0	6	48	0	0	1	6	568
Graham Chapel	Tammy Garrison	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	341	10	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	361
Hamilton		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Hazen	Carolyn Doering	200	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	61	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Henderson	Michael Deryll Utley	266	9	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	2	274
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Hanson	51	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Highland Valley	Ruben Tony Anthony Griffin	697	8	0	0	16	10	0	0	11	4	10	706
Hope Korean	Isaac Choh	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	32
Hummoke		4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	188	2	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	198
Jacksonville First	Scott Jackson Shafter	1,241	3	0	0	2	13	0	0	11	1	20	1,227
Keo	Chanda Adams	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Lakewood	Luke Conway	1,588	9	0	0	12	6	0	7	1	3	14	1,560
Levy	Jimmy J. Mosby	310	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	295
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	1,181	1	0	0	11	12	0	6	0	4	16	1,178
Lonoke First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Maplevalle	Robert K. Marble	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	231
Mallettown	Austin W. Coleman	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	30
Marks Chapel		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Maumelle First	Beth Ann Waldrup	1,087	17	4	0	18	5	27	2	0	11	11	1,070
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	78	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	78
McCabe Chapel	Johnie Davis	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Morrison First	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	317	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	12	304

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Reached Professors of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Corrected Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by the Conference	Withdrawn	Corrected Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed by Transfer	Received To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
	Mount Carmel - Benton	82	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	82
	Mount Carmel - Vilonia	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30
	Mount Tabor - Cabot	131	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
	Mount Zion - Center Ridge	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
	Mount Zion - Lonoke	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
	Naylor	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
	New Haven - Little Rock	42	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	New Hope - Benton	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97
	New Zion - Benton	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
	North Little Rock First	1,827	15	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	1,827
	North Pulaski	98	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	91
	Oak-Forest	206	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
	Oakland	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48
	Oig Austin	68	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	65
	Overcup	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Parkview	214	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	214
	Perryville	280	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	0	2	285
	Pleasant Hill - Alexander	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	Pleasant Hill - McCastlain	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	98
	Plumerville	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
	Primrose	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Pulaski Heights	4,306	38	0	0	25	26	0	7	0	11	0	29	4,348
	Quapaw Quarter	375	4	0	0	0	9	11	3	0	0	0	7	387
	Saint Andrew - Little Rock	82	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	78
	Saint James - Little Rock	3,522	47	5	0	38	22	0	7	0	10	4	20	3,593
	Saint James - Lonoke	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Saint Luke - Little Rock	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	95
	Saint Paul - Little Rock	301	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	295
	Saint Paul - Maumelle	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
	Salem - Benton	424	5	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	443
	Salem - Conway	256	2	1	0	5	5	0	1	0	6	0	3	259
	Sardis	301	5	0	0	0	9	27	0	0	4	0	5	428
	Sixteenth Section	173	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	181
	Southend	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
	Springfield	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	Sweet Home - Little Rock	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	2	42
	Sylvan Hills	360	8	0	0	7	5	3	0	1	2	1	7	366
	Thejourney	150	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	151
	Theresa Hoover Memorial	412	8	2	0	0	6	26	27	0	12	25	7	331
	Traskwood	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	Trinity - Little Rock	1,070	8	1	0	15	8	0	3	0	0	2	18	1,076
	Trinity - North Little Rock	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
	Vilonia	384	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	390
	Ward	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Wesley - Conway	170	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	2	170
	Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	336	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	350
	Western Hills	254	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	250
	White Memorial	45	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
	Winfield	477	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	485
	Wye Mountain	80	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
	Central Total	36,834	442	35	29	329	292	178	410	90	203	98	404	36,578



Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Adonia	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	17	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	0	1	0	0	0	166	1	112	56	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	22	22	65	3	0	3	3	0	0	20	0	25
Asbury - Little Rock	10	1	0	1	0	721	1	400	334	355	13	11	14	114	119	6	165	85	37
Benton First	4	3	6	1	0	1,656	6	1,028	648	574	6	11	17	126	0	37	256	131	44
Bellevue - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	83	67	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Behlehem - Lonoke	3	6	7	0	0	85	0	43	42	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
Bryant First	1	0	0	0	0	1,551	5	801	771	263	0	7	7	174	0	7	56	100	9
Canvasscommunity	0	4	0	2	4	1,016	10	530	503	387	6	12	18	194	136	20	130	130	60
Carlisle First	0	0	0	0	0	439	0	242	197	104	1	2	2	22	25	2	17	20	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	28	38	2	2	4	1	0	0	3	14	3
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	3	0	0	0	235	0	125	113	99	0	6	6	0	4	8	15	8	8
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Conway First	1	3	0	0	0	2,187	9	1,319	881	566	16	5	21	357	330	20	241	155	171
Des Arc First	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	109	80	77	4	0	4	11	26	0	10	7	0
Devalis Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	23	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Ebenezer - Conway	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	37	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	82	63	27	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	1	0	0	0	81	0	62	20	80	0	0	0	20	0	1	2	0	0
Gardner Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	282	1	163	121	77	1	0	1	22	45	0	3	6	4
Geyer Springs	0	1	0	0	0	196	0	121	76	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Grace - Conway	0	8	0	0	0	556	4	322	246	271	4	2	6	98	200	0	82	76	44
Grace - East End	1	0	0	0	0	303	0	130	174	339	18	10	28	0	0	9	98	25	7
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	214	147	138	5	2	7	42	76	9	24	35	32
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	27	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hezen	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	100	67	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	4	0
Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	33	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Henderson	0	8	2	0	0	264	0	152	122	111	1	4	5	25	30	3	11	17	12
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	33	23	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Highland Valley	11	8	0	0	0	687	0	403	303	249	4	0	4	0	0	8	87	17	37
Hope Korean	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Humoke	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	13	3	0	3	3	2	0	3	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	104	94	44	2	0	2	0	0	0	24	20	0
Jacksonville First	5	13	2	0	0	1,205	2	813	414	238	7	0	7	123	150	0	72	82	6
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	41	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	1
Lakewood	1	3	0	0	0	1,553	3	852	708	453	8	0	8	190	215	9	120	102	22
Levey	0	6	0	0	0	289	0	158	137	105	0	0	0	0	36	0	9	8	30
Little Rock First	7	17	5	0	0	1,141	8	678	500	380	6	2	8	182	134	8	150	67	22
Lonoke First	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	189	140	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	5
Mabelvale	0	1	0	0	0	230	0	135	96	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	41	3
Mailletown	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	22	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	4	6	0	0	0	1,057	3	602	468	463	14	1	15	72	232	14	18	175	12
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	44	34	42	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	4	2
McCabe Chapel	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	41	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	1	4	1	0	0	298	0	165	139	128	3	1	4	3	48	0	36	20	33

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Bunch	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Mount Carmel - Benton	2	0	0	0	0	80	0	55	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	11	9	28	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	4
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	3	0	0	0	27	0	21	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Cabot	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	74	58	43	2	0	2	10	25	0	8	9	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	74	74	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	38	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	19	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	1	0	0	0	0	96	0	51	46	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	34	0	0	0	0	15	12	3	0	0
North Little Rock First	3	2	2	0	0	1,520	0	852	675	306	5	0	5	0	15	50	38	35	0
North Pulasaki	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	56	35	40	0	2	2	1	0	2	2	2	0
Oak Forest	0	2	0	0	0	209	0	127	84	64	2	3	5	8	16	0	14	2	8
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	29	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Auslin	0	0	1	3	0	59	2	41	24	33	1	0	1	0	10	0	5	2	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	1	0	1	0	212	0	143	71	54	3	0	3	7	2	0	9	0	0
Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	149	116	87	1	0	1	0	3	53	0	15	2
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	29	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	95	3	55	43	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	117	100	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	5
Pulasaki Heights	42	85	13	0	0	4,176	32	2,387	1,961	1,017	50	3	53	612	625	34	355	348	65
Quapaw Quarter	0	19	2	0	0	346	0	248	119	99	3	0	3	3	0	15	6	22	2
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	10	2	0	0	66	0	47	31	32	1	1	2	0	17	0	31	25	25
Saint James - Little Rock	4	2	2	0	0	3,578	7	1,992	1,601	1,044	33	5	38	567	395	78	686	287	130
Saint James - Lonoke	0	9	0	0	0	85	0	58	37	39	0	0	0	8	19	0	8	0	4
Saint Luke - Little Rock	0	10	2	0	0	287	5	160	135	106	3	1	4	37	38	0	17	11	15
Saint Paul - Maumelle	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	80	64	60	1	0	1	1	0	0	8	4	3
Salem - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	257	186	228	6	5	11	8	3	0	30	24	13
Salem - Conway	0	0	0	2	0	259	0	159	100	88	0	2	2	13	15	0	12	8	2
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	426	0	246	182	229	3	4	7	3	22	11	30	15	6
Sixteenth Section	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	102	79	52	5	1	6	5	13	0	9	10	12
Southend	0	3	0	0	0	55	0	39	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	4
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	39	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Sweet Home - Little Rock	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	38	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Sylvan Hills	1	3	1	0	0	361	0	210	156	132	3	2	5	3	31	1	15	10	6
The Journey	0	2	0	0	0	146	3	79	72	74	2	7	3	3	45	4	32	35	8
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	317	0	0	0	14	0	169	162	92	1	2	3	0	0	0	21	10	5
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	26	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Trinity - Little Rock	3	4	0	0	0	1,072	0	599	480	370	5	2	7	5	104	10	131	53	27
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	23	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	366	4	228	162	125	1	0	1	9	46	4	35	21	25
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	15	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	3
Wesley - Conway	0	2	0	0	0	168	0	91	79	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	347	2	0	0	1	0	200	150	165	2	1	3	0	46	0	28	17	25
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	152	98	43	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Winfield	2	0	0	0	0	482	0	304	181	77	2	0	2	6	18	0	31	5	7
Wye Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	50	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Total	138	1,637	53	12	3	34,626	109	20,784	15,794	11,704	288	104	372	3,080	3,711	335	3,285	2,386	1,117

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church, Land, Build, Equip.
Adona	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	270,000	
Amboy	15	19	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11,746	750,000	
Argentina	5	50	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,200	0	
Asbury - Little Rock	250	537	205	135	30	5	6	0	58	1,909	0	0	0	232	1,988	8,052,000	
Benton First	599	1,030	351	215	32	12	7	30	2,500	80	20,929	0	0	205	8,271	12,613,357	
Beithe - Jacksonville	0	6	0	33	0	0	0	11	648	12	700	0	0	2	18	819,000	
Bethlehem - Lomoke	22	32	12	0	3	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	35	20	350,000	
Bryant First	251	416	0	140	19	6	26	1,500	30	2,500	0	0	0	258	62	3,646,100	
Cabot	261	581	244	137	72	35	21	20	0	79	3,413	0	0	400	650	4,100,000	
Canvasscommunity	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	
Carlisle First	5	42	45	32	7	2	1	20	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	1,550,000	
Centerville	27	47	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	0	110,000	
Cleveland	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	
Concord - Lomoke	43	74	50	54	7	2	2	16	500	24	3,800	1	20	35	60	1,350,000	
Congo	10	13	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268,100	
Conway First	317	884	260	200	26	16	12	0	86	2,395	0	0	0	393	327	22,512	
Des Arc First	60	77	0	0	6	3	1	0	18	258	0	0	0	11	85	1,700,000	
Devalls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	
Duncan	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	
Ebenezer - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	
England	6	9	8	0	2	0	1	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	400	1,484,400	
Faith - Little Rock	41	44	23	0	4	1	3	0	0	10	800	0	0	15	0	1,155,000	
Gardner Memorial	77	90	49	0	6	1	0	11	0	56	500	0	0	11	0	2,884,339	
Geyer Springs	9	177	18	0	2	0	1	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2,333,000	
Grace - Conway	224	426	133	78	21	21	15	32	2,850	28	2,130	2	44	250	44	600	
Grace - East End	46	176	82	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	400	
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	
Greenbrier First	72	163	71	78	9	3	8	12	125	29	2,250	0	0	31	22	328	
Hamilton	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,000	
Hazen	30	40	23	40	5	2	0	39	1,700	20	635	0	0	15	0	677,500	
Hebron - Carlisle	24	34	24	0	3	0	1	18	0	26	0	0	0	12	0	180,000	
Henderson	138	178	98	72	8	9	4	23	835	54	4,213	0	0	44	83	3,985,200	
Hickory Plains	8	13	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	
Highland Valley	177	318	135	136	0	0	0	0	0	66	4,100	0	0	100	500	4,500,000	
Hope Korean	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	
Humoke	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	
Hunter - Little Rock	13	57	10	44	10	8	10	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	1,823,000	
Jacksonville First	150	310	213	183	20	5	3	15	0	26	500	4	52	1,560	14,761	6,457,000	
Keo	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	10,451	0	0	182	235	400,000	
Lakewood	336	580	266	203	21	9	7	7	500	26	800	0	1	7	1	2,985,335	
Ley	53	100	57	74	8	3	2	7	0	126	3,000	5	45	250	325	5,000	
Little Rock First	277	516	190	307	20	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	31,060,000	
Lomoke First	110	146	57	62	8	1	1	0	0	41	1,200	0	0	6	0	2,278,160	
Maesville	73	120	64	0	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187,000	
Mallettown	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	
Marks First	175	380	130	380	11	13	8	40	19,952	0	0	0	0	310	207	4,783,003	
Mayflower	26	42	24	6	2	3	3	0	14	2,300	0	0	0	18	0	486,000	
McCabe Chapel	0	0	6	32	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	954,100	
Morrilton First	104	193	62	96	7	4	1	42	2,150	64	3,797	0	0	20	67	15,000	
																4,745,149	

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults/Officer Members	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- Term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWYM Teams Sent	UMWYM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Ministries Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served By Outreach, Justice, Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525,000	
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	25	39	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	16	16	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	466,900	
Mount Labor - Cabot	25	42	14	0	3	3	4	8	0	25	2,450	0	0	39	0	450	1,380,900	
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	11	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	
Mount Zion - Lonoke	15	26	20	30	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	200	1,385,000	
Naylor	26	26	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	866,000	
New Haven - Little Rock	6	6	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	30	10,000	
New Hope - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282,000	
New Zion	20	35	11	25	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	
North Little Rock First	48	171	158	183	28	4	2	25	500	138	5,609	0	0	40	162	600	1,128,123	
North Pulaski	22	26	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	38	402,000	
Oak Forest	28	52	31	28	5	0	0	0	0	15	1,200	2	2	46	28	4,400	2,000,000	
Oakland	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	
Old Auslin	16	23	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	250	0	0	0	0	0	570,000	
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	
Parkview	30	39	21	0	4	0	0	9	100	32	8,500	0	0	0	0	2,600	1,276,000	
Perryville	20	39	30	52	4	0	0	15	0	10	2,817	1	9	50	0	200	1,500,000	
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	
Plymouthville	13	13	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	50	434,000	
Pinnrose	33	63	50	97	5	2	1	0	0	53	4,385	0	0	20	98	9,675	1,896,000	
Pulaski Heights	80	848	436	667	36	48	56	0	0	227	13,000	0	0	968	760	7,900	36,092,712	
Quapaw Quarter	55	98	42	10	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	15,834	1,073,265	
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	24	105	8	15	2	2	3	6	0	0	0	1	19	50	54	12,000	2,144,000	
Saint James - Little Rock	1,293	2,296	430	452	41	53	27	0	0	143	12,200	0	0	4,295	285	62,503	11,729,969	
Saint James - Lonoke	5	9	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	250,200	
Saint Luke - Little Rock	20	32	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	2,814,000	
Saint Paul - Little Rock	17	60	87	56	14	2	1	15	500	29	3,079	0	0	48	0	475	1,700,000	
Saint Paul - Maumelle	31	46	21	75	4	1	0	0	0	10	2,600	0	0	13	0	10	1,606,000	
Salem - Benton	136	203	111	35	11	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	2,777,000	
Salem - Conway	21	43	20	83	3	5	2	0	12	1,500	0	0	66	6	0	1,114	2,093,000	
Sardis	51	102	96	130	11	4	3	12	0	23	7,646	0	0	110	75	700	2,840,000	
Sixteenth Section	40	71	35	11	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	3	140	1,154,223
Southend	12	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	
Springfield	20	26	12	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	90	90,000	
Sweet Home - Little Rock	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	350,000
Sylvan Hills	82	113	65	32	8	5	10	17	1,103	45	1,615	1	3	63	81	250	1,629,000	
Thejourney	28	103	30	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	65	750	1,500,000	
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	36	58	68	9	2	0	0	0	20	800	0	0	39	0	2,756	4,278,000	
Traskwood	8	14	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	38	125,000	
Trinity - Little Rock	354	565	225	115	21	6	4	23	327	50	0	0	0	189	135	5,392	5,100,000	
Trinity - North Little Rock	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	601,033	500,000
Vilonia	87	168	73	62	10	5	1	17	100	20	2,201	0	0	100	0	291	1,650,000	
Ward	5	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	293,103	
Wesley - Conway	32	47	23	30	5	1	2	0	0	30	630	0	0	30	0	11,800	2,021,000	
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	22	92	22	105	4	2	0	60	0	50	0	0	0	25	0	135	3,179,600	
Wesley Hills	52	52	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7,583	1,828,000	
White Memorial	10	20	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	14	200	0	6	0	200	50,000	
Winfield	24	67	39	68	6	4	7	15	0	31	0	6	4	9	0	50	4,835,874	
Wye Mountain	20	20	7	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	878,000	
Central Total	6,986	13,774	5,352	5,258	715	441	298	629	35,902	3,622	145,062	24	268	10,764	5,001	884,283	249,881,193	

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appoint- ment Paid	Total District Appoint- ment Paid	Conference Appoint- ment Paid	Total Conference Appoint- ment Paid	Percent Appoint- ment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UMI Causes	Paid Directly to UMI Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Churches	Paid Clergy Non Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary
Adona	0	0	0	373	373	2,905	2,905	100%	0	29	0	0	0	0	5,200
Amboy	1,100,000	0	0	712	712	9,035	9,035	100%	0	0	0	2,800	2,228	3,393	20,400
Argenta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,910
Argus - Little Rock	988,200	883,347	0	10,792	10,792	136,843	136,843	100%	0	0	1,329	19,766	18,307	75,415	71,653
Benton First	1,878,600	1,668,683	200	8,065	4,954	102,219	53,429	92%	0	0	0	0	22,251	41,016	87,784
Behler - Jacksonville	66,177	0	0	515	515	6,531	6,531	100%	0	0	0	822	0	0	18,900
Behlehem - Lonoke	80,000	80,000	0	0	0	3,928	3,928	100%	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
Bryant First	338,350	215,906	0	8,273	8,273	104,910	63,197	60%	0	0	2,565	1,800	16,664	30,948	54,799
Cabot	152,500	2,012,905	63,247	9,404	9,404	119,289	119,289	100%	0	0	180	14,688	7,294	0	84,758
Canvasscommunity	71,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
Carlisle First	75,000	0	0	1,877	1,877	23,805	23,805	100%	0	35	0	1,588	8,628	10,068	43,741
Centerville	35,000	0	0	243	243	1,484	1,484	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	2,500	0	0	92	92	1,013	1,013	100%	0	0	1,000	600	4,078	6,090	4,200
Cleveland - Lonoke	0	0	0	1,118	1,118	14,178	14,178	100%	0	0	700	0	0	0	1,500
Congo	0	0	0	148	148	1,888	1,888	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	2,367,664	2,493,808	0	12,354	12,354	156,862	156,862	100%	0	0	4,000	74,252	19,552	20,508	82,000
Des Arc First	51,940	132,954	0	1,726	1,726	15,950	15,950	73%	0	0	441	1,159	2,419	20,860	36,000
Devalis Bluff	30,000	0	0	322	322	4,082	4,082	100%	0	0	300	80	1,534	2,014	7,150
Duncan	85,000	0	0	0	363	1,583	1,583	100%	0	0	0	0	1,596	0	7,695
Ebenezer - Conway	0	6,300	1,806	287	0	3,385	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,605
England	111,000	0	0	686	686	8,703	8,703	100%	0	0	565	0	0	0	1,300
Faith - Little Rock	192,200	0	0	1,648	1,648	20,900	20,900	100%	0	0	55	0	5,553	17,400	36,000
Gardner Memorial	225,008	0	0	2,605	2,605	33,031	33,031	100%	0	0	0	1,290	6,255	18,495	40,448
Geyer Springs	59,563	0	0	1,291	1,291	16,387	16,387	100%	0	0	0	4,789	0	0	20,000
Grace - Conway	622,897	426,834	0	4,359	4,359	73,697	22,109	30%	0	0	0	27,354	13,500	25,790	39,000
Grace - East End	0	758,222	0	0	0	27,085	13,543	50%	0	0	0	17,300	4,950	20,880	40,000
Grabam Chapel	8,000	0	0	136	136	1,723	1,723	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	260,000	10,000	0	1,615	1,615	20,477	20,477	100%	0	0	0	0	8,954	10,068	44,000
Hamilton	0	0	0	431	431	5,476	5,476	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,401
Hazen	3,500	0	0	1,195	1,195	15,158	15,158	100%	0	0	480	0	6,135	8,054	33,823
Hebron - Carlisle	3,000	0	0	291	291	3,699	3,699	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500
Henderson	654,396	0	0	3,481	3,481	44,140	35,082	79%	0	0	0	0	7,858	0	47,486
Hickory Plains	206,000	0	0	305	0	2,475	2,475	100%	0	0	3,858	6,972	4,326	0	47,486
Highland Valley	456,055	0	0	6,333	6,333	80,306	80,306	100%	0	0	0	9,698	19,433	30,948	65,700
Hope Korean	0	0	0	331	331	4,201	4,201	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,600
Humoke	0	0	0	185	185	2,350	2,350	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,950
Hunter - Little Rock	243,000	0	0	949	949	12,095	12,095	100%	0	0	0	300	0	0	15,876
Jacksonville First	121,451	0	0	6,012	6,012	76,974	57,731	75%	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	67,464
Keo	0	0	0	431	431	5,471	5,471	100%	0	55	3,335	1,672	0	0	12,400
Lakewood	1,947,986	1,484,518	0	12,705	12,705	161,120	161,120	100%	0	0	7,084	26,221	19,440	32,750	90,000
Levy	236,000	1,300	0	1,300	1,300	16,491	16,491	100%	0	200	0	500	0	0	15,042
Little Rock First	2,620,700	0	380,485	14,973	12,000	189,872	171,526	38%	0	0	3,298	23,311	0	15,474	68,884
Lonoke First	504,250	18,919	0	2,729	2,729	31,671	31,671	100%	0	0	1,433	6,111	9,150	10,440	52,000
Mabelvale	200,000	0	0	1,787	1,445	27,601	27,601	100%	0	0	445	11,052	0	0	16,125
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	197	2,501	2,501	100%	0	0	2,051	917	0	0	7,222
Marks Chapel	10,000	0	3,900	194	0	2,457	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900
Maumelle First	108,463	2,829,013	0	8,376	8,376	106,218	50,000	47%	0	1,065	186,428	17,778	20,322	70,000	70,000
Mayflower	100,000	0	0	783	783	9,929	9,929	100%	0	0	941	2,500	0	0	11,928
McCabe Chapel	187,000	38,000	0	454	454	6,159	6,159	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Morrilton First	832,000	0	161,215	3,077	2,895	48,194	36,710	76%	0	0	360	13,182	11,518	20,880	57,349



# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appor. Apportionment in Paid	Conference Apportionment	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment ent Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- Mandatory Carees	Health Clerg Non Health Benefits	Health Ins. Premiums	Paid Conf. Pastor's Salary
Mount Carmel - Benton	45,694	0	0	450	5,711	5,711	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,900
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	0	0	66	843	843	100%	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	22,000	0	0	279	3,532	760	22%	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,800
Mount Zion - Cabot	40,000	0	0	1,148	14,558	14,558	100%	0	0	500	8,043	3,675	5,220	19,000
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	15,000	0	46,000	77	0	696	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	65,000	0	0	500	6,340	6,340	100%	0	0	250	597	0	0	9,240
Naylor	73,500	0	0	486	6,175	6,175	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,876
New Haven - Little Rock	0	0	0	217	2,763	2,763	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
New Hope - Benton	57,000	0	0	289	3,662	3,662	100%	0	0	0	0	851	705	12,400
New Zion	0	0	0	77	1,210	1,210	100%	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	894,701	264,626	0	6,195	132,958	74,713	56%	0	0	24,612	17,849	30,948	17,428	0
North Pulaski	8,135	0	0	541	6,870	6,870	100%	0	80	120	430	0	0	26,750
Oak Forest	305,725	0	0	1,544	19,575	19,575	100%	0	0	0	22,000	6,600	10,068	38,165
Oakland	0	0	0	240	3,043	3,043	100%	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Old Auslin	0	0	0	614	7,793	7,793	100%	0	0	502	350	0	0	17,580
Overcup	3,000	0	0	79	826	826	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200
Parkview	100,000	0	0	3,898	14,099	2,500	18%	0	14,000	4,400	1,800	1,300	1,300	28,150
Perryville	22,087	236,749	0	1,514	15,791	1,110	7%	0	0	0	900	6,285	10,068	41,050
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	43,356	0	0	279	3,895	3,895	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumroseville	222,400	0	0	445	5,648	5,648	100%	0	0	1,173	913	0	0	6,732
Plumroseville	327,753	0	44,500	1,574	22,949	20,478	89%	0	0	0	2,300	7,709	9,301	30,910
Pulaski Heights	1,142,643	2,504,978	100,714	35,344	448,192	448,192	100%	0	0	0	61,624	60,136	71,964	131,323
Quapaw Quarter	89,802	0	0	2,953	37,456	3,050	8%	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,250
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	5,000	12,760	0	880	11,145	11,145	100%	0	0	250	60	0	0	0
Saint James - Little Rock	2,395,731	0	3,411,866	27,089	343,526	343,526	100%	0	0	30,470	37,538	46,678	83,520	131,425
Saint James - Lonoke	0	0	0	166	2,103	2,103	100%	0	0	50	0	0	0	8,411
Saint Luke - Little Rock	0	0	0	1,176	14,911	14,911	100%	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	2,624
Saint Paul - Little Rock	182,025	0	0	4,089	51,854	51,854	100%	0	1,819	0	3,790	9,031	15,474	51,106
Saint Paul - Maumelle	65,000	0	0	969	12,288	12,288	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Benton	644,100	152,236	0	3,424	43,313	43,313	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,880
Salem - Conway	0	99,215	0	2,078	1,039	26,351	54%	0	0	0	3,137	5,688	10,068	29,756
Sardis	0	522,018	0	3,925	49,768	49,768	100%	0	0	0	20,515	9,899	16,375	53,818
Sixteenth Section	62,500	0	0	554	7,023	7,023	100%	0	0	323	0	0	0	0
Southend	0	0	0	183	2,326	2,326	100%	0	0	100	485	0	0	5,844
Springfield	0	5,000	0	360	4,561	4,561	100%	0	0	1,152	2,281	0	0	7,650
Sweet Home - Little Rock	355,000	94,258	0	3,307	43,200	39,600	92%	0	0	0	0	9,400	9,320	36,574
Sylvan Hills	200,000	458,000	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000
The Journey	66,000	7,000	0	0	16,154	0	0%	0	0	0	3,598	3,675	5,220	36,574
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	0	0	0	1,929	1,929	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Traskwood	0	0	0	152	1,929	1,929	100%	0	0	125	0	0	0	7,600
Trinity - Little Rock	130,000	494,943	50,000	10,182	129,119	90,000	70%	0	4,280	27,420	8,343	32,633	49,900	48,900
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	488	6,180	6,180	100%	0	0	615	9,999	0	0	12,500
Ward	252,924	0	0	1,808	1,808	22,924	100%	0	0	0	4,916	7,176	10,068	47,550
Wesley - Conway	29,156	0	0	176	2,238	2,238	100%	0	0	462	479	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	0	0	1,154	14,638	6,880	47%	0	0	0	1,122	5,768	10,068	30,153
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	0	0	1,728	21,915	21,915	100%	0	219	0	1,070	6,355	4,189	35,359
Western Hills	10,000	0	0	1,434	20,913	6,695	32%	3,586	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	1,000	403,752	0	460	6,048	6,048	100%	6	200	0	0	0	0	7,914
Winfield	1,000	0	0	39	39,629	6,200	16%	0	761	0	0	8,820	21,566	44,500
Wye Mountain	135,000	0	0	347	1,955	1,955	100%	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Central Total	24,878,751	18,314,744	4,243,933	259,749	2,800,513	2,800,513	82%	3,586	2,493	76,798	705,676	476,927	836,252	2,730,188

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Compensatio n	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Household Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	
Adonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	12,105	10	0	22,000	
Arbony	0	3,600	4,800	5,505	0	0	14,957	1,885	14,716	6,307	64,619	40	0	64,619	
Argonia	0	21,083	5,517	0	0	0	15,517	31,103	0	0	99,298	87	65,870	55,764	
Asbury - Little Rock	38,818	48,892	4,382	0	0	0	255,099	31,986	94,689	0	869,489	360	841,125	166,172	
Benton First	42,900	16,000	4,000	3,000	0	0	328,100	61,675	372,518	0	1,128,448	244	695,780	347,488	
Belite - Jacksonville	0	3,100	0	0	0	0	7,788	10,900	0	85,000	131,210	28	0	56,435	
Bethlehem - Lomoke	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	665	12,785	18,000	0	43,250	20	33,576	0	
Bryant First	0	26,000	9,500	0	48,986	0	292,579	208,795	84,173	8,976	804,058	319	506,937	180,717	
Cabot	0	19,535	0	0	0	0	211,779	39,058	262,039	0	896,340	350	707,864	195,744	
Carlsale First	0	21,120	0	0	0	0	1,380	66,087	0	2,000	135,587	145	0	110,822	
Centerville	0	7,000	1,500	0	0	0	40,398	6,768	37,068	0	25,900	185	0	204,944	
Centerville	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	1,150	8,774	0	0	11,767	21	0	0	
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	6,292	0	0	10,000	
Cleveland - Lomoke	0	18,650	12,800	0	0	0	3,414	27,591	34,058	3,400	128,649	61	0	171,192	
Congo	0	10,800	12,300	0	0	0	579	4,784	0	359	31,770	11	28,169	0	
Conway First	44,400	37,000	12,600	0	0	0	482,688	64,343	239,853	29,431	1,351,808	476	0	1,172,175	
Des Arc First	0	5,000	4,000	0	0	0	34,400	36,943	38,158	0	193,976	60	194,394	0	
Devalis Bluff	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	375	8,841	0	0	25,016	12	0	26,303	
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	898	13,796	0	0	24,348	17	0	25,799	
Ebenezer - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	7,905	0	0	0	
England	0	18,100	330	8,100	0	0	7,899	4,330	20,460	13,160	83,633	37	0	82,764	
Faith - Little Rock	0	17,513	0	0	0	0	5,586	2,741	32,278	2,516	55,287	67	102,307	33,160	
Gardner Memorial	0	6,100	3,600	0	0	0	71,800	3,432	43,444	0	32,938	231,329	110	172,607	60,827
Geyer Springs	0	4,800	1,200	0	0	0	24,783	4,965	27,342	0	20,974	110,510	89	0	107,286
Grace - Conway	29,000	67,000	15,000	0	0	0	178,146	22,428	69,928	30,099	698,354	178	190,157	335,587	
Graham Chapel	0	4,563	0	0	0	0	86,555	4,764	31,368	51,196	273,013	148	0	386,903	
Greenbrier First	0	15,690	0	0	0	0	0	5,786	0	0	10,485	4	0	8,720	
Hamilton	0	1,303	0	0	0	0	27,000	23,230	10,900	5,830	151,887	91	0	183,169	
Hazen	0	2,500	2,000	0	0	0	15,403	2,365	27,079	0	18,785	0	0	22,028	
Hebron - Carlisle	0	7,200	0	1,200	0	0	3,625	8,135	0	0	99,068	65	0	125,387	
Henderson	0	18,000	3,000	0	0	0	82,190	6,828	105,001	0	274,456	38	0	35,000	
Hickory Plains	0	0	1,200	2,400	0	0	477	9,863	0	3,296	32,382	14	0	316,363	
Highland Valley	30,236	62,022	19,600	0	0	0	210,074	30,265	167,775	64,000	715,464	300	491,341	192,325	
Hope Korean	0	12,000	6,000	0	0	0	2,132	8,897	0	175,000	231,960	0	0	91,675	
Hummoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,486	0	0	9,621	0	0	13,925	
Hunter - Little Rock	0	5,250	0	0	0	0	18,100	650	22,100	3,216	11,500	50	0	532,698	
Jacksonville First	31,443	27,000	5,328	0	0	0	136,174	19,419	147,140	48,646	491,318	189	0	59,969	
Kao	0	6,600	0	3,000	0	0	3,900	1,033	9,043	0	43,339	29	0	0	
Lakewood	48,213	34,000	7,612	0	79,116	0	520,187	73,482	231,165	142,557	413,718	520	1,148,046	66,524	
Levy	0	15,042	0	0	0	0	49,917	6,089	33,139	0	121,107	78	126,245	0	
Little Rock First	15,032	71,850	18,956	0	0	0	768,836	79,516	394,983	19,778	678,063	635	1,292,382	132,559	
Lomoke First	0	5,000	6,000	0	0	0	43,389	13,582	71,765	24,070	252,451	154	167,240	153,233	
Mabevale	0	25,154	0	6,000	0	0	51,401	10,000	60,050	6,150	187,151	68	144,456	71,464	
Mallettown	0	5,584	650	0	0	0	783	7,843	0	11,485	36,732	0	0	31,240	
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	4,900	0	0	0	
Maumelle First	35,615	37,100	5,573	0	7,333	0	215,724	31,671	158,399	268,812	1,085,991	340	147,528	664,891	
Mayflower	0	14,256	4,496	1,200	0	0	9,512	14,917	11,918	22,700	95,151	50	0	111,042	
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,150	1,500	20,000	10,321	52,425	30	0	41,000	
Morrison First	0	6,600	0	8,636	0	0	115,026	33,698	63,381	1,036	463,603	116	213,244	123,019	



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Remorse	Other Cash Advanced Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense for Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Members Giving to Church	Received Through pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	9,200	200	2,900	0	0	4,800	1,300	10,000	0	4,600	43,350	30	0	43,885
Mount Carmel - Vionia	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,718	0	10,683	11	0	10,683
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	634	13,500	0	1,300	26,513	44	28,564	825
Mount Tabor - Cabot	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	2,689	43,631	0	0	0	89,906	58	0	80,730
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	4,808	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	4,800	0	9,908	6	8,000	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	0	3,575	575	2,400	0	0	4,422	21,155	0	367	0	43,081	30	47,575	0
Naylor	0	8,500	1,520	0	0	0	0	19,335	0	0	0	36,231	27	0	33,823
New Haven - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,803	0	0	7,200	9	0	15,000
New Hope - Benton	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,600	800	0	1,000	0	23,231	15	26,417	0
New Zion	14,000	36,000	7,500	0	0	0	246,336	30,189	266,867	56,700	0	819,895	338	575,235	193,105
North Little Rock First	0	0	0	0	11,261	0	0	1,876	17,702	0	12,249	59,724	29	75,912	0
Oak Forest	0	3,324	3,000	0	0	17,220	0	3,400	38,471	26,581	18,055	188,428	65	47,128	75,000
Oakland	0	11,100	0	0	0	0	960	1,015	3,494	0	0	16,809	13	18,275	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	4,631	0	0	1,604	1,203	10,006	0	0	36,490	41	0	39,255
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	3,000	4	0	3,000
Parkview	0	1,669	674	0	0	18,787	1,181	32,535	0	8,324	0	103,547	56	0	82,197
Persant Hill - Alexander	0	8,500	1,465	5,200	0	12,567	0	28,407	35,498	3,670	0	142,423	56	123,957	0
Plummerville	0	16,800	0	400	0	0	0	13,453	0	0	7,987	48,043	20	0	44,169
Primrose	0	7,700	0	3,000	0	0	32,385	10,611	41,400	1,000	2,350	152,515	76	60,500	118,956
Pulaski Heights	209,343	128,466	0	32,000	33,841	0	1,388,428	264,350	462,371	216,011	4,081,917	7,221,430	1,074	2,579,706	867,442
Quapaw Quarter	207,720	14,878	3,513	0	0	0	35,173	2,653	87,031	0	0	230,791	100	93,677	82,092
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	20,649	0	765	0	6,000	19,016	19,352	26,972	9,571	0	103,790	28	0	56,371
Saint James - Little Rock	151,385	106,170	5,500	19,100	0	0	1,327,125	103,476	628,682	757,246	1,684,599	5,161,267	1,035	1,875,259	1,091,848
Saint James - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	4,488	0	0	13,507	4	14,264	0
Saint Luke - Little Rock	0	10,800	14,400	0	0	0	38,467	4,715	32,497	0	1,186	108,814	45	71,135	48,688
Saint Paul - Little Rock	0	11,000	3,698	0	0	0	81,133	4,950	83,549	0	0	267,993	76	271,401	54,803
Saint Paul - Maumelle	0	8,196	0	0	0	0	24,024	8,131	40,159	0	800	82,847	64	0	108,918
Salem - Benton	0	16,400	19,000	21,500	0	0	85,782	15,201	71,117	15,818	16,902	341,906	187	268,428	110,633
Salem - Conway	0	13,000	1,600	0	0	0	30,742	6,633	25,374	36,176	14,791	178,029	100	111,972	63,011
Sardis	0	10,000	7,000	0	0	0	132,772	9,747	68,334	72,006	16,833	421,633	181	0	338,166
Sixteenth Section	0	20,400	0	0	0	0	5,300	6,000	15,265	0	0	54,311	20	0	69,280
Southend	0	2,199	2,047	0	0	0	0	3,966	3,966	0	3,490	19,026	11	15,602	0
Springfield	0	7,950	0	0	0	0	0	3,281	10,898	0	0	33,172	30	40,086	0
Sweet Home - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	4,000	0	350	0	8,350	5	0	11,000
Sylvan Hills	0	7,201	2,500	0	0	0	49,956	41,215	162,024	6,662	24,548	352,707	248	183,949	71,236
The Journey	0	4,000	3,000	0	0	0	10,258	14,737	34,056	33,053	24,537	159,134	72	0	95,407
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	27,300	16,000	22,500	45,390	15,000	15,000	150	0	95,000
Traskwood	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,860	0	238	0	12,475	12	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	0	24,800	4,500	0	0	73,893	380,845	54,083	173,687	80,294	55,065	982,808	572	893,212	160,443
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	6,875	6,875	0	0	0	5,333	340	894	0	184,194	361,510	113	85,776	93,695
Vionia	0	12,000	3,000	0	0	0	34,318	9,478	38,900	0	0	11,777	12	0	6,094
Ward	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	525	392	3,743	0	0	112,159	74	0	98,181
Wesley - Conway	0	3,473	4,550	500	0	0	17,688	571	26,458	10,464	0	201,210	335	0	268,949
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	22,800	1,099	0	0	0	33,329	37,562	67,059	0	0	153,464	31	0	113,249
Western Hills	0	1,200	750	1,959	0	0	21,200	9,253	69,126	0	8,755	25,714	34	47,137	0
White Memorial	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,120	2,000	7,500	2,000	0	274,640	143	221,929	76,841
Winfield	0	26,500	0	5,000	0	0	72,241	12,865	51,245	19,003	12,149	38,178	15	0	9,000
Wye Mountain	0	4,800	6,180	0	0	0	1,664	187	25,000	0	25,000	38,178	15	0	9,000
Central Total	711,105	1,370,320	302,390	138,032	180,537	97,113	8,488,576	1,311,329	5,988,366	3,111,264	8,483,411	35,355,367	11,935	14,462,574	12,239,493

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	and Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Beats, Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bequests Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amboy	888	0	0	0	1,000	66,507	500	1,200	0	150	1,850	0	0	0	0
Argentina	2,899	0	0	100	1,400	136,033	315	500	0	0	815	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Little Rock	6,524	0	0	1,000	53,071	1,087,892	0	6,706	18,822	0	25,528	0	0	0	0
Benton First	14,796	0	0	245	0	1,058,309	165,542	4,662	0	0	170,204	0	0	0	0
Belhel - Jacksonville	2,377	810	0	10,980	0	70,602	0	345	0	822	1,167	0	0	0	0
Belhlehem - Lonoke	2,503	0	0	9,655	925	46,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	1,591	0	0	281	0	689,526	173,151	45,163	0	0	218,314	0	0	0	0
Cabot	10,670	0	0	410	0	914,688	49,277	2,300	0	0	51,577	0	45,000	2,500	2,500
Canvasscommunity	0	0	0	0	0	110,822	0	0	0	0	1,460	0	0	0	0
Carlisle First	6,744	0	0	542	32,368	244,598	0	1,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	20,098	55	0	0	0	20,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	8,284	0	0	991	1,350	181,817	0	4,110	0	0	4,110	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	1,086	0	0	0	0	29,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congo	15,472	3,671	0	4,299	0	1,195,617	242,717	20,341	51,538	93,088	407,664	0	0	0	0
Conway First	0	0	0	0	0	194,394	10,008	0	0	0	10,008	0	0	0	0
Devals Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	26,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	2,229	0	0	4,907	0	32,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	2,835	627	0	0	0	86,226	0	2,901	3,882	0	6,783	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	3,653	0	0	1,200	2,627	142,947	0	14,790	6,547	106	21,443	0	0	2,000	2,000
Gardner Memorial	1,438	38	0	6,300	0	241,210	32,906	26,775	10,684	2,212	72,587	0	0	5,000	5,000
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	107,288	1,830	34,857	0	4,789	41,476	0	0	2,000	2,000
Grace - Conway	3,524	595	0	0	0	529,863	0	0	44,230	0	44,230	0	5,000	2,500	7,500
Grace - East End	0	0	0	0	0	386,903	80,600	0	0	0	80,600	0	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	871	0	0	0	0	9,591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	183,169	0	120	0	850	970	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	22,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	187	0	0	0	125,574	0	3,695	0	0	3,695	0	0	0	0
Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Henderson	6,329	476	0	1,865	0	325,033	0	4,225	8,115	0	12,340	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	8,786	175	0	0	7,067	36,415	0	275	0	103	378	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	5,151	2,730	0	4,210	0	695,757	0	0	43,605	0	43,605	0	0	0	0
Hoppe Konean	0	0	0	0	0	91,675	81,836	0	0	0	81,836	6,000	0	0	11,000
Hummoke	0	3,666	0	0	0	13,925	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	33,540	0	4,000	14,916	1,020	586,174	4,395	15,295	0	19,787	35,082	0	0	1,000	1,000
Jacksonville First	2,161	125	0	0	0	62,255	0	1,080	2,720	1,925	5,725	0	0	0	0
Kao	11,193	1,009	198,992	31,354	97,539	1,556,657	109,159	282,197	5,309	13,669	390,334	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	6,200	51	0	15,800	148,296	0	1,700	0	0	700	2,400	0	0	0	0
Levy	17,985	0	0	56,440	12,520	1,511,886	813,572	19,382	0	5,146	836,100	0	0	0	0
Little Rock First	3,782	57	0	6,955	0	331,357	13,137	82,425	0	978	96,540	0	0	0	0
Lonoke Chapel	2,106	0	0	0	520	218,666	18,592	0	0	445	19,037	0	0	0	0
Mabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	31,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	12,257	152	0	1,891	0	826,719	79,446	5,820	3,211	1,795	90,272	0	0	0	0
Mayflower	6,874	0	0	0	0	117,916	0	380	0	0	380	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	4,000	0	0	0	14,000	59,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	14,731	0	0	0	10,565	381,559	92,117	32,201	11,758	1,092	137,168	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Undeclared Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Benevolent Contributions Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Agency Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	8,500	0	52,385	0	22,800	0	0	22,800	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	10,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	1,169	0	0	850	1,252	32,680	0	100	657	0	757	0	0	0	0
Mount Labor - Cabot	0	0	0	14,823	0	95,553	1,668	465	0	5,294	7,427	0	0	1,500	1,500
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	2,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	6,495	53	0	0	0	54,123	0	825	0	3,617	4,442	0	0	0	0
Naylor	2,935	0	0	1,080	3,231	41,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	2,750	0	0	0	0	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	-300	0	0	0	0	26,717	0	2,064	0	340	2,404	4,650	0	0	4,650
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	13,943	0	0	16,000	0	799,283	45,875	38,851	1,065	2,133	87,924	0	0	0	0
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	0	75,912	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	4,200	36	0	16,000	0	142,364	6,000	865	7,195	0	14,080	0	2,000	22,000	24,000
Oakland	1,703	4	0	0	0	19,982	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
Old Auslin	0	15	0	50	279	39,599	0	0	2,105	0	2,105	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	2,729	0	0	6,625	14,011	105,562	6,606	2,460	0	681	9,747	0	0	0	0
Perryville	6,724	35	0	101,829	6,073	240,618	0	2,520	0	1,544	4,064	2,500	0	0	2,500
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	2,412	51	0	0	745	47,377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plummerville	4,364	0	0	7,950	0	47,742	0	605	0	0	605	0	0	0	0
Primrose	2	195	0	400	0	180,013	0	5,430	0	970	6,400	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	28,626	2,283	0	6,102	0	3,484,159	924,424	130,602	142,806	85,936	1,283,768	0	0	0	0
Quapaw Quarter	5,235	1,012	0	30,411	10,997	223,424	0	3,862	0	0	3,862	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	966	0	0	31,833	0	89,170	0	2,117	0	90	2,207	0	0	21,073	21,073
Saint James - Little Rock	50,661	881	0	8,385	4,606	3,031,640	1,010,880	51,680	108,476	111,974	1,283,010	0	0	4,150	4,150
Saint James - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	14,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	450	0	0	13,175	0	133,428	0	5,720	0	915	6,635	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	5,104	0	0	0	0	331,308	0	7,031	0	1,819	8,850	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Little Rock	4,465	0	0	14,652	10,820	138,855	1,702	25	0	936	2,663	0	0	0	0
Salem - Benton	0	0	0	40	7,897	376,998	15,890	4,910	0	5,245	26,045	0	0	3,000	3,000
Salem - Conway	12,227	101	0	500	0	187,811	0	144,400	0	0	144,400	9,999	0	0	9,999
Sardis	10,911	0	0	0	0	349,077	75,037	3,105	0	0	78,142	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Section	0	84	0	0	0	69,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	750
Southend	2,010	0	0	0	0	17,612	3,490	0	0	0	3,490	0	0	2,000	2,000
Springfield	0	0	0	0	1,416	41,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	8,975	0	0	10,355	0	284,515	0	34,200	0	10,424	44,624	0	0	0	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	10,000	0	13	38,700	0	134,120	2,812	0	2,224	3,503	8,539	0	0	4,500	4,500
Traskwood	11,886	0	0	750	12,000	117,750	0	0	0	0	0	26,142	0	19,000	45,142
Trinity - Little Rock	7,646	65	0	2,000	42,000	1,105,366	0	30,366	0	2,667	33,033	0	0	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	607	29,066	0	3,375	670	63,608	0	670	0	0	670	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	9,413	0	509	1,800	4,548	195,741	43,424	935	8,228	13,291	65,878	0	0	0	0
Ward	17,609	2	0	226	23,931	0	0	150	0	796	946	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	2,598	0	0	1,300	1,900	103,979	0	2,035	0	220	2,255	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	13,059	8	0	525	5,445	287,986	7,950	400	0	0	8,350	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	1,419	0	0	2,500	4,166	119,669	0	6,156	0	0	6,156	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	2,764	0	0	15,358	0	316,892	17,360	670	0	1,980	20,010	0	0	200	200
Wye Mountain	4,000	50	0	4,000	9,000	26,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Total	503,734	48,709	203,501	518,409	405,103	28,381,523	4,132,218	1,098,742	487,719	404,425	6,123,104	52,891	52,750	97,423	203,084

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Current Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
	Antioch	32	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
	Ash Flat	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94
	Augusta	197	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	199
	Bald Knob	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
	Batesville First	1,098	26	0	0	8	3	0	4	0	6	4	8	1,113
	Bay	106	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103
	Bear Creek	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
	Beebe	581	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	4	3	6	578
	Beech Grove - Closed	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
	Behasda Campground	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	Black Rock	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
	Bytheville First	426	3	0	0	2	7	0	2	0	5	2	7	422
	Bono	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
	Bradford	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Brookland	179	13	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	200
	Calico Rock	130	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	134
	Camp	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	Campground	165	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	155
	Caraway	138	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
	Cave City	156	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	128
	Cedar Grove - Floral	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	Central Ave - Batesville	464	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	471
	Cherokee Village	320	1	0	0	0	9	6	1	0	8	0	16	302
	Christ United	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	Christ Way	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
	Clinton	383	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	380
	Community	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	Concord - Concord	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
	Concord - Jonesboro	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Concord - Jonesboro	506	6	0	0	6	3	48	5	21	8	2	7	430
	Concord - Pleasant Plains	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Concord - Pleasant Plains	122	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
	Corning	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	Cotton Plant	52	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
	Cushman	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Damascus	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	71
	Deal	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
	Deshia	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
	Degwood	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Eli Lindsey	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31
	Emory Chapel	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
	Evening Shade	170	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	169
	Fairfield Bay	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46
	Fairview - Mountain Home	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Fakes Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Farm Hill	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	Fisher	105	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
	Fisher Street	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Floyd	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	Friendship - Ravenden	25	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Garner													

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year By Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Griffin Memorial	Jason Suttin	304	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	310
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Guion	William Grothe	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Gurn Springs - Searcy														1
Hardy		304	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	317
Harmony - Searcy	Jim Foster Gilliam	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37
Harnsburg First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	356	10	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	363
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	36	2	1	0	1	8	0	1	0	2	0	1	44
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	1,311	1	2	0	11	17	0	7	0	3	15	23	1,294
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	130	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	129
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	5	62
Hoxie	Gary E. Wiles	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Hunter - Hunter	Carla Ray Thompson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Imboden	Dan L. Walker	100	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Jonestown	Steve Long	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parflow	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	2,146	46	4	0	29	44	0	0	5	6	22	2	2,236
Judsonia	Judy Wilson Clark	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Kaiser	Gary Yarbrough	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Kensett	Judy Wilson Clark	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Leachville	Douglas Criss	169	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	179
Leanto	Jeff Weaver	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Lynn	Cory Pfeifer	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74
Manila	Jerry Pentecost	115	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parflow	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	104
Marmaduke	James T. Pierce	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Mars Hill		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
McCroy	Carla Ray Thompson	142	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	139
Mcrae	Donna Harvey	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Meibourne	William Grothe	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Meonette	Jerry W. Reed	91	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	83
Moorefield	Lavon Long	41	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Donna Alberts	33	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Mountain Home First	Thomas Frase	1,164	8	0	0	13	10	0	22	0	7	4	18	1,144
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	356	12	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
Newport First	Thompson Murray	325	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	323
Norfolk		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Oak Ridge	Jerry Lumpkin	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oll Trough	Clayton Bulice	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Osceola	Tyrone Hill	203	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Pangburn	Fleming O. D. Turner	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	52
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	1,046	13	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	1,066
Piggott First	Andy Newbill	146	0	0	0	45	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	178

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro		142	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	146
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Pocahontas	Rockey Earl Starnes	274	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	13	0	0	6	264
Powell's Chapel		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Powhatan - Closed		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Pruder's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr.	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	70
Quitman		69	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	69
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	52
Ravenden	Danny Roark	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Rector	Mace P. Straubel	232	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	234
Rock Springs - Lafa	Howard Mark Trout	56	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	46
Rose Bud	Gilliam Sills	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Russell	Treva Mills	63	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Charles Stigman	270	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	273
Saint Paul - Searcy	Matthew H. Johnson	360	13	0	0	1	4	17	2	0	2	0	3	354
Salem - Salem	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker	175	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	993	8	0	0	5	13	0	2	0	2	2	14	989
Sedgwick	Patrick Gillespie	35	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Sharp	Jerry Lumpkin	57	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Everett Herman Blakely	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr.	179	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	175
Shirley	John Hiegel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Sidney		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Smithville	Dan L. Walker	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Southside	Roger B. Hook	72	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Spring Creek	Terry Mark Rivers	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	86	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90
Swifton	Millie Diane Wimberley	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Trumann	Jeff Weaver	139	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	139	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	140
Tupelo - Closed		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unsted Memorial	Terry Kai Haley	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Union Grove	Joseph D. Kaiser	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Viola	Cheryl Jean Cook Baker	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wanut Ridge	Jeanne Williams	222	2	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	4	221
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	42	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Weiner	Jesse James	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	109
Wesley - Colter	James Jimmie F. Snow	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Wiseman	Kenneth R. Anderson	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wright's Chapel	Ancy Newbill	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	30
Northeast Total	Susan Ledbetter	21,777	315	21	46	178	180	149	45	56	121	50	345	21,691



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	15	13	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	5	10
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	50	44	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Augusta	0	1	0	0	0	198	0	105	94	38	2	1	3	6	9	0	7	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	108	1	45	64	29	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0
Batesville First	1	1	0	0	0	1,109	2	563	550	217	2	3	5	0	0	0	60	35	21
Bay	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	57	46	73	0	0	0	10	0	0	22	7	12
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	30	26	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Beebe	0	0	1	1	1	573	2	318	260	186	0	2	2	36	120	3	85	35	21
Beech Grove - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	49	44	45	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	40	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	0	422	0	229	193	147	4	0	4	10	14	3	36	11	6
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	44	34	34	0	2	2	0	26	0	7	6	7
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	19	13	20	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	196	4	104	96	121	0	14	14	1	27	26	38	42	13
Calico Rock	0	0	2	0	0	132	0	73	61	55	1	5	6	0	0	0	14	9	7
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	12	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	154	1	84	71	51	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	2	7
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	70	66	81	2	2	4	0	0	0	20	10	4
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	75	53	56	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	1
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	12	9	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	1	0
Central Ave. - Batesville	1	0	0	0	0	469	2	272	199	153	4	0	4	0	45	5	22	6	10
Cherokee Village	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	161	141	165	0	1	1	10	54	0	7	9	4
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	36	13	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	5
Christ Way	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	80	37	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	0
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	225	155	91	0	0	0	35	36	0	14	6	0
Community	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	15	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	245	185	247	5	0	5	4	35	0	20	25	13
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corning	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	73	52	54	0	0	0	0	81	0	31	10	12
Colton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	33	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	40	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0
Dumas	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	24	11	37	0	0	0	0	19	0	15	4	0
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	69	58	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	26	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	20	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	100	69	93	0	0	0	2	38	0	0	1	4
Fairview - Mountain Home	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	28	18	12	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Farkas Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	12	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	33	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
Fisher Street	0	22	0	0	0	85	0	64	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	1	0	0	0	58	2	33	29	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	17	0	0	0	0	30	0	10	1	0



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Griffin Memorial	1	2	0	0	0	306	1	180	130	157	0	0	0	0	38	0	76	30	35
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	11	12	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	12	0
Gulion	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	317	0	213	104	49	3	1	4	0	0	3	6	8	3
Harmony - Searcy	0	2	1	0	0	34	0	21	16	29	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	283	80	112	7	2	9	32	17	7	32	16	3
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	24	20	28	1	3	4	1	0	10	22	0	0
Heber Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,294	0	715	579	575	7	0	7	90	0	10	110	143	28
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	69	60	89	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	7
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoxite	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	86	37	66	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	5	7
Huxter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	12	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	56	44	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4
Jamesstown	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	14	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	28	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	6	22	8	0	0	2,185	15	1,277	959	1,100	23	29	52	10	111	30	400	180	125
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	41	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	31	22	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	28	24	30	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	0	0
Lake City	0	4	0	0	0	81	0	45	40	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Leachville	0	3	17	0	0	159	0	90	89	60	1	3	4	11	0	15	11	10	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	61	47	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	18	21	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	0
Mammouth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	35	39	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	67	53	49	4	3	7	0	7	4	9	9	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	62	42	64	1	1	1	0	0	0	35	15	4
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	60	36	38	1	1	2	0	0	0	6	8	6
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	11	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	35	18	35	3	1	4	4	0	0	2	3	1
Mcroy	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	74	65	45	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	7	0
Mcroy	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	12	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	60	35	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	53	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	25	18	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	66	46	50	0	1	1	7	8	0	9	5	2
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	14	11	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Quilman	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	15	19	0	4	4	12	14	3	12	2	1
Mountain Home First	0	0	2	0	0	1,142	0	622	522	511	4	3	7	60	143	5	64	75	15
Mountain View First	2	0	0	0	0	320	0	224	150	148	1	0	1	0	0	2	40	12	0
Newport First	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	27	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	34	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	20	14	31	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oll Trough	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	108	92	81	0	0	0	20	15	0	17	11	3
Osceola	0	5	0	0	0	48	0	27	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	27	25	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	1,055	0	574	482	436	8	4	12	64	152	11	135	79	27
Paragould First	0	0	1	0	0	178	0	96	82	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Phie Log	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	24	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	144	2	83	63	60	3	7	10	7	0	3	10	10	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	2	2	1	0	256	3	216	48	127	2	0	2	30	0	31	12	12	12
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powhatan - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	4	0	0	64	2	40	30	23	0	0	0	5	6	0	9	1	5
Quilman	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	46	23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	26	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	14	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	140	94	63	1	0	1	12	44	7	14	9	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	0	0	1	0	0	45	0	36	23	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	1	0	0	0	0	68	0	33	19	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	44	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Saint James - Mountain View	0	0	0	2	0	55	0	33	24	40	0	2	2	8	15	0	7	3	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	6	4	0	0	0	263	0	172	101	90	1	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	1	0	1	0	0	352	0	201	153	213	6	0	6	16	6	3	29	42	10
Salem - Salem	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	87	85	54	1	0	1	18	29	5	26	14	15
Searcy First	1	1	1	0	0	996	0	504	495	366	8	5	13	9	0	13	132	76	19
Seagwick	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	22	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	41	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	49	28	49	1	2	3	1	0	3	4	4	0
Shiloh - Paragould	1	0	0	0	0	174	0	112	63	76	3	0	3	6	5	0	15	7	8
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	23	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	1	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	17	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	48	30	52	0	1	1	0	18	0	3	5	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	45	45	45	2	1	3	3	7	0	8	8	2
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	38	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swifton	0	1	0	3	0	144	0	84	54	54	0	5	5	0	2	30	20	6	4
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	74	66	45	1	2	6	10	5	11	6	1	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tupelo - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	16	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	33	25	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	16	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0
Viola	1	0	0	0	0	220	0	126	95	73	0	1	1	9	51	0	13	3	0
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	24	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Warren's Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	108	0	54	55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	33	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Colter	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	20	0	0	0	13	17	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	32	21	49	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	13	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	13	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Total	25	221	41	8	2	21,354	40	12,308	9,363	8,955	123	118	241	624	1,436	166	1,963	1,194	538

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Christian Formation Members	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	LWVIM Teams Sent	LWVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church, Land, Build, Equip.
Antioch	6	21	6	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000
Ash Flat	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	125,000
Augusta	5	12	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	2,430	0	5	0	116	2,405,300	
Bald Knob	14	19	11	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	267	0	6	0	129	570,000	
Batesville First	140	256	113	135	7	5	3	0	0	0	35	6,200	0	114	0	1,500	3,700,000	
Bay	25	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	124	1,000,000	
Bear Creek	35	37	22	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	447,744	
Beelze	80	221	0	125	12	10	8	25	0	0	81	3,853	0	180	60	200	4,682,000	
Beech Grove - Closed	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Bethesda Campground	20	28	24	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,925	0	1	0	36	650,000	
Black Rock	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252,000
Blytheville First	92	145	38	40	9	1	7	0	0	0	34	800	0	1	107	0	5,000	6,646,320
Bono	14	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	60	384,000
Bradford	6	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,000
Brookland	15	108	32	105	7	4	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	130,000
Calico Rock	41	71	37	50	4	1	0	18	0	0	24	8,172	0	12	0	0	0	1,400,000
Camp	7	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	70	55,000
Campground	22	41	28	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066,160
Caraway	12	46	15	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	250	472,800
Cave City	15	31	23	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,591,000
Cedar Grove - Floral	4	8	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382,700
Central Ave. - Batesville	115	163	70	76	9	4	4	33	0	0	37	543	0	0	20	0	4,100	1,580,000
Cherokee Village	61	81	30	23	4	4	8	35	12,222	77	14,237	0	0	55	45	1,200	2,045,640	
Christ United	26	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	292,871
Christ Way	6	12	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	700	0	0	15	0	0	1,250,000
Clinton	45	65	35	50	7	0	1	12	0	0	55	16,379	0	39	0	0	0	1,859,100
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
Comerstone - Jonesboro	142	200	180	79	11	14	6	24	0	0	80	4,325	0	0	112	0	711	4,000,000
Comerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Corning	65	118	38	0	8	1	3	19	672	30	350	0	0	0	110	0	380	1,384,000
Cotton Plant	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	395,500
Cushman	10	18	18	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	2,200	300,000
Damascus	13	32	25	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	45	150,000
Dell	7	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000
Dessa	8	14	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	321,250
Dogwood	11	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	100,000
Ell Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	175	0	0	0	0	0	106,918
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000
Fairfield Bay	46	51	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	250	3,054,400
Fairview - Mountain Home	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	163,000
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,000
Fisher	14	24	8	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	100,000
Fisher Street	1	1	23	0	2	2	34	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	30	0	18	952,000
Floyd	20	23	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	2,303	0	0	30	0	3,450	400,000
Friendship - Ravenden	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
Garner	0	11	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Members Adults/Other	Total Christian Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes/ Learning	Other Ongoing Classes/ Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Outreach Ministries and Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg., Equip.
Griffin Memorial	100	241	78	150	18	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	8,445	1,500,000
Griffithville	3	21	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	12	80	0	0	0	0	35,000
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	0	22	23	25	3	3	23	0	0	20	4,144	0	0	90	3,281	900,000
Harrisburg First	10	14	16	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Harrisburg First	80	111	48	76	9	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	36	6,641	1,161,500
Hazel Edwards Memorial	8	40	0	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Heber Springs	349	630	211	150	20	1	6	35	4,500	114	1,207	1	10	160	20	10,850
Holiday Hills	70	83	25	25	20	4	4	25	25,000	29	5,000	1	17	17	4	70
Horseshoe Bend	17	17	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,329,750
Hoxie	48	60	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	26	1,000	0	0	40	601	750,000
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148,600
Imboden	18	27	25	0	4	3	0	0	0	15	2,188	0	0	0	42	779,200
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
Joiner	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
Jonesboro First	495	1,200	275	450	52	55	45	0	0	35	0	0	0	99	115	450
Judsonia	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558,000
Keiser	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
Kensett	0	8	9	0	1	0	0	12	4,000	10	0	0	0	0	0	310,000
Lake City	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	993,900
Leachville	26	62	46	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	150
Lepanto	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,920
Lynn	12	21	18	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Mammoth Spring	0	2	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437,100
Manita	0	18	21	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400,000
Market Tree First	24	78	23	40	6	4	0	0	0	4	2,792	0	0	40	0	1,625,000
Marmaduke	19	39	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	14	4,500	0	0	0	400	2,120,000
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
Maynard	10	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	250,000
McCroy	0	7	27	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	2,062,000
McCre	0	4	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	75	600,000
Melbourne	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	700	0	0	0	0	300,000
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	645,000
Moonfield	11	14	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	163,000
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	47	63	40	37	4	1	2	0	0	15	750	0	0	8	0	210,000
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	35,000
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	8	23	10	25	2	3	0	0	0	0	719	0	0	6	0	145,000
Mountain Home First	280	434	141	47	14	41	30	0	0	75	2,409	2	45	577	0	11,873
Mountain View First	86	133	50	45	5	1	0	0	0	25	2,240	0	0	48	0	1,871,600
Newport First	36	84	40	150	5	3	4	15	0	20	1,130	0	0	8	40	500
Norfolk	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	157,000
Oak Grove - Searcy	12	22	23	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	433,700
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000
Oak Trough	10	10	10	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	250,000
Ossola	31	62	31	35	3	0	1	1	0	23	2,895	0	0	3	0	5,134,400
Oxford	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,500
Paragard	0	0	26	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330,000
Paragard First	237	478	174	150	20	7	15	8	0	25	0	0	0	91	2,650	63,700,000
Piggott First	11	18	15	0	5	0	1	0	0	14	1,900	0	1	6	300	1,500,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sust	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church, Land, Build, Equip.
Pine Log	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	33	53	44	0	6	1	2	0	1,500	20	0	0	9	0	0	30	681,000
Pleasant Hill - Bono	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
Pleasant Plains	10	10	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	200,000
Pocahontas	25	80	58	65	9	1	1	6	839	25	0	0	25	0	0	36	3,250,000
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Powhatan - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Pruett's Chapel	16	31	9	28	1	2	0	5	0	8	0	0	5	0	1	1	650,000
Quilman	0	28	15	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271,000
Ramer's Chapel	3	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
Rector	50	73	33	45	6	3	2	0	2,952	10	0	0	12	0	0	140	1,119,000
Rock Springs - Life	8	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Rose Bud	6	8	6	0	2	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Russell	10	14	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	48	75	355,000
Saint James - Mountain View	14	24	9	50	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	274,000
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	60	85	55	12	12	1	1	12	3,000	32	0	1	180	0	2,000	1,740,000	
Saint Paul - Searcy	108	189	134	85	12	10	1	43	2,454	70	2,968	1	8	275	235	2,950,000	
Salem - Salem	55	110	20	125	3	6	7	6	0	20	3,000	0	30	0	400	988,000	
Searcy First	547	774	243	135	19	19	5	3	0	52	8,060	0	0	1,055	224	6,217	8,492,000
Seadwick	5	17	9	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000
Sharp	7	7	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346,400
Shiloh - Jonesboro	15	23	25	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Shiloh - Paragould	30	60	47	28	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	900,000
Shirley	18	24	11	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	47,500
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
Smithville	11	11	15	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	282,000
Southside	15	23	15	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	500,000
Southside	7	15	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
Spring Creek	20	38	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	578,000
Trumann	0	54	21	0	0	5	2	15	0	250	0	0	40	0	1,000	119,300	
Tuckerman	41	59	35	46	3	2	1	11	2,300	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	1,224,000
Tupelo - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
Unsted Memorial	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	200	405,300
Union Grove	15	18	16	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	258,400
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Walnut Ridge	55	71	34	70	5	1	2	0	400	35	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,361,600	
Warren's Chapel	10	15	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000
Weiner	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	200,000
Wesley - Colter	22	22	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	969,000
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000
Whitehall	20	20	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,000
Wild Cherry	9	24	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390,000
Wilson	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386,000
Northwest Total	4,518	8,213	3,582	3,078	493	329	291	378	44,854	1,427	123,168	6	67	4,296	831	97,605	207,209,349

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appraisal	Total District Appraisal	Conference Appraisal	Total Conference Appraisal	Percent Appraisal Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Given to Old Causes	Paid Directly to Old Causes	Paid to Syn. Methodist Causes	Paid to Syn. Paid Clergy New Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Insurance Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Antioch	124,758	0	0	314	314	3,002	3,002	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,137
Ash Flat	10,000	0	0	336	336	3,213	2,947	92%	266	0	20	9,700	0	0	13,004
Augusta	28,948	0	0	1,841	0	17,589	900	5%	0	0	140	712	3,898	14,616	14,031
Bald Knob	0	0	0	940	940	8,977	8,977	100%	0	0	180	0	1,671	6,264	80,150
Batesville First	165,000	0	0	7,787	7,787	74,368	74,368	100%	0	0	0	0	10,458	0	80,150
Bay	250,000	0	0	1,665	1,665	15,899	15,899	100%	0	0	0	0	5,910	10,068	36,050
Bear Creek	60,767	0	0	4,371	4,371	4,178	4,178	100%	0	0	3,368	6,043	2,501	5,034	9,000
Beebe	0	28,000	0	4,952	4,952	47,101	4,879	10%	0	0	1,800	7,421	20,680	32,132	10,083
Beech Grove - Closed	0	0	0	271	271	2,566	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Bethesda Campground	100,000	0	0	395	395	2,443	2,443	100%	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	11,442
Black Rock	0	0	0	402	402	3,841	0	0%	0	0	576	9,662	8,880	10,068	50,400
Bytheville First	148,746	0	0	5,928	5,928	56,613	56,613	100%	0	0	56	650	885	0	16,500
Bono	200,900	0	0	598	598	5,719	5,719	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradford	13,599	0	0	225	225	2,154	2,154	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookland	80,000	0	0	776	776	9,321	9,321	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	0	94,719	0	1,247	1,247	11,911	11,911	100%	0	0	0	400	0	3,317	16,726
Camp	0	0	0	133	133	1,274	1,274	100%	0	0	172	1,601	0	0	4,800
Campground	15,822	0	0	766	766	7,322	7,322	100%	0	0	1,700	2,000	3,914	2,014	17,064
Caraway	4,000	0	0	682	682	6,513	6,513	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,334
Cave City	208,000	23,618	0	1,179	1,179	11,266	11,266	100%	0	0	125	0	303	2,501	5,034
Cedar Grove - Floral	4,050	0	0	122	122	1,170	1,170	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,675
Central Ave. - Batesville	0	2,907	0	2,907	2,907	27,767	15,466	57%	0	0	0	7,701	10,068	51,340	22,200
Cherokee Village	168,473	22,000	0	3,831	3,831	33,793	15,456	46%	0	0	0	1,626	8,040	25,728	16,000
Christ United	0	0	0	500	500	4,777	4,777	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000
Christ Way	10,000	30,000	0	647	400	6,180	1,647	27%	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Clinton	100,000	0	20,725	2,030	2,030	19,392	19,392	100%	0	0	641	936	6,930	10,068	26,600
Community	25,000	0	0	188	188	1,797	497	28%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,300
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	204	204	1,955	1,955	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Cornith	0	0	0	9	9	84	84	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornestone - Jonesboro	45,000	1,369,272	0	6,939	6,939	65,310	65,310	100%	0	0	0	10,000	15,093	23,765	59,749
Cornestone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	167	167	1,600	1,600	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Corning	32,266	0	0	1,524	1,524	14,769	4,234	29%	0	0	744	512	5,331	15,660	34,400
Cotton Plant	73,005	0	0	448	448	4,283	2,240	52%	0	0	223	0	0	0	14,400
Cushman	4,000	0	0	134	134	1,285	1,285	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
Damascus	81,925	0	0	281	281	2,684	2,684	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Dell	90,000	0	0	0	0	4,805	4,805	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Desha	75,000	0	0	366	366	3,435	0	0%	0	0	0	260	0	0	11,400
Dogwood	0	0	0	134	134	1,285	1,285	100%	0	0	800	3,000	0	0	3,860
Eli Lindsey	7,574	0	0	62	62	592	592	100%	0	0	200	50	0	0	990
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	136	136	1,359	1,359	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,240
Evening Shade	3,000	0	0	229	229	2,192	2,192	100%	0	0	0	264	0	0	8,400
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	2,581	2,581	24,654	24,654	100%	0	0	549	24,928	0	20,880	40,654
Fairview - Mountain Home	5,839	0	0	329	329	3,148	919	29%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	158	158	1,514	1,514	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Farm Hill	3,000	0	0	130	130	1,241	1,241	100%	0	100	395	300	0	0	4,800
Fisher	25,000	0	0	195	195	1,862	1,862	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,400
Fisher Street	40,000	0	0	597	597	5,701	5,701	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Floyd	0	0	0	474	474	4,525	4,525	100%	0	0	250	493	0	0	7,460
Friendship - Ravenden	12,503	0	0	124	124	1,192	1,192	100%	0	0	774	403	0	0	1,800
Garner	0	0	0	135	135	1,290	1,290	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appor. Apporportionme ent Paid	Conference Apporportionment Paid	Total Conference Apporportionment Paid	Percent Apporportionment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Health Ins. Premiums	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Griffin Memorial	0	121,000	0	1,700	25,784	5,963	23%	0	0	0	2,292	6,595	55,000
Griffithville	35,000	0	188	188	1,608	1,608	100%	0	0	400	1,400	0	4,500
Guion	2,000	0	57	57	546	546	100%	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	70,000	485,000	0	1,125	10,750	10,750	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	41,500	0	213	213	2,041	2,041	100%	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Harrisburg First	162,933	0	2,146	2,146	20,496	20,496	100%	0	1,494	0	5,544	10,068	30,018
Hazel Edwards Memorial	300,000	0	1,004	1,004	9,586	9,586	100%	0	0	0	1,500	4,910	32,000
Heber Springs	432,000	0	13,960	13,960	133,314	133,314	100%	0	0	0	80,384	19,728	20,880
Holiday Hills	20,000	0	1,604	1,604	15,322	15,322	100%	0	0	0	0	0	14,920
Horseshoe Bend	40,000	0	0	0	11,043	6,001	5%	0	0	0	7,963	0	7,900
Hoxie	96,899	0	1,481	1,481	13,953	13,953	100%	0	0	0	50	20,880	31,352
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	156	156	1,497	1,497	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,920
Imboden	36,350	0	709	709	6,773	6,773	100%	0	0	0	0	0	16,792
Jamesstown	0	0	110	110	1,053	1,053	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Joiner	0	0	481	481	4,601	4,601	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Jonesboro First	2,498,521	3,613,916	0	26,891	256,789	256,789	100%	0	0	0	2,672	6,953	13,004
Judsonia	54,000	0	247	247	2,364	2,364	100%	0	0	0	10,917	32,617	89,563
Kaiser	65,230	0	385	385	3,677	3,677	100%	0	37	0	0	0	5,500
Kensett	182,000	0	267	267	2,552	2,552	100%	0	0	0	0	0	8,246
Lake City	30,555	0	343	343	3,279	3,279	100%	0	0	0	1,626	0	4,500
Leachville	75,000	0	1,510	1,510	14,427	14,427	100%	0	0	0	500	5,871	11,120
Lepanto	35,000	0	369	369	6,142	6,142	100%	0	0	0	0	6,953	9,440
Lynn	125,390	0	503	503	3,074	3,074	100%	0	0	0	1,500	0	11,060
Mammoth Spring	80,000	0	437	437	4,174	4,174	100%	0	0	0	1,000	1,200	18,200
Manila	80,000	0	964	964	9,206	9,206	0%	0	0	0	0	0	11,540
Marked Tree First	60,000	0	1,854	1,854	17,712	17,712	100%	0	0	0	314	970	29,500
Marmaduke	35,657	0	851	851	8,127	8,127	100%	0	0	0	200	5,353	13,927
Mars Hill	30,000	0	135	135	1,290	1,290	100%	0	0	0	1,200	0	27,600
Maynard	10,000	0	165	165	1,471	1,471	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Mcconry	219,530	0	849	849	8,105	8,105	100%	0	0	0	520	327	5,160
Mcrae	30,663	0	340	340	3,246	3,246	100%	0	0	0	540	0	10,068
Melbourne	96,000	0	526	526	5,021	5,021	36%	0	0	0	0	0	6,200
Monette	135,000	0	421	421	4,023	4,023	100%	0	0	0	783	0	24,000
Moorefield	155,301	0	419	419	4,002	4,002	100%	0	40	452	2,022	0	13,800
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	677	637	6,089	6,089	100%	0	100	0	6,500	0	14,500
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	177	177	1,696	1,696	100%	0	0	0	50	900	3,944
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	130,202	0	247	247	2,366	2,366	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	348,054	1,579,298	0	12,093	115,488	92,390	80%	0	0	0	92,390	25,765	104,681
Mountain View First	681,400	0	2,570	2,570	23,879	23,879	100%	0	0	0	7,500	3,975	39,966
Newport First	61,156	0	309	309	2,952	2,952	100%	0	0	0	741	7,965	50,250
Norfolk	13,000	0	296	296	2,826	2,826	100%	0	0	0	1,240	0	10,300
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	130	130	1,242	1,242	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Oak Ridge	12,975	0	389	389	3,770	3,770	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oll Thorough	5,000	0	2,964	1,500	28,307	7,826	28%	0	0	0	2,888	3,524	10,000
Oscola	36,500	0	139	139	1,332	1,332	100%	0	10	5,033	9,515	6,712	56,377
Oxford	25,000	0	245	245	2,341	2,341	100%	0	0	0	23	0	0
Pangburn	72,000	0	1,089	1,089	96,351	96,351	100%	0	0	0	200	958	1,300
Paragould First	340,850	0	1,057	1,057	10,098	10,098	100%	0	830	39,696	18,577	31,320	72,389
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	8,786	0	23,580



# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appor., Apportionme nt Paid	Conference Apportionment Paid	Total Conferred Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionme nt Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Mendocia Causes	Paid Clergy Non Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Pine Log	0	0	0	164	1,568	240	15%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	125,400	0	0	1,190	11,366	11,366	100%	0	0	1,190	1,190	0	2,500
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	155	1,489	1,489	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Pleasant Plains	25,000	0	0	212	2,023	2,023	100%	0	200	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	2,000	0	0	2,839	2,839	11,851	44%	0	0	0	1,505	11,048	44,750
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	30	288	288	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powhatan - Closed	0	0	0	33	314	314	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	150,000	0	0	631	6,029	6,029	100%	0	0	0	1,070	3,250	17,750
Quilman	72,245	0	0	631	7,533	7,533	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	5,000	0	0	200	1,059	1,059	100%	0	0	0	0	0	2,220
Ravenden	0	0	0	38	361	361	0%	0	0	0	0	0	900
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	51	484	484	0%	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Rector	12,000	74,437	0	2,044	21,237	21,237	100%	0	0	0	0	7,895	20,880
Rock Springs - Lufe	10,000	0	0	171	1,971	500	25%	0	0	100	0	0	4,800
Rose Bud	25,000	0	0	237	2,263	2,263	100%	0	0	0	0	0	500
Russell	7,000	0	0	325	2,204	2,204	100%	0	0	4,500	1,637	0	9,600
Saint James - Mountain View	34,000	0	0	309	3,107	3,107	100%	0	0	0	2,920	4,014	11,230
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	125,000	82,000	9,000	3,090	30,859	13,329	43%	1,602	0	500	12,000	8,510	11,536
Saint Paul - Searcy	100,000	288,000	0	6,163	58,860	58,860	100%	0	0	0	5,558	11,461	66,220
Salem - Salem	66,006	0	0	1,211	11,564	11,564	100%	0	0	1,500	13,241	7,080	25,200
Searcy First	1,200,991	0	0	15,715	150,075	150,075	100%	0	0	11,477	32,814	17,383	50,000
Sedwick	10,000	0	0	311	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	9,600
Sharp	0	0	0	228	2,177	2,177	100%	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	321	3,070	3,070	100%	0	0	0	0	0	7,636
Shiloh - Paragould	175,000	114,861	0	1,247	11,226	11,226	100%	0	0	145	125	3,250	27,125
Shirley	18,000	0	0	128	1,227	1,227	100%	0	0	804	1,200	0	3,996
Sidney	0	0	0	23	223	223	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	358	3,588	3,421	100%	0	0	427	380	0	13,335
Southside	70,000	70,000	0	711	6,789	6,789	100%	0	0	0	0	0	24,000
Spring Creek	0	0	0	143	1,369	1,369	100%	0	0	0	0	0	5,468
Stoney Point	0	0	0	506	4,838	4,838	100%	0	0	660	1,388	0	10,860
Swifton	0	0	0	507	4,846	4,846	100%	0	0	0	2,500	2,330	10,304
Turmann	0	0	0	900	10,334	525	5%	0	0	0	0	5,696	2,200
Tuckerman	0	0	0	963	9,201	9,201	100%	0	0	450	1,000	4,327	33,069
Tupelo - Closed	0	0	0	26	248	248	0%	0	0	0	0	108	0
Unsted Memorial	133,900	0	0	352	3,368	3,368	100%	0	0	0	0	0	7,000
Union Grove	0	0	0	425	4,251	4,251	100%	0	0	0	0	1,634	6,890
Viola	0	0	0	138	1,611	1,611	100%	0	0	100	650	0	6,000
Walnut Ridge	28,961	0	0	1,824	17,422	6,500	37%	0	0	275	1,773	7,854	10,440
Warren's Chapel	25,000	0	0	147	1,404	1,404	100%	0	0	0	0	0	4,840
Weiner	200,000	0	0	494	4,724	4,724	100%	0	0	0	0	0	19,092
Wesley - Colter	50,000	0	0	521	4,873	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	6,400
Whitehall	0	0	0	148	1,485	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	249	2,378	2,378	100%	0	0	0	0	0	7,100
Wilson	0	0	0	659	6,298	6,298	100%	0	0	0	0	0	10,228
Wiseman	0	0	0	70	672	336	50%	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	218	2,084	2,084	100%	0	0	1,000	2,486	0	8,400
Northwest Total	11,767,344	7,996,121	34,725	199,300	1,935,708	1,662,550	86%	1,868	535	143,472	386,119	350,359	2,476,252

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensa n	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Household Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Antioch	0	3,600	0	3,200	0	0	6,750	953	3,205	0	0	20,159	11	0	19,112
Ash Flat	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	1,085	8,290	0	0	36,015	31	0	43,800
Augusta	0	4,500	7,000	0	0	0	20,725	2,302	21,869	0	0	89,893	33	0	92,100
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	6,435	26,667	0	2,072	61,949	22	56,728	56,728
Batesville First	0	0	2,975	7,200	0	0	173,948	36,818	126,122	0	0	445,458	199	373,964	147,143
Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,150	7,594	39,977	0	0	104,827	63	0	101,924
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,874	7,592	0	0	37,174	14	0	40,399
Beebe	0	29,706	36,500	0	0	0	95,096	21,135	51,677	0	0	301,379	117	0	301,675
Beech Grove - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,500	0	0	15,354	7	0	17,458
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	10,200	0	16,000	35,020	31	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	5,598	0	0	0	600	5,000	0	0	24,542	15	0	22,000
Bluffville First	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	0	121,408	15,000	128,949	0	26,454	398,163	197	321,988	125,643
Bono	0	4,000	1,550	0	0	0	3,870	2,180	10,738	0	0	41,311	26	0	42,729
Bradford	0	0	10,620	0	0	0	0	500	3,500	0	0	15,045	12	0	25,000
Brookland	0	4,400	0	1,750	0	0	3,120	8,370	7,358	0	0	49,745	42	64,900	7,800
Calico Rock	0	6,875	249	2,125	0	0	0	2,009	23,915	23,575	0	107,218	44	0	94,461
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	7,933	15	0	13,000
Campground	0	6,668	3,334	6,668	0	0	5,115	2,630	15,205	0	21,949	67,462	40	0	85,521
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	4,200	0	13,050	45,724	26	0	38,000
Cave City	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	676	19,350	15,294	0	68,782	43	0	78,190
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	2,675	0	0	0	0	407	4,985	0	6,915	17,904	10	0	16,755
Central Ave. - Batesville	0	5,415	5,989	0	0	0	74,965	7,425	31,194	0	2,496	199,660	145	0	206,665
Cherokee Village	0	32,875	5,000	18,000	0	0	54,781	3,437	38,956	3,738	57,132	276,349	114	190,034	0
Christ United	0	0	400	0	0	0	8,000	1,515	6,610	0	0	25,141	15	0	40,656
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	5,259	5,094	10,200	0	25,600	10	0	28,659
Clinton	0	17,000	19,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,900	52,894	191,817	84	0	171,301
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	1,549	0	3,932	10,234	7	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,196	6,640	0	1,887	18,327	15	0	23,963
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	259	2	0	1,000
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	19,575	44,800	9,000	0	0	0	119,570	8,603	177,621	105,276	15,880	619,330	203	452,643	180,298
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	2,400	0	0	10,307	10	0	18,800
Corning	0	5,000	9,500	0	0	0	0	3,023	22,967	0	1,800	101,590	61	81,554	15,513
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	9,600	0	11,500	38,919	10	12,229	950
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	9,734	11	0	10,465
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,200	0	800	16,631	13	0	23,000
Dell	0	0	0	500	0	0	5,340	1,476	4,400	0	35,600	61,641	29	0	52,746
Desha	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	800	7,500	0	0	20,166	18	0	0
Dogwood	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	777	3,902	0	0	12,793	22	0	17,000
El Lindsey	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	180	1,593	0	320	4,385	4	2,676	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	4,064	0	0	11,221	11	10,032	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	278	2,017	0	0	12,748	9	0	16,210
Fairfield Bay	0	10,004	16,999	0	0	0	39,807	1,581	25,145	0	580	184,543	85	173,393	30,361
Fairview - Mountain Home	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	684	4,663	0	0	20,076	8	0	14,402
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	281	2,492	0	0	9,431	9	0	11,765
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,818	2,100	0	0	13,964	7	0	13,370
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	5,983	0	18,890	36,928	12	0	38,753
Fisher Street	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	3,600	720	8,200	0	0	36,117	20	0	55,000
Floyd	0	8,060	0	0	0	0	3,120	446	6,412	0	4,859	32,044	25	0	35,156
Friendship - Ravenden	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	974	4,058	0	0	9,833	15	0	17,038
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,961	8,967	0	5,106	22,169	14	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Advances Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation <sup>a</sup>	Diocesan Minister's Compensation <sup>a</sup>	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,700	13,300	26,000	21,000	0	150,887	80	139,000	38,500
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,700	0	0	12,468	12	0	20,000
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,457	5	0	4,000
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,388	18,000	42,880	442	67,795	47	0	97,230
Harmony - Searcy	0	3,600	0	3,200	0	0	1,300	1,075	1,075	0	0	11,368	17	0	22,946
Harrisburg First	0	6,000	12,000	6,600	1,513	0	37,096	17,566	25,542	0	0	149,727	75	0	193,587
Hazel Edwards Memorial	28,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	10,000	20,000	0	6,000	111,585	13	0	44,000
Heber Springs	37,385	3,885	16,000	0	0	0	445,705	63,443	153,469	0	133,000	1,119,559	379	1,011,200	165,007
Holiday Hills	0	15,985	10,710	0	0	0	34,200	6,128	24,000	0	3,500	139,420	65	100,000	106,000
Horseshoe Bend	0	7,100	4,200	0	0	0	23,500	590	23,350	0	0	74,603	43	0	45,135
Hoxie	0	4,500	5,760	0	0	0	3,380	3,393	18,128	0	2,569	100,119	52	0	104,858
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,900	0	0	8,429	7	0	10,000
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	42,301	42	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	1,918	0	0	8,091	8	0	0
Jonier	0	0	6,996	0	0	0	3,000	433	1,602	0	1,719	36,860	7	0	24,228
Jonesboro First	65,320	94,400	31,480	0	0	0	559,160	384,101	411,989	422,648	688,015	2,933,755	845	875,238	1,301,870
Judsonia	0	2,500	3,000	0	0	0	0	800	2,600	0	0	14,647	13	0	22,000
Keiser	0	7,786	0	0	0	0	0	328	9,198	0	1,051	26,994	14	0	43,765
Kensett	0	2,500	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,600	0	0	15,867	20	0	23,000
Lake City	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,662	7,128	0	0	22,759	13	0	32,573
Leachville	0	16,100	0	0	0	0	7,790	8,200	15,500	0	0	70,618	39	0	116,000
Lepanto	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,000	0	5,000	36,062	12	0	25,000
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	5,600	0	0	19,433	12	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	27,637	21	0	41,000
Manita	0	6,000	12,000	0	0	0	0	1,594	24,260	0	0	75,105	36	0	76,185
Marked Tree First	0	5,000	6,486	600	0	0	29,688	3,959	49,314	0	7,411	195,376	55	143,670	1,685
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,320	2,163	14,753	0	2,354	52,441	31	0	56,769
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	7,735	8	0	9,600
Maynard	0	4,500	3,000	100	0	0	8,960	1,216	3,529	0	3,214	16,703	23	40,920	12,840
Mcrony	0	4,630	2,400	0	0	0	0	900	10,051	0	0	57,720	32	0	14,000
Mcrae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987	8,856	9,300	0	43,679	22	0	44,194
Melbourne	0	6,000	0	300	0	0	6,860	503	14,593	0	27,299	70,549	16	0	32,890
Monette	0	9,600	0	5,200	0	0	0	1,010	7,603	0	0	28,880	15	0	28,000
Monrofield	0	6,000	478	0	0	0	3,600	3,300	1,350	0	0	38,620	45	0	69,524
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,374	3,183	0	0	11,628	10	0	13,928
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	7,800	600	0	0	0	300	1,985	3,685	0	553	14,770	17	0	11,943
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	45,363	31,359	13,021	0	0	0	265,542	72,997	210,011	241,856	9,630	1,176,376	400	572,507	154,388
Mountain Home First	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	48,824	7,032	13,997	0	20,999	149,018	125	144,501	69,591
Mountain View First	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	36,680	4,120	40,473	0	0	188,008	105	0	171,003
Newport First	0	0	750	1,800	0	0	0	1,011	4,000	0	2,150	19,224	13	0	32,000
Norfolk	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,266	0	0	0	21,000	18	0	28,327
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	6,800	0	0	6,730	7	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	6,800	0	0	24,157	26	31,000	13,500
Oil Trough	0	5,606	8,131	0	0	0	48,965	4,905	27,252	0	15,552	191,988	66	57,724	135,028
Ossola	0	5,400	6,800	0	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0	8,162	20	0	9,900
Oxford	0	5,300	6,600	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	3,300	24,903	14	0	32,195
Pangburn	38,563	22,423	10,835	0	0	0	260,807	76,593	179,325	0	75,149	837,995	310	631,640	284,405
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,552	1,303	34,452	0	24,300	111,255	41	0	137,623

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensate n	Diocesan Minister's Compensate n	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,200	0	0	10,864	6	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	2,400	10,500	5,822	380	0	0	21,812	3,600	17,815	0	0	78,625	62	25,586	48,160
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	2,500	0	0	9,035	3	0	5,900
Pleasant Plains	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	12,762	13	0	3,000
Pocahontas	0	13,000	13,500	600	0	0	28,980	12,239	42,855	0	0	183,904	116	37,001	141,088
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	800	0	0	1,030	4	0	2,100
Powhatan - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Prueitt's Chapel	0	1,042	625	0	0	0	0	1,855	9,431	0	0	42,614	18	0	44,687
Quitman	0	10,175	1,384	3,440	0	0	10,000	4,000	13,400	0	0	43,030	40	0	58,800
Ramer's Chapel	0	2,160	0	650	0	0	0	348	2,584	0	0	8,162	7	0	0
Ravenden	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	2,500	3	0	1,600
Ravenden Springs	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	3,000	4	0	0
Rector	0	6,000	9,000	2,199	0	0	10,859	7,554	28,582	0	23,316	158,540	62	0	159,352
Rock Springs - Lefe	0	2,400	2,400	450	0	0	0	0	1,208	0	300	11,829	7	0	0
Rose Bud	0	8,770	600	0	0	0	0	571	3,273	0	8,900	22,851	7	0	22,673
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492	3,875	0	0	20,274	18	0	17,850
Saint James - Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,250	4,334	0	0	32,107	25	0	28,064
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	0	10,500	5,500	4,360	0	0	39,000	25,000	37,500	5,478	13,500	231,522	60	147,612	10,000
Saint Paul - Searcy	0	33,700	3,678	0	0	0	140,440	27,817	107,068	48,574	47,130	514,262	148	370,112	75,579
Salem - Salem	0	10,000	0	6,000	0	0	4,230	4,850	9,500	0	18,401	111,281	60	0	91,302
Searcy First	32,544	43,100	43,050	0	0	0	417,863	70,534	200,918	0	79,788	1,053,448	295	871,831	269,669
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	5,990	0	0	15,810	13	0	7,800
Sharp	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	530	4,000	0	0	14,358	16	0	21,250
Shion - Jonesboro	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,900	0	0	15,357	18	0	30,000
Shion - Paragould	0	3,042	0	0	0	0	3,670	4,246	7,919	11,022	0	68,876	42	0	99,217
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,081	2,100	0	0	10,309	22	0	22
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	500	0	0	1,773	4	0	2,750
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,295	832	4,464	0	0	22,091	22	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,573	317	0	0	27,626	26	0	45,086
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,524	0	0	8,135	12	0	13,320
Stoney Point	0	15,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,313	7,225	0	1,234	38,394	27	0	47,771
Swifton	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	110	10,486	0	0	38,435	15	23,663	300
Trumann	0	10,000	5,000	1,800	0	0	4,800	3,260	18,000	0	14,000	68,502	35	0	69,000
Tuckerman	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	12,223	4,588	21,250	100,682	58	0	95,500
Tunelo - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0
Unsett Memorial	0	1,004	0	0	0	0	0	800	5,850	0	400	15,406	11	0	24,897
Union Grove	0	1,400	500	1,000	0	0	0	3,100	4,950	0	0	30,045	21	0	50,820
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,920	0	1,250	0	0	10,058	8	0	14,000
Walnut Ridge	0	2,700	3,260	0	0	0	24,330	3,151	25,184	0	98,626	227,803	45	129,982	7,514
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	1,000	4,600	0	0	11,147	17	0	13,480
Wearner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	45,700	0	0	66,386	12	0	65,000
Wesley - Cotter	0	5,400	800	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	2,600	0	0	18,221	35	0	49,000
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	3,922	0	0	9,089	11	0	9,015
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	6,000	0	0	13,749	5	0	24,000
Wilson	0	7,786	0	0	0	0	0	3,976	16,988	0	3,086	42,723	45	0	48,566
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,350	0	0	1,470	2	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,485	406	4,101	0	550	19,646	11	0	0
Northwest Total	231,765	765,266	418,027	88,790	1,513	0	3,360,498	1,076,725	3,120,724	996,309	1,864,804	15,993,723	6,802	7,023,892	8,040,929

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Special Session December 31, 2015	Received Undesignated Gifts	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Borrowing	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Requests	Other Capital Special Projects	Other District (Other Directed Borrowing Gifts Received)	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equipment Comprehension	Advance Special Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	19,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	43,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	2,920	93	0	0	0	95,113	0	264	0	0	264	0	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	118	0	8,672	0	65,518	0	1,130	0	180	1,310	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	0	120	0	7,675	0	528,902	0	16,435	47,143	2,838	66,406	0	0	1,000	1,000
Bisby	17,898	0	0	0	0	119,522	38,119	1,234	0	2,687	42,040	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	201	0	0	337	40,937	0	1,600	0	137	1,737	0	0	0	0
Beebe	0	0	0	0	0	301,675	47,299	9,050	0	0	56,289	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	17,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	42,011	0	0	0	0	42,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	1,800	0	0	0	0	23,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffville First	3,882	86	0	0	5,988	457,587	22,545	31,036	23,648	93	77,322	0	0	0	0
Bond	3,918	0	0	6,000	0	52,647	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Bradford	2,000	32	0	0	0	27,032	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	72,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	6,384	26	2,000	0	3,161	106,032	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	1,250
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campground	4,750	20	0	0	0	90,291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway	2,400	0	0	10,000	3,400	53,800	0	0	960	0	960	0	0	0	0
Cave City	6,365	95	0	350	0	85,000	0	5,985	0	378	6,363	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	1,189	17,944	0	100	200	0	300	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	4,684	80	0	0	0	211,429	0	11,419	0	150	11,569	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	0	2,705	0	3,063	281	196,103	0	8,396	0	906	9,292	0	0	0	0
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	40,656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	2,036	30,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	6,893	0	0	660	0	178,554	15,145	7,744	0	756	23,645	0	0	0	0
Community	10,412	5	0	0	0	10,417	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	23,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	0	193	0	22,307	0	685,441	0	2,565	0	17,765	20,330	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	18,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corning	7,544	0	0	0	0	104,611	0	80	0	2,991	3,071	0	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	1,303	0	0	0	14,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	2,100	0	0	0	0	12,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damascus	600	610	0	0	0	24,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	2,432	184	0	0	0	55,362	0	375	0	0	375	0	0	0	0
Desha	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	3,000	0	0	0	10	2,686	0	2,020	0	0	2,020	0	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	1,060	11,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	16,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	16,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	2,934	320	0	301	0	207,309	0	1,898	0	21,709	23,607	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Mountain Home	2,671	0	600	0	0	17,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falkes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	11,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	232	0	0	0	13	13,615	0	1,483	0	0	1,483	0	0	0	0
Fisher	5,878	68	0	0	0	44,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	600	25	0	0	0	55,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	565	0	380	0	36,101	0	70	3,291	470	3,831	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	17,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	17,195	0	0	320	500	18,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Undefined Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benefactor Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Griffin Memorial	1,000	0	0	16,000	8,700	203,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guloh	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	5,717	26	0	150	3,359	106,482	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	0	27	0	0	0	22,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	7,185	362	0	0	0	201,114	0	52,941	11,062	0	64,003	0	0	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	0	140,000	0	0	140,000	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	16,040	321	0	847	0	1,193,415	18,545	101,534	0	41,145	161,224	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	11,000	185	0	2,000	0	121,185	48,000	6,000	2,000	600	56,600	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	491	42	0	0	0	45,668	0	4,745	0	0	702	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	3,637	12	0	275	1,064	109,846	0	0	0	0	4,745	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	42,424	887	0	1,500	500	45,311	0	1,160	0	410	1,570	0	0	0	0
Jamesstown	9,560	0	0	0	0	9,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	24,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	12,575	2	0	0	0	2,189,685	252,855	113,746	73,909	0	440,510	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	43,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	3,500	36	4,800	0	0	31,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	32,573	0	4,249	0	0	4,249	0	0	0	0
Leachville	7,500	212	0	4,900	0	128,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	570	0	0	0	41,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	76,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	6,555	15	0	125	0	152,050	0	820	0	0	820	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	230	0	0	102	57,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	6,652	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mcroy	1,800	0	0	0	0	19,492	0	2,333	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0
Mcroy	200	90	0	0	0	92,773	0	2,945	0	439	3,384	0	0	0	0
Mcrae	0	0	0	0	0	14,290	0	340	160	0	500	0	0	0	0
Malbourne	3,549	0	0	0	0	44,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	1,500	4,000	0	41,939	6,322	8,265	881	1,383	14,587	0	0	7,000	7,000
Monette	962	0	0	4,800	0	34,362	0	1,325	0	0	3,599	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	3,259	1,107	0	0	0	73,890	0	225	0	750	975	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	1,561	0	0	0	0	15,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Qulman	1,730	74	0	0	0	13,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	29,626	25	167,184	1,552	0	925,282	121,980	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
Mountain View First	0	1,582	0	9,040	0	244,714	0	4,087	12,632	324	17,043	0	0	0	0
Newport First	3,596	441	0	600	12,808	188,448	0	21,728	0	665	22,393	0	0	0	0
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark Grove - Searcy	2,751	1,930	0	0	0	33,008	0	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	8,500	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	3,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	1,610	876	0	300	0	195,538	0	12,565	0	430	12,995	0	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	9,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	9,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	32,779	269	0	0	16,222	965,315	0	38,740	81,600	25,662	146,002	0	0	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	137,623	0	715	0	0	715	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Undefined Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Phoe Log	13,900	0	0	0	0	13,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	5,419	0	0	0	0	79,165	9,350	1,330	4,580	0	15,280	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	0	0	0	0	0	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	7,484	6	0	884	16,468	202,931	0	11,740	0	1,955	13,695	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powhatan - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,000	45,687	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Quilman	7,800	2,400	0	0	2,800	69,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramers's Chapel	9,665	0	0	0	0	9,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	4,358	49	0	0	0	183,759	7,780	7,446	59	0	15,285	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	10,855	0	0	0	0	10,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	22,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell	2,382	86	0	2,570	0	22,688	0	100	0	140	240	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	0	51	0	0	0	26,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	8,000	4,000	0	1,500	0	171,112	0	600	0	350	950	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	7,311	361	0	0	0	453,363	72,032	4,845	32,685	3,476	113,038	0	0	0	0
Salem - Salem	1,508	104	1,750	0	1,624	96,288	0	81,245	1,674	1,500	64,419	0	0	1,000	1,000
Searcy First	14,471	0	0	2,550	0	1,158,521	0	49,075	0	1,085	50,160	0	0	0	0
Sedwick	0	0	0	4,800	0	12,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	21,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	0	12	0	0	1,302	100,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shirley	20,019	210	0	0	0	20,251	0	0	0	440	440	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	2,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	28,441	0	0	0	0	28,441	0	150	647	486	1,283	0	0	0	0
Southside	3,140	55,725	0	0	0	103,961	0	725	0	125	850	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	210	0	0	0	800	14,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	62	0	0	0	47,833	0	635	0	208	843	0	0	0	0
Swifton	500	0	0	0	16,297	40,760	1,985	0	0	890	2,855	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	69,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	95,500	0	30,000	0	4,800	34,800	0	0	0	0
Tupelo - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unsted Memorial	0	0	0	7,200	0	32,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	3,479	550	0	0	0	54,849	0	0	100	600	700	0	0	0	0
Viola	1,243	0	0	0	0	15,243	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	398	12	0	0	0	137,906	101,946	10,370	869	1,816	115,001	0	0	200	200
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	13,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	42	0	0	0	65,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Colter	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	2,622	11,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	3,055	2	0	0	0	51,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	1,900	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	21,748	0	0	0	0	21,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Total	574,648	80,108	177,834	130,341	103,643	16,131,395	763,823	802,818	298,802	141,499	2,006,932	4,250	0	9,200	13,450



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Alma	Daniel Thueson	295	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	294
Alpena	H. Franklin Cook	74	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Allus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Arkansas Korean Mission	Kwanmin Shin	66	0	0	2	2	20	0	0	0	3	22	0	63
Atkins First	Naomi P. Rogers	73	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Bairing	Steve Holyfield	46	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	2	2	29
Bella Vista First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	566	18	0	2	26	15	14	2	0	6	1	20	584
Bellefonte		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Bell'S Chapel	Naomi P. Rogers	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	55
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	1,573	15	0	40	0	36	0	0	12	0	0	6	1,646
Bergman	David M. Smith	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	20
Berryville	Kenneth R. Lee	189	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	195
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Blind Chapel	David E. Mack	66	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	69
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	163	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	164
Branch		30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	27
Briggsville	Steve Lawrence	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Brightwater	Brian Timmons	131	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	134
Bull Shoals	Donnie Hudson	157	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	162
Cavanaugh	Matthew I. Daniels	116	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118
Cecil		121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Cedar Grove - Yellville		37	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Central - Fayetteville	John C. Robbins	4,683	64	3	0	48	41	17	13	0	11	12	33	4,653
Central - Lincoln	Gary B. Lunstorf	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Central - Rogers	Garness Vaughan	1,817	32	0	32	0	20	216	4	119	6	7	10	1,539
Charleston	Charles Coffelt	256	2	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	7	256
Cherry Hill	Daryl E. Hines	232	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	219
Chickalah	Bud Choate	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	117
Clarksville	John David Palmer	511	6	0	7	3	5	0	3	0	5	3	13	508
Coles Chapel		75	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	285	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	284
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	296	9	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	4	6	7	298
Decatur	Patricia Bodenhamer	74	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	74
Diamond City	Mark Donald	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	71
Dover	Roy Beth Kelley	101	5	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	110
Dyer	Philip Cosner	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Elkins	Charles Gary Ashcraft	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Elm Springs	Karl Dixon Platt	490	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	499
Eureka Springs	Stanley Wade Adams	232	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	3	2	1	221
Everton	David M. Smith	31	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	35
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	369	13	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	385
Farmington	Phillip Troy Conrad	346	19	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	2,331	13	1	0	19	8	0	15	0	23	22	43	2,269
Geny	George Adkins	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Goddard	James Steve Wingo	1,176	6	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	1	1	18	1,177

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Goshen		45	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	48
Grace - Rogers	Shane D. Pair	283	4	0	0	34	1	0	0	0	7	0	2	313
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	1,324	8	9	0	5	9	0	0	0	2	1	4	1,348
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Gravette	Patricia Bodenhamer	145	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	152
Green Forest	Steve Cook	271	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	266
Greenwood	Robert Craig Russell	487	14	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	507
Grenades Chapel		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Hackett	Michael Wayne Topham	101	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102
Hamon	J. Michael Callahan	83	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Harrison First	David S. Williams	556	2	2	0	7	2	6	4	1	4	0	8	546
Hartford	Chris Rink	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Hartman		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Hartman	Bryan Richardson	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	51
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Hays Chapel	Beth Latham	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	993	65	1	0	9	43	78	0	0	3	7	10	1,013
Highfill	Russ Hall	58	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
Highlands	Bryan Fink	374	15	0	0	9	8	0	29	0	6	0	7	364
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Huntsville	Robert Stanley Ernest	121	16	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	132
Jasper	Larry M. Acton	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Journey Hispanic Mission	Julio Ibarra	137	16	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Klobier	Daniel Thuesen	179	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	179
Lamar	Tammy Jo Tellow	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Lavaca	Lynn David Strang	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119
Leslie	Micheal L. Proctor	129	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	133
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Living Waters At Centerton	Velida Ball	185	9	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	196
Magazine	Judy Hall	79	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	86
Mansfield	Michael Wayne Topham	254	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	267
Marshall	Micheal L. Proctor	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	389	2	1	0	3	1	5	24	11	9	14	13	320
Midland	Chris Rink	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	350	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	365
Milltown	Louise Finney	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Mission	Ulysses C. Washington	74	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	75
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	Judy Hall	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	John Mark Moore	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Tammy Jo Tellow	33	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	29
Mount Olive - Van Buren	Daniel Lane Williams	91	2	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	1	0	1	84
Mount Pleasant - Waldron		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mountain View - Alma	Lynn David Strang	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65
Mulberry	Charles B. Beavers	215	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	216
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	82	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	44	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	47
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	152	2	0	0	0	5	49	0	0	0	0	4	110

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn/Correct Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015	
	Ola		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	
	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	40		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
	Mark Donald	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	14	
	Jeffery L. Jackson	547	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	561	
	James Michael Smith	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	352	
	Roger Simon	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
	Pea Ridge	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	
	Pioneer Memorial	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
	Judy Hall	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	
	Plainview	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
	Pleasant Ridge	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	
	Pottsville	224	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	2	237	
	Prairie Grove First	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	
	Prairie View	80	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	
	Presley Chapel	795	8	0	4	12	5	0	4	3	7	6	10	794
	Rogers First	1,806	32	0	2	13	0	0	1	0	15	6	13	1,818
	Russellville First	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
	Saint James - Fayetteville	436	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	437
	Saint Paul - Fort Smith	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	Saint Paul - Gray Hill	69	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	69
	Saint Paul's - Harrison	676	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	683	
	Sequoyan	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	
	Shiloh - Dry Fork	432	2	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	8	420	
	Siloam Springs First	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
	Spadra	3,065	32	0	0	17	11	0	0	20	5	18	3,082	
	Springdale First	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	Square Rock	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	63	
	Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	Trinity - Danville	255	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	257	
	Trinity - Fayetteville	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Tuck'S Chapel - Closed	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	29	
	Valley Springs	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
	Valley View	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
	Vesta	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
	Vietnamese - Fort Smith	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
	Vietnamese - Van Buren	75	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	76	
	Viney Grove	187	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	63	0	0	119	
	Waldron	62	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	
	Waltreak	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
	Washburn	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
	Waveland	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
	Washington	260	8	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	267	
	Wesley - Fort Smith	230	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	237	
	Wesley - Russellville	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	
	Wickes	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
	Winslow	205	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	
	Woodlands	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	
	Yellville	36,600	651	29	21	388	337	411	131	219	154	421	36,494	
	Northwest Total													

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	170	124	60	0	0	0	0	27	0	8	12	0
Alpena	0	0	0	1	0	74	0	50	25	49	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allus	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	19
Atkins First	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	44	34	35	2	1	3	3	3	0	5	5	4
Berling	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	26	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	3	5	7	1	0	557	11	336	248	415	3	11	14	2	22	3	71	27	22
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	10	8	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	28	27	27	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	3	3
Bentonville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,646	0	861	765	609	8	2	10	223	2,251	11	229	115	0
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	14	6	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Berryville	0	1	0	2	0	189	3	128	67	86	2	0	2	0	0	0	14	6	5
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	47	22	50	1	0	1	0	23	0	4	5	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	100	64	81	0	4	4	0	21	0	10	12	2
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	83	51	53	1	2	3	5	12	0	11	0	0
Bull Shoals	1	0	0	1	0	160	0	94	68	99	0	0	0	0	7	0	27	7	0
Cavanaugh	0	2	1	5	0	110	0	78	40	50	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	3	5
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	66	55	41	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	9	2
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	12	30	26	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	8	10	0	0	0	4,634	1	2,558	2,095	1,732	51	8	59	588	359	0	351	95	0
Central - Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	69	45	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Central - Rogers	2	9	6	0	0	1,517	5	842	697	622	14	3	17	143	536	21	225	167	63
Charleston	0	1	0	0	0	255	0	132	124	130	5	0	5	0	33	2	28	26	0
Cherry Hill	0	0	1	0	0	218	0	125	94	75	2	4	6	5	0	0	15	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	2
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	115	2	63	54	51	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	28	7
Clarksville	0	1	0	6	0	494	7	298	210	169	3	0	3	1	0	8	49	27	14
Colts Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	77	2	50	29	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	0	6	4	0	0	274	0	136	148	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	5
Dardanelle First	2	0	48	0	0	247	1	164	134	168	5	0	5	25	71	0	39	18	19
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	40	34	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	4	2
Decatur City	0	1	0	0	0	70	0	45	26	48	0	0	0	2	32	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	3	0	0	104	3	66	44	60	7	3	10	32	39	5	40	15	15
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	323	176	164	2	2	4	0	25	5	45	15	24
Eureka Springs	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	111	130	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	60	0	0
Everton	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	15	33	1	3	4	0	1	0	8	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	3	9	4	0	0	369	0	198	187	102	1	5	6	0	0	5	6	5	0
Farrington	0	3	0	0	0	372	1	231	145	158	8	9	17	26	44	11	38	28	12
Fort Smith First	1	5	3	0	0	2,954	6	1,245	1,024	443	11	3	14	195	275	13	145	85	4
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	33	31	45	1	2	3	2	0	0	10	4	6
Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	0	654	523	273	4	0	4	3	0	6	92	28	30

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Weekly Roll	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	28	20	44	2	2	4	9	11	0	9	6	8
Grace - Rogers	0	1	39	0	0	273	0	166	147	82	0	0	0	0	16	0	12	19	5
Grace Community	1	2	3	0	1	1,337	4	738	610	539	8	2	10	65	34	16	185	75	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	3	0	0	0	0	152	0	90	62	45	2	2	4	2	6	0	6	0	4
Green Forest	0	0	1	0	0	262	0	142	124	80	0	0	0	74	22	0	6	20	2
Greenwood	4	0	0	0	1	502	0	271	236	260	0	11	11	0	151	8	104	61	48
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	18	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	61	41	43	0	0	0	5	22	2	6	2	2
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	43	41	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harrison First	1	0	0	0	0	545	0	289	257	191	5	1	6	44	42	6	25	26	32
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	60	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	31	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	30	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	1	0	0	0	0	41	0	20	22	30	0	0	0	5	10	0	4	11	5
Heys Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	17	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	5	3	3	0	0	1,001	1	594	419	913	30	20	50	69	288	25	281	121	63
Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	35	25	28	5	5	10	0	101	0	24	6	4
Highlands	1	0	1	0	0	362	0	206	158	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	16	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	2	0	0	128	2	75	57	55	1	6	7	19	30	0	14	9	7
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	56	33	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	134	0	0	4	0	76	62	118	2	2	4	0	0	0	43	30	21
Kibler	2	0	3	0	0	174	0	121	58	61	0	0	0	2	24	0	35	12	12
Lamar	0	0	0	1	0	56	0	34	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	0	0	0	0	1	118	0	65	54	30	0	0	0	0	10	11	15	2	4
Leslie	0	0	1	0	0	132	0	66	67	44	0	2	2	2	6	0	34	16	0
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	10	15	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	5	4
Living Waters At Centeron	0	3	1	1	0	190	1	116	80	80	4	2	6	0	30	7	23	7	14
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	51	35	48	2	6	8	0	0	0	22	8	29
Manfield	0	0	0	0	0	265	2	158	109	44	0	0	0	3	15	0	17	10	10
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	48	35	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mena First	1	0	0	2	0	317	0	179	141	116	2	1	3	28	91	0	17	11	1
Midland	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	20	10	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Midland Heights	22	80	23	30	0	162	48	170	195	131	2	19	21	0	0	0	50	15	35
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	68	0	0	0	5	2	43	32	47	1	1	2	1	13	0	22	4	7
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	54	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	15	14	13	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren	0	0	6	18	0	60	0	48	36	77	1	1	2	0	0	0	16	7	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	49	45	25	2	0	2	2	8	0	5	1	0
Mountain View - Mena	1	0	0	0	0	65	0	37	28	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	122	94	60	0	1	1	0	112	0	5	8	5
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	50	36	21	0	0	0	10	14	3	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	26	21	26	0	1	1	6	6	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	5	20	4	0	78	3	62	48	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	9

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confem. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	24	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	2	1	1	0	0	556	1	286	275	170	2	5	7	2	1	4	110	50	30
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	351	1	194	158	67	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	17	0
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	44	29	39	0	0	0	10	49	0	13	4	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	31	23	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	62	63	61	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	0	235	2	129	108	152	2	5	7	23	52	7	45	50	25
Prairie View	1	0	0	0	0	86	0	20	14	17	0	0	0	3	6	0	3	2	0
Presley Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	54	33	47	0	4	4	10	37	0	9	7	5
Rogers First	2	0	2	1	0	760	9	446	348	260	4	0	4	5	219	6	50	25	35
Russellville First	0	3	0	0	0	1,815	0	1,009	809	561	10	20	30	167	592	24	129	81	45
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	37	1	0	0	3	8	30	19	31	5	1	6	0	0	12	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	4	6	2	0	1	419	5	244	193	159	0	1	1	43	47	0	33	10	18
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul'S - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	36	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	0	3	0	0	0	660	0	394	289	181	5	1	6	59	56	8	48	37	8
Shloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	24	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	0	3	1	0	0	416	0	221	199	199	6	4	10	9	29	12	65	35	20
Spadra	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	22	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	5
Springdale First	7	10	26	1	7	3,019	12	1,664	1,418	877	26	6	32	416	0	26	60	161	34
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	1	0	0	61	1	37	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trinity - Danville	0	9	0	0	0	257	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	100	132	0	0	0	0	20	0	80	7	50
Tuck'S Chapel - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	12	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	25	15	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	20	35	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	5	2
Vietnamese - Van Buren	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	40	36	52	1	2	1	31	0	0	7	0	0
Waldron	0	0	3	0	2	114	0	85	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	5
Waltrak	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	40	27	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	6	0
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	41	25	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	12	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	0	3	6	0	255	3	147	120	115	3	4	7	3	14	6	21	15	10
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	1	2	0	234	0	131	106	55	0	2	2	0	15	0	5	0	4
Wickes	0	0	1	0	0	81	0	45	37	32	0	1	0	0	6	0	5	8	0
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	30	25	44	1	1	2	1	0	0	13	2	13
Woodlands	0	5	0	0	1	198	1	120	85	95	4	0	4	0	0	4	15	8	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	62	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Total	228	293	359	83	14	35,363	154	20,349	16,145	14,212	275	210	485	2,370	6,105	278	3,399	1,854	916

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Lanf, Build, Equip.
Alma	65	85	20	60	4	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	60	2,000	650,000	
Alpena	31	31	37	0	5	1	0	0	0	20	1,019	0	0	0	0	90,000	
Allus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	382,000	
Arkansas Korean Mission	6	35	16	26	2	4	5	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Akins First	28	42	16	8	12	12	12	7	0	13	0	1	3	25	115	737,750	
Barting	11	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	325	0	0	0	0	500,000	
Bella Vista First	371	491	96	143	14	16	27	248	14,850	154	16,800	4	27	172	372	5,500	4,275,000
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159,000	
Bell's Chapel	16	26	26	0	2	2	12	6	460	8	300	0	3	5	50	86	480,970
Bentonville First	404	748	235	127	17	19	9	33	5,109	50	193	0	0	292	117	27,007	7,159,400
Bergman	11	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231,000
Berryville	12	37	24	50	4	2	2	20	4,569	27	947	0	0	20	0	300	1,300,000
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
Bland Chapel	28	37	16	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	550,000
Bluffton	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
Booneville	92	116	26	0	6	0	5	0	0	18	1,926	0	0	40	0	700	2,084,600
Branch	4	7	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418,222
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Brightwater	40	51	38	110	3	0	1	0	0	16	2,200	0	0	0	0	160	748,000
Bull Shoals	16	50	18	60	3	1	4	6	1,500	24	4,630	0	0	17	0	85	2,000,000
Cavanaugh	24	34	20	0	1	2	12	12	510	22	1,200	0	0	75	88	71	1,150,000
Cecil	11	24	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Central - Fayetteville	315	761	503	328	36	0	93	0	0	75	0	0	0	728	123	13,558	32,386,770
Central - Lincoln	15	20	15	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	415,000
Central - Rogers	400	855	315	600	26	15	20	0	0	44	2,602	0	0	145	559	2,596	15,253,996
Charleston	76	130	46	86	8	3	1	14	340	16	980	0	0	46	0	150	2,225,000
Cherry Hill	25	40	20	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
Chickalan	10	27	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
City Heights	30	67	40	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	52	600,000
Clarksville	94	184	86	60	15	3	4	10	325	59	1,800	0	0	18	25	300	9,200,000
Coles Chapel	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000
Danville	30	70	45	40	7	2	0	11	0	32	529	0	0	0	0	0	880,000
Dardanelle First	118	194	60	35	8	7	3	0	0	17	1,280	1	7	28	17	731	2,196,900
Decatur	24	34	9	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1,500	1,110,000
Diamond City	34	34	22	0	1	1	2	0	0	16	2,150	0	0	28	0	353	470,000
Dover	45	115	25	25	5	5	2	10	250	0	0	0	0	40	0	700	350,000
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
Elkins	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	88	172	88	175	8	4	1	23	3,500	44	13,000	0	0	125	0	800	3,139,915
Eureka Springs	28	88	25	40	4	0	4	0	0	24	1,045	6	68	221	0	495	1,809,288
Everton	16	24	14	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	194	0	0	0	0	0	797,000
Faith - Fort Smith	72	83	24	0	5	0	0	14	230	15	942	0	0	18	0	3,279	1,920,000
Farrington	53	131	48	75	12	13	8	0	0	28	1,000	3	12	15	0	600	1,380,134
Fort Smith First	375	609	228	240	20	12	15	8	0	121	12,435	2	24	215	250	60,000	18,000,027
Gentry	12	32	18	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	370	350,000
Goddard	325	475	134	110	16	17	5	20	1,400	123	975	0	0	20	160	0	3,500,000



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW UMW Members	UMW UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Educational Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church, Land, Build, Equip.
Goshen	10	33	20	50	3	1	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	100	650,000
Graces - Rogers	30	66	28	0	3	3	3	18	387	40	575	0	0	20	24,377	1,639,000	
Grace Community	388	618	130	120	7	30	14	0	0	0	0	1	9	800	27,870	10,669,200	
Gravelly	10	10	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	75,000	
Gravette	26	36	21	0	4	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	3	6	650,000	0	
Green Forest	47	75	44	86	9	5	10	0	0	0	0	2	20	48	168	1,750,000	
Greenwood	209	422	131	95	17	7	3	28	3,000	53	2,792	2	20	40	0	895	3,127,000
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000
Hackett	12	22	15	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	1,000,000
Hamon	21	25	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	174	150,000	
Harrison First	112	195	120	70	10	4	7	25	4,200	0	0	1	8	31	35	3,750,000	
Hartford	7	10	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	60	656,525
Hartman	9	16	5	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	250,000
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000
Havana	9	29	13	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	90	461,147
Hays Chapel	17	17	14	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	275,000
Heritage	453	918	90	140	12	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	190	31,700	4,611,450
Highfill	12	48	28	60	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	60	450	171,848
Highlands	142	158	17	0	2	0	14	61	33,590	30	8,220	6	26	230	0	6,312	3,199,829
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Huntsville	40	70	12	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	500	1,200,000
Jasper	20	23	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	552,000
Journey Hispanic Mission	45	139	117	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	30	89	42	45	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2,000	1,073,300
Lamar	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Lavaca	15	36	21	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	22	110	150,000
Leslie	42	92	32	44	8	4	0	0	0	22	1,788	8	7	12	0	855	956,000
Liberty Hall	4	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	60	30,000
Living Waters At Centerlon	30	74	36	0	6	2	5	10	500	54	2,450	0	0	40	0	6,850	1,000,000
Magazine	44	103	17	98	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	1,000	865,000
Mansfield	25	62	15	0	4	3	1	0	0	10	500	0	0	10	0	30	855,000
Marshall	18	25	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	110	547,200
Mena First	103	132	49	0	7	5	2	25	194	0	0	0	0	150	0	1,400	3,066,000
Midland	11	14	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	800	261,000
Midland Heights	45	145	50	0	4	5	2	0	0	12	425	0	0	20	0	5,700	150,000
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Mission	27	60	11	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	827	363,000
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,000
Morrow	10	10	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	296,000
Mount Olive - Clarksville	10	10	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	120,000
Mount Olive - Van Buren	18	41	23	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	165	548,801
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Mountain View - Alma	13	19	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	8,398	450,000
Mountain View - Mena	9	24	20	30	1	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	40	275,000
Mulberry	30	48	14	18	5	3	0	0	0	18	921	0	0	7	0	0	900,000
New Hope - Van Buren	14	14	17	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	20	165,000
Newberry Chapel	7	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3,876	87,500
Oakley Chapel	0	36	54	62	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	46	5,690	3,406,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.
Ola	8	8	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	180	350,000
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206,111
Ozark	35	225	50	85	25	8	5	25	2,725	60	3,150	0	0	48	0	3,275	5,504,720
Paris	43	66	23	40	4	1	0	13	0	62	0	0	0	26	0	23	2,950,000
Parls	0	4	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Pea Ridge	13	30	26	110	5	3	0	12	0	21	2,313	0	0	0	0	150	851,000
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000
Plainview	12	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	350,000
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Pottsville	17	17	30	0	6	2	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	475,000
Prairie Grove First	60	180	81	65	8	2	1	38	0	30	0	0	0	25	0	0	2,350,000
Prairie View	7	12	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Presley Chapel	58	79	19	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	300	300,000
Rogers First	31	141	97	0	8	5	6	5	2,000	0	0	2	10	660	225	3,540	9,500,000
Russellville First	191	446	328	185	24	15	5	0	0	173	6,915	0	0	354	448	26,673	14,671,567
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	12	6	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	325,000
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	122	183	83	77	9	7	6	0	0	53	575	0	0	88	103	1,788	3,320,764
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000
Saint Paul S - Harrison	22	22	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	1,120	0	1	15	0	0	874,500
Sequoyah	196	289	82	83	14	5	3	0	0	52	3,250	0	0	0	0	14,400	4,915,414
Shiloh - Dry Fork	7	15	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000
Siloam Springs First	7	127	105	0	15	7	0	0	0	42	2,800	0	0	50	0	1,100	3,449,700
Spadra	9	24	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	133,000
Springdale First	527	782	363	350	32	14	29	0	0	120	5,200	0	0	339	189	35,239	17,483,192
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,500
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	673,600
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	134,000
Trinity - Fayetteville	80	217	25	50	4	25	4	0	0	30	1,500	2	4	250	15	300	355,891
Tuck'S Chapel - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	10	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	50,000
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,700
Vesta	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	175,000
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	24	35	12	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660,000
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	16	23	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	220,000
Waldron	10	27	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	500,000
Wallbreak	0	20	15	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000
Washburn	28	39	8	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Wesley - Fort Smith	76	122	66	42	9	4	2	12	1,435	32	3,214	0	0	62	0	633	1,233,960
Wesley - Russellville	26	35	28	0	6	1	1	12	3,500	0	0	0	0	114	0	851	1,511,224
Wickes	0	13	20	50	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	1,000,000
Winslow	14	42	20	40	3	4	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	11	0	50	285,000
Woodlands	14	37	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	100	75,000
Yellville	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	242,000
Northwest Total	7,134	18,303	5,323	4,599	637	430	432	770	84,594	2,036	116,780	42	252	6,769	3,678	344,049	248,681,615

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appor., Apportionment nt Paid	Conference Apportionment	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment ent Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causes	Paid Clergy Non Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Alma	11,500	0	0	526	13,619	4,668	34%	0	0	342	4,430	2,508	23,100
Alpena	120,350	0	0	145	2,027	2,027	100%	0	0	854	1,019	0	8,593
Altus	154,251	0	0	236	3,293	3,018	92%	275	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	137,000	0	0	407	5,669	5,669	100%	0	122	0	585	2,913	3,800
Bartling	5,000	0	0	327	4,561	4,561	100%	0	0	0	125	0	8,460
Bella Vista First	770,000	55,260	0	5,870	81,747	81,747	100%	0	0	2,375	18,844	15,916	20,508
Bellefonte	30,000	0	0	218	3,041	3,041	100%	0	0	0	3,500	556	1,007
Bell'S Chapel	52,024	0	0	496	6,910	6,910	100%	0	0	0	750	2,913	25,039
Bentonville First	277,951	63,549	0	11,388	158,305	158,305	100%	0	0	85,617	23,081	15,102	107,800
Bergman	77,000	0	0	105	1,460	1,460	100%	0	0	0	100	0	4,300
Berryville	10,000	0	0	1,088	15,159	15,159	100%	0	1,516	3,322	7,635	0	29,985
Bridsview	0	0	0	23	329	329	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Blaird Chapel	90,100	0	0	721	10,045	10,045	100%	0	0	10,941	0	0	15,302
Bluffton	0	0	0	53	786	396	50%	0	0	300	600	0	1,800
Booneville	21,400	0	0	1,797	25,033	25,033	100%	0	0	539	3,577	7,650	20,880
Branch	0	0	0	98	1,372	1,372	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Briggsville	0	0	0	76	1,062	350	33%	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Brightwater	25,000	0	0	556	7,750	7,750	100%	0	0	0	600	3,822	10,440
Bull Shoals	75,000	0	0	1,075	14,967	14,967	100%	0	0	0	2,585	1,474	8,054
Cavanaugh	5,000	0	0	648	8,976	8,976	100%	0	0	300	1,789	5,220	16,640
Cecil	0	0	0	333	4,643	4,643	100%	0	0	0	0	0	4,470
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	218	3,037	3,037	100%	0	0	0	1,948	0	8,060
Central - Fayetteville	2,350,482	5,980,178	0	30,554	30,560	425,491	100%	0	9	64,704	116,959	64,752	82,776
Central - Lincoln	296,000	0	0	487	6,784	6,784	100%	0	0	0	3,500	0	20,600
Central - Rogers	400,000	5,674,955	15,000	12,131	168,936	168,936	100%	0	1,735	23,041	89,419	25,676	41,760
Charleston	0	0	0	2,527	35,198	35,198	100%	0	0	1,355	3,310	8,352	20,880
Cherry Hill	28,263	0	0	472	6,573	6,573	100%	0	0	5,000	7,500	6,444	49,677
Chickalah	0	0	0	48	673	673	100%	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
City-Heights	10,000	0	0	686	9,558	2,500	26%	0	0	5,198	1,842	0	16,342
Clarksville	225,000	205,624	0	4,849	67,531	50,648	75%	0	0	7,489	10,860	9,167	51,400
Coles Chapel	163,491	0	0	268	3,738	3,738	100%	0	0	100	677	0	3,750
Danville	206,000	0	0	1,817	25,311	25,311	100%	0	0	301	1,560	14,145	15,288
Dardanelle First	271,000	170,160	0	2,263	31,513	31,513	100%	0	0	34,807	11,342	10,712	20,880
Decatur	90,000	0	0	513	7,151	7,151	100%	0	0	460	1,654	623	420
Diamond City	110,000	0	0	565	8,776	8,776	100%	0	0	0	3,585	6,544	22,151
Dover	112,755	0	0	605	8,431	8,431	100%	0	0	0	10,841	0	0
Dyer	69,400	0	0	110	1,528	1,528	100%	0	0	100	200	0	2,100
Elkins	0	0	0	44	614	614	100%	0	0	200	1,200	0	3,600
Elim Springs	46,667	163,974	0	1,320	18,391	18,391	100%	0	13	3,688	1,000	5,168	9,229
Eureka Springs	21,911	107,754	0	2,329	32,442	32,442	100%	0	0	18,144	9,845	17,226	63,360
Everton	52,104	0	0	202	2,811	2,811	100%	0	0	790	4,297	0	9,292
Faith - Fort Smith	35,000	40,993	0	1,851	25,782	25,782	100%	0	0	1,082	8,462	20,880	41,598
Farmington	59,271	801,263	0	1,733	24,140	3,200	13%	0	0	1,260	5,781	10,068	34,542
Fort Smith First	39,000	0	0	15,004	208,941	208,941	100%	0	0	20,669	79,757	29,621	46,794
Gentry	125,000	0	0	436	6,071	6,071	100%	0	0	600	0	0	22,152
Goddard	1,974,074	0	0	11,513	160,333	51,074	32%	0	189,413	11,780	20,647	30,948	55,835

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appoint- Appointments ent Paid	Conference Appointment Paid	Total Conference Appointment Paid	Percent Appoint- ment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodists Causes	Paid Clergy Non Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Paster's Salary Paid
Goshen	0	0	0	223	3,109	3,109	100%	0	0	600	2,865	0	0	6,180
Grace - Rogers	32,211	0	0	1,382	19,254	5,323	28%	0	0	37,611	0	7,772	10,440	30,600
Grace Community	0	2,664,968	0	7,781	108,362	80,000	74%	0	0	0	18,657	12,336	20,880	84,123
Gravelly	0	0	0	72	1,106	272	25%	0	0	0	675	500	0	2,600
Gravette	93,860	0	0	853	11,878	11,878	100%	0	0	337	1,200	1,652	2,517	23,403
Green Forest	0	0	0	1,761	24,523	24,523	100%	0	0	3,000	6,200	8,029	10,068	47,025
Greenwood	67,750	0	0	4,404	61,331	61,331	100%	0	0	0	17,754	4,466	20,880	63,800
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	145	2,020	2,020	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	10,000	0	0	423	5,895	5,895	100%	0	0	6,428	744	2,843	0	11,651
Harmon	5,000	0	0	522	7,272	7,272	100%	100	0	1,009	418	0	0	17,000
Harrison First	99,705	0	0	2,769	36,675	36,675	100%	0	0	863	14,645	8,874	20,880	51,950
Hartford	0	0	0	252	3,512	3,512	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,460
Hartman	0	0	0	141	1,965	1,965	100%	0	0	360	191	0	0	4,242
Hatfield	150,000	0	0	194	2,707	2,707	100%	0	0	100	1,000	0	0	12,000
Havana	249,382	0	0	531	7,398	7,398	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,047
Hays Chapel	217,000	0	0	183	2,554	2,554	100%	0	0	687	1,190	0	0	0
Heritage	268,678	79,782	0	11,965	166,623	166,623	100%	0	0	60,177	20,224	13,008	0	80,420
Highlands	300,170	718,196	3,107	4,149	57,778	57,778	100%	0	0	424	320	0	0	9,000
Huntington	5,341	0	0	0	2,027	2,027	100%	0	0	4,250	36,899	12,803	20,880	79,487
Huntsville	120,000	0	0	757	10,539	10,539	100%	0	0	105	610	2,317	6,473	21,580
Jasper	6,600	0	0	315	4,384	4,384	100%	0	0	0	13,426	0	0	11,000
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	6,000	0	0	658	9,173	9,173	100%	0	0	450	1,537	4,013	10,440	16,852
Lamar	60,000	0	0	215	2,992	2,992	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400
Lavaca	20,449	0	0	284	3,960	3,960	100%	0	0	639	0	0	0	2,058
Leslie	176,000	0	0	653	9,101	9,101	100%	0	0	4,843	8,745	3,779	6,293	19,300
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	86	1,203	1,203	100%	0	0	875	1,150	446	0	4,200
Living Waters at Centerlon	0	205,324	0	1,134	15,800	15,800	100%	0	0	0	0	6,249	13,572	33,975
Magazine	25,000	0	0	401	5,581	5,581	100%	0	0	0	0	2,892	0	5,613
Mansfield	99,000	0	0	839	11,890	3,232	28%	0	0	0	350	2,858	5,034	27,950
Marshall	170,000	0	0	415	5,781	5,781	100%	0	0	331	1,693	3,239	5,034	18,382
Mena First	389,660	0	45,951	2,048	28,528	28,528	100%	0	0	64	8,885	7,950	20,880	48,100
Midland	0	0	0	217	3,030	3,030	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Midland Heights	2,500	22,100	0	0	14,724	544	4%	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,561
Milltown	0	0	0	47	659	659	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300
Mission	0	0	0	656	9,137	3,342	37%	0	0	0	0	6,134	227	23,162
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	0	0	0	26	359	359	100%	0	0	0	0	247	0	2,181
Morrow	0	0	0	252	3,510	3,159	90%	351	0	100	50	0	0	7,000
Mount Olive - Clarksville	24,000	0	0	176	2,456	2,456	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400
Mount Olive - Van Buren	26,000	432,533	0	0	6,067	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	44	616	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	20,000	0	0	244	3,117	3,117	100%	0	0	15	0	2,797	0	2,480
Mountain View - Mena	20,000	0	0	104	1,446	1,047	72%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,748
Mulberry	0	0	0	954	13,292	5,851	44%	0	0	150	1,573	3,221	20,880	20,428
New Hope - Van Buren	80,000	0	2,857	318	4,430	4,430	100%	0	0	1,536	0	0	0	1,100
Newberry Chapel	5,000	0	0	177	2,470	2,470	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
Oakley Chapel	96,000	51,286	0	1,872	26,069	26,069	100%	0	0	0	8,302	4,450	0	31,200

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appoint. Apportionment at Paid	Conference Apportionment	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment ent Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mil. Giving	Paid Directly to U.M. Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causes	Paid Clergy Non Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Ola	60,000	0	0	107	2,479	2,479	100%	0	0	0	500	0	0	7,000
Omaha	783	0	0	174	2,427	2,427	100%	0	0	118	156	504	1,007	5,164
Ozark	6,000	0	0	1,930	26,877	26,877	100%	0	0	0	6,000	12,893	26,917	57,054
Paris	323,000	0	0	1,183	16,483	16,483	100%	0	0	0	0	4,427	0	15,000
Park Ridge	12,000	0	0	95	1,812	1,812	100%	0	0	250	700	0	0	6,500
Pearl	0	0	0	595	8,288	8,288	100%	0	0	1,300	340	3,822	9,262	16,500
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	1,221	1,221	100%	0	0	0	200	0	0	2,500
Plainview	60,000	0	0	150	2,041	2,041	100%	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	7,000
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	129	1,794	1,794	100%	0	0	0	0	392	0	9,600
Pottsville	60,000	0	0	11,281	11,281	11,281	100%	0	0	0	0	275	0	25,113
Pratt Grove First	0	1,020,587	0	2,164	30,137	20,091	67%	0	0	0	532	7,836	20,880	46,700
Pratt View	120,000	0	0	152	2,124	2,124	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,600
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	525	7,319	7,319	100%	0	0	389	694	0	0	21,580
Rogers First	325,000	0	0	6,231	86,771	86,771	100%	0	868	8,703	7,530	14,398	28,431	59,209
Russellville First	1,033,227	0	0	10,191	141,918	141,918	100%	0	0	2,795	31,399	20,653	36,279	62,907
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	0	0	280	3,619	3,619	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	99,830	399,849	0	4,095	2,048	28,514	50%	0	0	0	2,706	13,381	34,452	40,900
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	49	680	680	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100
Saint Paul/S - Harrison	46,100	0	0	753	753	10,490	100%	0	0	0	10,911	3,430	0	18,982
Sequoyah	197,294	631,020	0	4,254	59,237	59,237	100%	0	0	1,040	6,638	4,482	0	56,688
Shiloh - Dry Fork	18,000	0	0	125	1,755	1,755	100%	0	0	100	275	0	0	6,420
Siloam Springs First	828,800	0	0	3,134	43,651	43,651	100%	0	0	663	5,174	10,253	20,880	57,804
Spadra	0	0	0	0	1,727	727	42%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500
Springdale First	39,000	463,464	0	17,079	237,838	237,838	100%	0	0	0	0	47,749	72,708	110,390
Square Rock	5,000	0	0	34	481	481	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	158	158	2,206	100%	0	0	170	244	0	0	5,090
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	91	1,270	1,270	100%	0	0	0	121	0	0	4,200
Trinity - Fayetteville	54,834	0	785	1,578	21,977	10,735	49%	0	0	246	0	8,765	10,816	44,636
Tuck's Chapel - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	20,000	0	0	170	2,370	2,370	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Valley View	10,000	0	0	107	1,495	1,495	100%	0	0	0	0	278	503	4,400
Vesta	0	0	0	350	4,870	270	6%	0	0	1,125	2,358	0	0	10,060
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	194	194	2,707	100%	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	175,000	0	0	595	8,291	8,291	100%	0	0	1,500	9,395	0	0	33,793
Watson	0	0	0	650	8,393	5,455	65%	0	0	100	2,300	0	0	18,000
Walreak	0	0	0	145	2,016	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Wasburn	0	0	0	0	3,553	3,553	100%	0	0	2,200	750	0	0	9,600
Waveland	0	0	0	55	770	770	100%	0	0	0	1,284	0	0	5,070
Weddington	0	0	0	82	1,144	1,144	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	4,860	60,419	0	1,791	1,500	24,951	80%	0	0	0	9,867	8,505	20,880	38,000
Wesley - Russellville	225,000	0	0	1,714	23,865	20,013	50%	0	0	35	3,775	2,583	11,870	39,439
Wickes	0	64,000	0	280	3,899	3,899	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Winlow	0	0	0	266	3,703	706	18%	0	0	0	3,711	0	0	12,300
Woodlands	0	26,000	0	0	30,319	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,200
Yellville	12,000	0	0	271	4,997	4,997	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,783	4,966
Northwest Total	15,348,008	20,093,238	67,700	231,443	2,935,279	2,935,279	89%	726	4,384	507,391	818,934	563,945	930,220	3,157,611



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Compensatio n	Diocesan Minister's Compensatio n	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Alma	0	3,000	4,000	0	0	0	9,988	1,182	16,999	0	0	75,989	64	77,276	125
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,063	2,365	0	0	15,939	26	20,808	20,808
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	7,215	0	500	0	0	0	0	10,241	0	0	18,192	6	6,800	6,800
Atkins First	0	5,000	3,000	350	0	0	0	1,447	19,766	0	1,039	43,566	28	63,397	63,397
Baffling	0	6,360	0	0	0	0	0	450	12,100	0	0	32,076	8	12,401	12,401
Bella Vista First	26,097	34,100	10,552	0	0	0	210,465	33,667	139,212	7,715	0	561,915	245	518,067	88,459
Bellefontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	5,800	0	0	17,031	3	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689	9,664	0	0	45,585	34	51,450	51,450
Bentonville First	42,640	31,350	3,699	750	0	0	394,458	76,132	350,023	24,561	86,083	1,258,521	450	926,853	202,475
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	4,639	0	0	9,297	11	13,129	13,129
Berryville	0	5,000	3,033	0	0	0	33,186	1,395	23,405	0	8,310	116,710	115	0	128,249
Brdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	900	0	0	2,223	5	0	2,700
Bland Chapel	0	4,980	4,052	811	0	0	10,948	21,770	6,615	0	0	77,104	80	93,747	93,747
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	2,600	0	0	6,198	0	6,052	6,052
Booneville	0	4,800	4,800	3,600	0	0	37,786	4,516	44,032	21,172	21,960	207,709	66	116,890	67,704
Branch	0	4,500	0	1,200	0	0	0	6,714	12,633	0	0	33,369	29	33,369	33,369
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	2,400	0	0	9,098	6	0	19,621
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	1,102	6,210	0	0	52,635	44	0	65,384
Bull Shoals	0	6,200	8,175	2,500	0	0	18,590	0	17,914	0	8,370	96,822	87	104,672	104,672
Cavanaugh	0	5,592	1,500	804	0	0	0	1,395	17,199	0	0	54,860	55	70,280	70,280
Cecil	0	10,530	0	1,200	0	0	0	6,714	12,633	0	0	2,539	29	33,369	33,369
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,458	0	0	3,400	40	0	27,968
Central - Fayetteville	214,600	139,000	21,366	0	0	0	1,850,230	168,657	685,971	951,804	1,908,836	6,567,635	1,385	0	5,305,711
Central - Lincoln	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	4,200	0	7,000	46,487	21	0	47,800
Central - Rogers	39,000	37,700	5,000	0	0	0	537,780	75,000	252,552	632,331	21,905	1,966,265	572	877,984	581,251
Charleston	0	6,000	17,000	0	0	0	55,427	18,858	41,351	10,101	267,700	502,645	86	0	271,814
Cherry Hill	0	25,782	60	0	0	0	5,950	3,300	8,000	0	2,238	64,746	59	0	83,404
Chickaloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	1,072	0	0	3,825	7	0	5,160
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,517	5,500	21,280	0	1,594	62,959	48	0	62,675
Clarksville	0	7,000	10,400	0	0	0	169,367	21,362	97,721	63,126	16,863	469,664	174	219,826	163,055
Colles Chapel	0	11,250	0	0	0	0	0	1,924	5,981	0	0	23,950	17	0	23,503
Danville	0	4,700	0	0	0	0	42,318	8,824	28,216	0	0	167,856	60	155,811	18,027
Dardanelle First	27,000	8,300	7,200	0	0	0	57,672	13,928	50,234	92,512	8,179	408,980	137	0	292,441
Decatur	0	8,507	0	0	0	0	7,136	809	9,471	0	0	49,673	22	49,128	49,128
Diamond City	0	3,468	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,156	5,504	0	1,959	45,932	43	0	74,751
Dover	0	25,008	0	0	0	0	0	11,046	35,962	0	0	83,462	60	0	81,667
Dyer	0	0	0	375	0	0	600	0	5,184	0	0	8,679	10	0	15,034
Ekinis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	5,844	12	0	0
Elm Springs	0	4,500	9,000	0	0	0	36,046	10,500	43,483	97,023	17,015	271,510	300	290,771	290,771
Eureka Springs	0	4,995	1,149	0	0	0	13,747	52,952	45,493	34,698	25,034	288,972	162	178,315	48,225
Everton	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	1,550	5,228	7,826	0	29,879	65,354	18	0	52,104
Faith - Fort Smith	0	35,364	0	0	0	0	40,718	2,026	29,531	24,396	8,373	214,281	91	242,066	5,831
Farrington	0	4,000	10,008	0	0	0	36,245	6,841	38,939	66,987	0	217,900	124	0	236,207
Fort Smith First	69,561	66,000	16,551	7,738	0	0	544,963	109,528	346,238	0	34,561	1,473,022	480	1,179,169	429,221
Geny	0	4,800	145	0	0	0	605	9,548	0	7,162	0	45,248	26	0	61,198
Goddard	44,804	55,659	17,304	1,519	0	0	294,667	65,300	185,244	0	100,496	1,086,465	255	499,613	170,057

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Goshen	0	6,180	0	0	0	0	0	1,443	15,605	0	20,350	53,446	21	0	54,430
Grace - Rogers	15,000	8,750	2,460	2,400	0	0	21,420	2,174	30,988	148,611	6,981	327,739	65	76,089	17,780
Grace Community	0	25,000	6,600	3,750	0	0	319,160	66,299	152,208	337,333	19,131	1,066,077	319	0	878,988
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,400	0	0	8,217	9	0	6,106
Gravette	0	2,417	0	0	0	0	6,980	921	15,490	0	17,235	75,005	30	0	71,985
Green Forest	0	6,500	6,500	0	0	0	23,442	45,733	0	0	0	165,074	69	0	170,448
Greenwood	0	13,200	15,000	2,400	0	0	190,605	26,691	69,056	0	5,025	433,281	288	364,394	103,169
Greenades Chapel	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	4,017	0	0	0	8,962	5	0	8,875
Hackett	0	4,457	2,960	250	0	0	900	1,251	12,420	0	5,770	52,122	31	0	45,340
Harrison	0	12,000	798	0	0	0	0	9,722	10,237	0	4,000	55,706	47	0	95,458
Harrison First	0	5,500	5,000	0	0	0	133,618	17,883	51,246	0	34,783	348,011	146	380,052	0
Hartford	0	3,004	3,004	0	0	0	0	1,018	13,396	0	18,519	42,653	10	0	10,550
Hartman	0	550	2,108	0	0	0	0	372	7,534	0	2,972	18,630	19	0	11,745
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,400	0	0	17,894	10	0	36,000
Havana	0	10,000	2,116	0	0	0	0	2,540	11,169	0	701	36,475	23	0	36,433
Hays Chapel	0	10,000	10,600	0	0	0	0	765	5,903	0	3,650	22,378	13	0	24,598
Hays Chapel	56,933	28,800	0	0	0	0	598,960	219,955	154,924	729,502	79,472	2,064,938	645	377,383	1,129,339
Hedge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	3,728	0	2,550	19,936	17	0	19,443
Highlands	22,563	30,000	13,200	0	0	0	114,588	10,464	80,632	54,645	27,749	513,319	237	437,270	30,768
Huntington	0	1,887	0	0	0	0	1,440	308	5,015	0	697	13,810	11	0	14,915
Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,074	5,449	24,403	0	13,204	107,275	52	0	91,300
Jasper	0	0	2,600	2,700	0	0	2,832	1,734	10,052	0	9,670	54,329	44	0	42,967
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	0	3,100	1,250	0	0	0	0	2,292	13,487	0	13,731	67,810	43	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	7,500	0	1,000	19,555	9	0	18,520
Lavaca	0	10,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	308	2,974	0	0	25,104	30	0	23,221
Leslie	0	1,000	0	2,216	0	0	4,250	1,750	15,732	0	1,657	70,810	40	0	62,674
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	2,326	0	2,973	12,491	15	0	13,619
Living Waters At Centerton	0	20,000	8,600	5,425	0	0	760	5,275	18,673	31,380	0	145,043	52	122,200	13,300
Magazine	0	6,800	11,700	0	0	0	0	4,865	5,000	0	9,746	47,267	32	0	65,266
Mansfield	0	2,105	2,487	9,041	0	0	4,370	582	12,088	0	3,237	70,952	30	0	69,760
Marshall	0	1,000	0	1,500	0	0	0	847	6,030	0	0	38,471	13	0	45,579
Mena First	0	5,900	2,000	737	0	0	35,230	10,174	43,207	29,274	18,723	233,969	142	163,122	165,797
Midland	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,680	0	9,108	0	0	20,779	7	0	22,976
Midland Heights	0	12,680	0	2,000	0	0	14,400	0	19,500	0	0	78,141	70	93,667	0
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	600	0	0	3,997	3	0	4,200
Millwood	0	2,524	0	0	0	0	1,924	3,976	13,310	0	0	51,913	33	0	50,500
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,761	5	0	3,732
Morrow	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,200	0	0	21,752	12	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	757	6,900	0	0	18,233	10	0	18,085
Mount Olive - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,190	398	20,886	40,692	1,616	87,782	49	0	40,181
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,944	4	0	3,300
Mountain View - Alma	0	6,500	6,500	0	0	0	1,300	1,825	7,235	0	0	28,881	15	0	29,152
Mountain View - Mena	0	6,500	6,500	2,263	0	0	2,456	3,205	13,965	0	0	20,556	21	0	16,500
Mulberry	0	6,000	11,800	0	0	0	0	556	7,416	5,100	1,260	30,286	17	0	22,117
New Hope - Van Buren	0	5,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	9,000	5,000	0	0	0	64,482	4,962	49,558	85,403	74,878	347,907	95	237,723	87,653
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Pastor	Deacon Compensa- tion	Diocesan Minister's Compensa- tion	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2,250	0	0	10,257	10	0	9,650
Omaha	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	9,423	9	0	6,255
Ozark	0	6,000	7,000	750	0	0	47,878	15,930	68,818	66,455	29,003	340,628	143	0	198,545
Paris	0	6,000	9,000	0	0	0	31,788	6,459	43,252	3,793	36,759	157,661	51	0	141,555
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	3,043	0	0	11,338	9	0	4,900
Pega Ridge	0	9,000	0	2,000	0	0	3,050	1,706	10,682	0	0	58,257	30	0	54,800
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	1,500	2,000	0	0	0	112	1,213	0	0	7,525	6	0	9,320
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,200	0	0	11,950	12	0	21,281
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,779	0	5,507	18,407	15	0	18,840
Pottsville	0	8,487	1,000	0	0	0	36,700	4,250	39,450	16,100	5,507	94,675	52	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	18,600	0	0	0	0	11,019	48,901	48,901	118,365	4,315	315,291	119	0	232,245
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	3,100	0	0	13,032	9	0	13,000
Prestley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,021	3,007	8,256	13,089	4,981	59,803	46	0	71,000
Rogers First	0	30,000	10,000	0	44,962	0	281,822	33,690	109,064	0	159,085	796,642	340	541,235	127,614
Russellville First	35,561	41,000	26,000	0	0	0	362,556	70,457	380,809	220,937	0	1,309,264	518	513,302	738,190
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	12,500	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,800	3,100	0	0	22,660	49	0	30,200
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	0	24,000	7,200	0	46,608	0	70,557	21,138	79,135	158,594	223,598	726,070	124	278,678	79,288
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	1,300	0	0	3,585	7	0	4,900
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	7,020	9,400	0	0	0	161,421	23,579	102,716	99,559	58,754	193,699	42	279,848	59,567
Sequoyah	0	17,700	0	7,800	0	0	0	642	13,273	0	129,288	546,631	170	13,675	121,257
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	4,100	0	0	11,345	15	0	13,675
Sibam Springs First	0	27,640	7,300	0	0	0	97,742	17,373	74,795	0	62,662	385,420	140	0	312,354
Spadra	0	300	1,900	0	0	0	0	2,843	2,615	0	4,000	14,158	7	0	10,000
Springdale First	39,862	61,670	4,737	0	115,383	0	669,333	108,486	320,501	726,921	0	2,315,909	770	1,226,875	425,507
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,500	0	0	2,574	3	2,900	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	7,179	0	0	12,967	14	0	15,040
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	3,421	0	545	8,928	4	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	4,864	837	0	0	0	8,185	2,156	54,486	785	13,258	149,191	90	57,196	67,705
Tuck's Chapel - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	1,136	2,899	0	0	10,985	9	0	10,505
Valley View	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	6,668	8	0	0
Vesta	0	3,159	0	0	0	0	0	1,834	7,783	0	0	26,699	23	20,388	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0	543	5,400	0	6,162	31,699	25	52,300	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	13,056	0	0	61,459	20	0	68,729
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,875	1,050	17,200	0	3,200	47,375	30	0	42,608
Walton	0	4,000	2,000	0	0	0	1,200	200	1,200	0	0	12,600	18	0	16,000
Waltreak	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	603	4,987	0	1,572	25,312	21	0	27,490
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,716	0	0	6,795
Waveland	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	0	3,600	10,582	6	7,600	0
Wedington	0	10,000	0	1,500	0	0	16,750	4,189	39,876	13,490	5,768	178,426	59	0	181,031
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	4,450	3,467	0	0	0	14,751	1,904	20,361	0	3,500	107,849	46	88,525	27,070
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,000	6,845	20,041	0	38,471	17	0	29,840
Wicks	0	4,800	0	9,150	0	0	0	2,425	8,258	0	19,588	60,478	0	0	33,926
Winnslow	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	12,500	2,500	95,000	13,476	0	173,476	73	0	202,542
Woodlands	0	34,800	0	0	0	0	0	188	10,629	0	1,890	21,810	12	0	37,607
Yalville	635,171	1,233,914	388,418	98,459	290,138	0	7,848,191	1,494,234	5,342,708	4,950,446	3,786,666	32,423,068	11,645	10,292,229	16,720,506

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Undefined Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benef. Giving Sources	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benefactor Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Alma	3,468	7	0	890	2,698	84,464	0	4,774	0	0	4,774	3,500	0	0	3,500
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	20,808	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Allus	707	1,287	0	0	0	8,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	1,196	52	0	0	0	64,645	0	1,000	0	200	1,200	0	0	500	500
Bardling	90	26	42,567	35	0	55,119	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	54,073	11,213	0	3,524	0	675,336	0	29,322	0	0	29,322	0	0	0	0
Bellfonte	1,300	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	8	0	205	0	51,663	2,500	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
Bentonville First	21,970	69	0	852	0	1,152,219	20,183	14,968	0	5,847	40,968	0	0	0	0
Bergman	1,881	0	0	0	0	15,010	0	460	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
Berryville	3,785	32	0	1,322	0	133,388	128,513	1,300	8,770	351	138,934	0	0	0	0
Bridgview	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaird Chapel	4,523	0	0	0	309	98,579	0	1,185	0	1,106	2,291	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	6,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	3,803	103	0	675	1,800	190,975	7,135	3,915	101,887	835	113,772	0	0	0	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	19,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	6,482	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	4,253	0	0	240	0	69,877	0	95	0	165	260	0	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	1,363	47	0	958	0	107,040	0	880	1,734	261	2,875	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	212	19	0	9,700	390	80,601	0	0	0	389	389	0	0	0	0
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	33,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	27,968	0	1,305	227	1,948	3,480	0	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	86,171	14,698	0	22,836	0	5,429,416	1,566,512	14,805	0	0	1,581,317	0	0	50,000	50,000
Central - Lincoln	0	23,000	0	0	0	70,800	0	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	0
Central - Rogers	25,564	514	0	1,749	1,950	1,489,012	601,913	190,000	25,000	90,000	906,913	0	0	0	0
Charleston	4,305	76	0	0	2,123	278,318	73,018	73,152	3,312	0	149,462	0	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	8,400	71	0	350	0	92,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	5,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	2,250	0	0	0	0	64,925	0	1,085	0	0	1,085	0	0	0	0
Clarksville	5,502	0	0	2,623	0	391,006	65,289	22,532	0	0	87,821	0	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	3,990	0	0	0	0	27,493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	7,241	0	0	0	0	181,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	7,821	0	0	7,730	0	307,992	51,005	7,730	44,975	0	103,710	0	20,000	0	20,000
Decatur	0	132	0	0	0	49,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	1,523	3,035	0	950	0	80,259	0	0	0	1,170	1,170	0	0	0	0
Dover	9,275	60	0	150	0	91,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	88	0	0	0	15,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	9,500	0	0	0	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	800	35	0	12,901	3,000	307,507	0	2,500	41,760	3,688	47,948	0	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	7,007	0	1,045	750	0	235,342	46,478	10,395	5,111	104	62,088	0	0	0	0
Everton	1,728	18	0	0	0	53,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	5,572	5	0	0	0	253,474	0	8,005	15,469	0	23,474	0	0	0	0
Farmington	7,828	48	0	0	0	243,883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500
Fort Smith First	10,980	0	0	2,563	0	1,621,933	0	4,202,115	0	114,586	4,316,701	0	5,015	0	5,015
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	61,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goddard	6,490	0	0	585	15,221	691,966	0	96,125	0	0	96,125	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraising and Other Sources	Total Operating & Beaver Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Receivable Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Goshen	0	0	0	0	3,304	57,734	2,000	0	1,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Grace - Rogers	2,853	18	161,000	0	257,740	1,955	500	500	37,611	0	40,066	0	21,250	6,000	27,250
Grace Community	26,191	0	0	0	905,179	227,630	100	1,000	1,000	0	228,730	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	6,106	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Gravette	1,000	135	0	0	73,100	15,455	400	375	0	0	16,230	6,270	0	0	6,270
Green Forest	4,914	711	0	100	175,533	0	8,095	0	0	9,019	17,114	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	10,380	19	0	1,700	479,662	0	1,853	0	0	18,796	20,609	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	1,052	0	0	0	9,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	45	0	0	45,385	0	870	0	779	4,319	5,968	0	0	0	0
Harmon	1,338	0	0	0	322	97,118	4,455	9,806	11,319	309	25,889	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	5,325	0	0	0	385,377	0	7,630	0	0	863	8,493	0	0	0	0
Hartford	5,445	0	0	0	15,995	0	6,916	0	6,670	0	13,586	0	0	0	0
Hartman	3,746	0	0	0	289	15,780	0	1,660	0	184	1,844	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	0	118	0	0	38,551	0	200	0	0	773	973	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	4,341	0	0	0	28,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	14,537	994	0	0	72,309	1,594,562	620,653	2,958	179,992	2,742	806,345	0	0	0	0
Highfill	328	325	0	0	20,096	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0
Highlands	5,271	104	0	673	23,522	497,608	0	9,634	35,770	0	45,404	0	0	0	0
Huntington	0	0	0	0	842	15,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	5,996	0	0	700	97,996	0	436	0	0	405	841	0	0	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	4,068	0	47,035	0	12,725	10,174	0	22,899	0	0	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	102,118	37	0	450	1,944	104,549	0	625	0	0	625	0	0	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	4,800	0	23,320	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	279	11	0	0	23,511	0	2,450	0	0	0	2,450	0	0	0	0
Leslie	2,919	25	0	0	1,246	66,864	0	3,820	734	4,606	9,160	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	0	2	0	0	13,621	2,973	0	0	0	0	2,973	0	0	0	0
Living Waters At Centerlon	11,342	0	0	0	0	146,842	0	1,725	0	0	1,725	0	0	0	0
Magazine	0	130	0	0	886	65,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	70,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	45,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mena First	2,153	16	1,550	390	0	331,028	0	28,293	6,205	11,143	45,641	0	0	0	0
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	22,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	4,194	0	0	3,000	0	100,861	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	41,315	41,315
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	1,862	2	0	0	1,184	53,548	0	0	0	0	0	16,480	0	0	16,480
Moore's Chapel - Havana - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	3,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	21,000	0	0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	18,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren	7,032	25	0	6,650	0	53,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,782	0	33,782
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	0	0	0	3,600	1,696	30,848	0	12,310	0	0	12,310	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	0	0	0	0	0	20,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	424	0	0	0	79,137	0	1,275	1,700	0	2,975	0	0	7,000	7,000
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	3,800	0	25,917	0	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,600	22,118	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	5,358	6,789	0	2,149	0	339,672	0	1,591	633,280	0	634,871	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Bev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	9,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	946	9	0	0	0	7,210	0	795	58	3,511	4,364	4,000	0	0	4,000
Ozark	20,101	0	1,380	9,567	229,593	6,725	150,000	8,262	160,000	4,567	169,554	0	0	0	0
Paris	672	0	3,000	0	145,227	11,296	12,911	12,911	0	1,901	26,108	0	0	0	0
Parks	200	20	0	0	0	5,120	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	2,628	48	0	4,800	0	62,176	2,300	0	360	0	2,660	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	9,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	21,281	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	18,840	0	0	5,500	0	5,500	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	106,158	0	0	0	0	106,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	5,638	11	0	0	237,894	53,032	925	14,006	0	0	67,993	0	0	500	500
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	9,592	0	0	0	80,592	0	0	0	0	281	281	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	392	324	0	1,850	16,233	687,648	46,368	55,160	0	4,285	105,803	0	0	22,500	22,500
Russellville First	12,057	719	0	160	1,264,428	151,804	7,000	7,000	0	3,944	162,748	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	1,431	31,631	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	1,000	11,000
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	1,574	58	0	4,141	0	363,739	189,576	9,280	42,273	6,240	247,369	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	2,218	43	0	6,260	0	68,058	0	42,822	85	0	42,907	0	0	0	0
Sequoyan	12,112	4,108	166,823	5,841	18,137	608,126	152,077	4,686	0	12,635	169,470	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	1,000	70	0	0	0	14,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	9,057	0	0	760	0	322,171	0	3,908	0	535	4,443	0	0	0	0
Spadra	810	0	0	0	0	10,810	0	1,810	4,000	0	5,810	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	16,618	776	0	30,000	131,768	1,831,544	567,484	3,010	136,593	0	707,087	12,000	0	15,000	27,000
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	2,981	108	0	0	600	18,729	0	1,205	0	0	1,205	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	10,516	0	0	0	0	10,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	347	0	100	0	125,348	0	205	0	246	451	0	0	0	0
Tuck's Chapel - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	1,847	0	0	0	0	12,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	8,800	0	0	0	0	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	881	0	0	60	91	21,420	0	0	0	2,694	2,694	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	52,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	8,366	0	0	0	848	77,943	0	435	0	20	455	0	0	0	0
Waldron	2,000	0	0	900	3,100	48,608	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Walbreak	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	27,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	581	0	0	0	0	7,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	2,745	196	850	1,100	0	185,922	0	3,557	2,987	12,345	18,899	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	2,167	0	0	1,080	73	118,915	0	4,000	0	4,151	8,151	0	0	0	0
Wickes	791	0	0	0	0	30,631	0	0	0	105	105	0	0	200	200
Winstow	0	0	0	0	0	33,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	0	0	0	0	0	202,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	4,600	0	42,207	0	535	0	0	535	0	0	0	0
Northwest Total	808,693	70,740	376,835	166,700	319,283	28,754,986	4,616,399	4,965,373	1,638,716	331,589	11,474,017	47,250	85,047	145,516	277,813



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Corrected Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn/Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Hermitage	Marty Reep	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77
Hickory Ridge	Robert Garfield DeBaun	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	76
Holly Grove	Sara Nan Nelson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Hughes	Jay Stephen Simpson	69	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Humphrey		68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Ted Edmondson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Kingsland	Michael C. Dodson	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Kynette	Kennis Key	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	9
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Lakeside - Lake Village	Bill Lindsey Fish	221	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	5	4	213
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Pamela Jean Estes	506	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	7	506
Leola	Lindsey Saenz	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	32
Lexa	Gary Lawrence Maskell	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Livingston Chapel	Lawrence O. Taylor	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Lodges Corner	Mary F. Welch	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Madison	Jay Stephen Simpson	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Maratama	Frankie Glenn Hicks	250	1	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	264
Marion	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	814	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	2	0	2	829
Martin's Chapel		91	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	90
Marvell	Gary Lawrence Maskell	182	2	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	0	5	186
McElroy	Lester Glenn Pettus	178	1	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	178
Moghee First	William Joe Head	232	12	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	245
Monticello First	Dennis Spence	901	8	0	0	8	12	0	0	2	3	5	919
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Stocum	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Lindsey Saenz	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Mount Olivet	Robert L. Lyons	120	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	123
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	42	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Wait Lowe	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
New Edinburg	John H. Kicwell	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
New Hope - Sheridan		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage Stocum	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	46
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cuninghame	462	0	0	2	5	7	26	0	15	4	10	407
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37
Portland	Deborah L. Head	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Prosperity	Robert L. Lyons	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Redfield	Ryan Rush	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	61
Rison	Gordon Mohr	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	174



Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Path	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn/Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
Roe	Joe E. Glover	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
Saint Charles	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Henry Wilkins	842	101	5	0	2	27	217	6	17	22	19	687
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	184	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	188
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	David Morgan	51	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Salem - Wheatley	Michael Bolin	89	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	101
Scuggs Chapel	John W. Love	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sheridan	John Embrey	450	7	0	0	5	3	23	0	0	1	7	434
Sherill	William Paul Woolley	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	12
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	244	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	0	4	244
Stuttgart First	David W. Bush	405	26	1	0	8	8	36	0	4	0	5	403
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	129	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38
Tilton	Robert Garfield DeBaun	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	93
Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Trinity - Warren		15	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16
Union	Robert L. Lyons	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Vanndale	Ronnie C. Williams	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Wabbaseka		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Wagon	Marty Reep	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Waller/S Chapel	Toby Austin	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	475	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	4	465
Watson	Walt Lowe	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
Wesley - McGehee	Barton Alan Bynum	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Reginald Russell	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	137
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	574
West Helena	Melissa Mastell	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	53
West Memphis First	David F. Mosley	1,188	12	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	15	1,192	
Wheatley	Michael Bolin	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
White Hall	Benjamin William Crismon	554	1	0	0	13	12	0	0	2	0	4	574
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilnot	Deborah L. Head	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Wynne	Leslie Glenn Pettus	575	1	2	0	3	8	38	1	0	1	11	538
Zion	Toby Austin	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Southeast Total	Mark Norman	15,752	242	16	19	94	136	360	35	102	67	216	15,429



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	45	42	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	34	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	11	8	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	5	8	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Melo	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	1	0	0	56	0	34	23	24	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	21	35	1	1	2	0	6	0	9	7	5
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	123	85	79	0	0	0	7	37	8	7	14	16
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	16	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	22	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	63	66	53	1	0	1	1	0	0	15	4	14
Crawfordsville	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	129	87	94	4	0	4	0	0	0	30	23	18
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	11	11	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0
Dermott	4	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	17	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	254	146	117	1	0	1	0	23	0	24	17	30
Dumas First	1	2	0	0	0	395	0	246	152	98	2	0	2	0	0	0	40	20	0
Earle	0	4	0	0	0	37	0	30	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	17	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	25	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	1	530	0	293	238	153	2	0	2	64	46	4	28	20	4
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
Gillett	0	0	4	0	0	219	0	115	108	68	1	0	1	30	10	0	37	12	29
Good Faith Carr	2	1	0	1	0	183	2	117	72	64	0	0	0	14	19	0	9	5	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	31	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	279	0	160	120	102	2	1	3	28	73	0	10	90	0
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	22	9	29	1	0	1	4	0	0	7	0	6
Hamburg First	0	0	6	0	0	286	0	131	161	78	1	1	2	7	0	0	46	20	15
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	61	40	20	2	1	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	35	21	25	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	104	48	58	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	23	8

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Hermitage	0	0	2	0	0	75	0	39	38	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	12	10
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	53	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	14	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	51	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	42	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	11	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	39	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Kynette	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	22	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	3	0	0	0	0	210	0	139	74	90	1	0	1	35	29	0	26	5	4
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	2	9	39	0	0	456	0	211	295	152	0	0	0	27	80	1	33	25	1
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	22	10	20	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	2
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	20	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	47	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	13	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	154	110	55	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	18	4
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	828	1	493	336	306	6	0	6	6	0	0	50	40	48
Martin'S Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	45	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Marvell	0	2	0	0	0	182	2	96	90	81	3	2	5	7	0	0	16	28	16
Mcroy	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	104	74	49	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	10	0
McKenlee First	4	0	2	0	0	238	1	139	106	76	5	7	12	20	46	12	55	48	26
Monticello First	1	0	1	4	0	913	0	498	421	219	5	0	5	20	14	12	65	40	25
Monrose	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	59	33	29	1	0	1	5	7	9	4	11	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	38	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	1	0	0	122	0	67	56	57	2	1	3	2	10	0	16	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	26	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	13	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	28	18	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	2	1	0	0	0	404	0	220	187	142	2	0	2	32	42	0	26	18	1
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	79	73	32	1	1	2	0	0	4	10	15	6
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	45	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Rehfield	1	0	0	0	0	60	0	29	32	14	0	0	0	1	17	0	6	5	0
Rison	0	1	0	0	0	173	0	100	74	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	11

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	38	34	40	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	5
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	19	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	21	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	3	624	12	6	0	19	23	395	292	275	7	67	74	0	821	62	91	96	88
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	29	2	0	0	157	0	104	84	66	0	1	1	0	0	6	15	16	17
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	54	0	0	0	1	0	39	16	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	4	0	0	97	0	58	43	56	5	0	5	0	0	0	15	6	8
Seruggs Chapel	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	1	0	0	0	0	433	0	245	189	186	5	2	7	40	40	4	45	40	22
Sherill	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	7	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	143	101	109	2	0	2	18	14	3	24	25	10
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	0	403	0	216	187	203	13	4	17	75	69	18	61	150	57
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	127	4	89	42	37	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	0
Taylor Chapel	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	24	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillon	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	53	40	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	19	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	13	3	13	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	2	5
Union	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	44	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandale	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	28	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	8
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	20	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	33	22	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
Warren First	0	0	2	0	0	463	0	265	200	114	2	0	2	2	0	0	19	8	12
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	11	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	15	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	74	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	28	25	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
West Memphis First	0	1	0	0	0	1,191	0	645	547	352	5	0	5	0	52	4	38	25	0
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	35	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	1
White Hall	2	10	1	0	0	556	5	315	259	203	3	0	3	0	0	0	45	28	25
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilnot	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	35	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	1	0	1	0	0	535	1	304	234	170	2	3	5	2	75	4	108	38	36
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	18	13	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Southeast Total	27	891	78	11	1	14,382	39	8,772	6,857	5,453	91	102	193	461	1,599	166	1,251	994	603

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWYM Teams Sent	UMWYM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Land, Build, Equip, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.
Almyra	25	36	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	18	150	0	0	0	0	20	250,000
Altheimer	0	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628,800
Andrew's Chapel	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Arkansas City	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	650	223,900
Bailey Chapel	10	10	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200
Bayou Mejo	8	11	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	2,831	0	0	2	0	352	101,000
Bethel - Sheridan	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000
Brasfield	18	39	30	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	115,000
Brinkley	42	79	36	0	7	3	4	0	0	32	17,120	0	15	0	0	12	1,500,000
Center Grove - Sheridan	12	19	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	440,600
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	40,000
Chambersville	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120,000
Cherry Valley	32	32	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,700	140
Clarendon	32	65	42	30	7	2	4	15	0	17	1,200	0	20	0	0	600	1,416,000
Crawfordsville	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762,800
Crosssett	54	125	37	65	9	7	3	13	0	45	1,778	0	42	150	437	1,533,722	
Deluce	15	23	0	35	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	45	70,000
Demott	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	752,000
Dewitt	36	107	40	0	10	3	0	30	3,000	0	1,100	1	14	60	0	408	2,210,000
Dumas First	89	149	51	45	11	5	3	30	0	39	0	0	15	160	200	2,292,200	
Earle	9	19	8	39	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	35	987,000
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	14	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	146,000
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423,000
Elis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75,000
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,000
Forrest City First	100	162	86	47	11	6	0	20	0	55	3,708	0	40	0	105	3,141,800	
Fountain Hill	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000
Gillett	36	114	50	76	8	0	2	16	0	14	1,119	0	161	0	200	1,387,000	
Good Faith Carr	30	44	34	35	5	1	0	10	120	39	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,300,000
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Grady	10	20	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	500	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	50	150	30	50	8	4	1	12	5,200	59	2,014	1	9	100	0	0	3,139,400
Greenhill	18	31	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
Hamburg First	60	141	69	45	9	1	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	12	0	0	1,437,000
Hawley Memorial	37	42	7	0	4	1	1	0	0	22	1,100	0	0	15	0	500	1,323,000
Hebron - New Edinburg	15	21	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,935
Helena First	3	50	0	0	3	1	0	15	0	6	1,000	0	0	5	0	270	3,284,899

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Land, Bldg, Equip. Ministries	Value of Church
Hermitage	7	64	14	40	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536,355
Hickory Ridge	4	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	300	190,000
Holly Grove	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	225,000	
Hughes	3	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,344,000
Humphrey	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,000
Hunters Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000
Kingsland	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Kynette	4	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,400
Lacey	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000
Lakeside - Lake Village	74	109	62	48	7	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	525	1,717,000
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	142	201	80	86	9	2	3	14	0	47	3,961	0	0	100	25	650	5,200,000
Leola	10	15	19	40	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	60	411,000
Lexa	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	240,000
Livingston Chapel	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	352	392,000
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,300
Maranna	14	43	34	24	5	3	1	9	0	17	750	0	0	0	0	0	1,539,000
Marion	100	238	150	50	15	4	5	0	0	30	6,000	0	0	254	38	630	10,655,000
Martin's Chapel	15	35	19	35	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000
Marvell	32	92	52	45	8	2	2	19	500	21	988	0	0	12	0	0	1,435,000
Mbelroy	10	40	10	35	2	1	3	15	0	0	0	3	15	20	0	500	669,000
Mogehes First	36	165	36	138	11	11	2	18	0	20	900	0	0	36	0	263	2,088,000
Monticello First	81	211	106	125	14	8	0	12	300	40	2,746	1	40	50	50	100	3,814,784
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,200
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	13	28	11	25	3	3	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	100	350,000
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000
Mount Olivet	20	36	22	0	1	1	1	0	0	11	900	0	0	11	0	0	354,000
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Parkin	12	12	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	756,800
Pine Bluff First	200	245	70	42	7	10	1	0	0	51	3,043	3	8	118	350	60	6,690,113
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,500
Portland	50	81	15	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	500,000
Prosperity	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	495,000
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598,808
Rison	24	50	29	23	6	0	1	8	1,250	23	700	0	4	4	0	4	530,000

Statistical Report	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	One-going Classes for Learning	Other Ongoing Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip
Southwest District																	
Statistical Report																	
December 31, 2015																	
Rock Springs - Wilmar	45	58	35	10	5	0	0	10	0	120	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	375,000
Roe	0	0	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000
Saint Charles	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	343,000
Saint Francis	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000
Saint James - Pine Bluff	241	516	114	245	15	11	10	86	300	72	300	0	17	317	343	439	2,800,000
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	145	193	23	31	5	2	3	29	0	43	3,000	0	0	29	120	1,700	1,344,000
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	15	0	75	300,000
Salem - Wheatley	20	49	35	0	5	0	2	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	57	790,000
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50,000
Sheridan	140	247	82	90	11	11	4	20	2,831	34	3,245	0	0	50	0	350	3,550,000
Sherrill	6	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	238,000
Star City First	63	122	50	54	8	4	2	0	0	20	3,000	0	0	117	27	275	920,000
Sultgair First	106	374	84	76	7	8	6	37	18,571	0	0	2	30	33	40	101	5,000,000
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	118	125	13	0	1	3	3	15	0	13	0	0	0	28	0	0	987,500
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243,000
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000
Tilton	14	24	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	250,000
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000
Trinity - Warren	4	11	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000
Union	0	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	1,200	0	0	0	0	13	250,000
Vandale	15	30	12	14	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	265,000
Webaseka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
Wagnon	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000
Waller'S Chapel	22	30	13	21	19	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
Warren First	65	104	58	28	8	2	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,210,000
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000
Wesley - Mogehee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
Wesley - Pine Bluff	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,463,000
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,600
West Helena	7	10	12	0	2	0	0	9	200	10	200	0	0	5	0	0	509,000
West Memphis First	121	184	154	85	25	10	5	20	1,000	70	2,000	0	0	0	0	80	8,204,300
Wheatley	8	20	12	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,242,736
White Hall	60	158	54	100	9	4	8	20	0	30	1,300	0	0	160	0	250	1,318,000
Wilmar	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	212	0	0	2	0	0	136,000
Wilnot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000
Wynne	162	344	110	125	13	12	3	35	2,000	52	1,481	0	0	435	935	8,702	2,918,100
Zion	12	18	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,000
Southwest Total	3,045	5,893	2,415	2,121	397	168	119	549	35,272	1,243	73,496	11	133	2,461	2,239	29,031	113,346,922



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appoint. Appointee at Paid	Conference Appointment Paid	Total Conference Appointment Paid	Percent Appointee Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-Paid Clergy Non United Methodist Causes	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Almyra	0	0	0	458	3,900	3,900	100%	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Altheimer	0	0	0	540	4,604	4,604	100%	0	0	100	411	0	18,000
Andrew's Chapel	10,000	0	0	71	608	608	100%	0	0	1,285	435	0	0
Arkansas City	39,465	0	0	159	1,035	1,035	100%	0	0	660	300	0	300
Bailey Chapel	500	0	0	178	1,516	1,516	100%	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Bayou Melo	28,500	0	0	520	4,435	4,435	100%	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Belhel - Sheridan	62,301	0	0	313	2,668	2,668	100%	0	0	467	200	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	245	2,091	2,091	100%	0	0	100	3,600	0	0
Brinkley	60,000	0	0	2,190	18,656	18,656	100%	0	0	6,317	6,537	9,184	37,740
Center Grove - Sheridan	51,000	0	0	373	3,178	3,178	100%	0	0	125	330	0	12,000
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	131	1,292	1,292	100%	0	0	0	25	2,119	4,800
Chambersville	0	0	0	134	1,144	1,144	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Cherry Valley	220	0	0	729	6,212	6,212	100%	0	0	0	2,015	0	6,238
Clarendon	366,800	0	0	1,344	11,451	11,451	100%	0	115	2,082	2,559	5,408	22,500
Crawfordsville	60,000	0	0	0	4,192	4,192	0%	0	0	100	0	10,068	5,000
Crosssett	467,526	0	0	5,534	47,141	47,141	100%	0	0	2,479	2,216	14,040	84,458
Deluce	0	0	0	270	2,304	2,304	100%	0	0	435	1,200	1,507	4,000
Dermott	75,000	0	0	363	2,375	2,375	100%	0	0	200	0	0	7,500
Dewitt	260,000	0	0	4,325	36,840	36,840	100%	0	0	0	0	10,846	53,730
Dumas First	0	0	0	3,934	33,511	33,511	100%	0	0	0	0	8,691	34,788
Earle	15,000	0	0	475	4,053	4,053	100%	0	0	400	0	0	10,000
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	298	3,501	3,501	100%	0	0	0	1,500	0	7,500
Elaine	166,000	0	0	365	3,109	3,109	100%	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	112	958	958	0%	0	0	0	0	398	4,800
Extra	0	0	0	92	786	786	100%	0	0	0	25	0	1,800
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	40,000	0	0	262	2,230	2,230	31%	0	0	0	0	0	3,500
Forrest City First	47,000	0	0	5,602	47,717	47,717	100%	0	0	4,720	14,141	10,967	63,616
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	159	1,354	1,354	100%	0	0	100	3,386	0	7,200
Gillett	20,500	0	0	2,113	18,000	18,000	100%	0	0	100	6,213	6,154	40,248
Good Faith Carr	500,000	0	0	3,021	21,449	21,449	100%	0	215	1,700	6,929	3,256	41,765
Good Hope	40,000	0	0	186	1,586	1,586	100%	0	0	0	0	0	7,320
Grady	20,710	0	0	434	4,489	4,489	100%	0	0	250	0	0	15,834
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	2,213,046	0	0	4,041	34,420	34,420	100%	0	0	2,500	11,550	7,750	47,600
Greenhill	0	0	0	400	3,412	3,412	100%	0	34	2,000	2,103	0	2,427
Hamburg First	295,130	0	0	3,737	31,833	16,478	52%	0	0	806	7,213	8,501	20,880
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	900	7,666	7,666	100%	0	0	0	800	4,256	20,436
Hebron - New Edinburg	125,695	0	0	440	4,400	4,400	100%	0	0	2,000	11,951	0	1,000
Helena First	219,300	0	0	2,206	21,188	21,188	100%	0	0	250	0	8,618	5,220



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appt. Apportionment at Paid	Conference Apportionment	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mfr Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	United Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Hermitage	0	0	0	671	5,721	5,721	100%	0	0	0	580	0	0	9,000
Hickory Ridge	40,000	0	0	0	5,259	600	11%	0	0	1,033	216	2,993	0	15,300
Holly Grove	40,000	0	0	400	3,539	2,890	82%	0	0	350	625	0	0	12,000
Hughes	206,200	0	0	958	8,160	8,160	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
Humphrey	83,430	0	0	318	2,711	2,711	100%	0	0	95	85	0	0	7,666
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	209	1,779	1,779	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Kingsland	37,800	0	0	341	2,905	2,905	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Kynette	4,100	0	0	73	624	624	100%	0	0	140	0	0	0	1,200
Lacey	0	0	0	282	2,235	2,235	100%	0	0	1,900	1,162	0	0	1,339
Lakeside - Lake Village	69,150	0	0	3,784	32,232	32,232	100%	0	0	15,195	14,467	11,100	15,474	74,000
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	1,450,298	0	10,932	6,554	55,827	55,827	100%	0	0	841	34,169	15,000	10,068	53,600
Leola	115,000	0	0	344	2,934	2,934	100%	0	3	0	3,759	3,160	0	10,533
Lexa	50,000	0	0	387	3,301	3,301	100%	0	0	10	1,077	0	0	9,785
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	105	901	901	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	574	4,888	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,471
Madison	44,000	0	0	233	1,987	1,987	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Mariama	570,000	0	0	2,909	24,784	20,781	84%	0	0	1,560	500	6,547	20,880	30,643
Marion	0	3,972,864	0	8,770	74,701	74,701	100%	0	0	245	37,000	12,375	20,880	86,333
Martin'S Chapel	0	0	0	407	3,471	3,471	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,850
Marvell	66,350	0	31,050	2,273	19,362	19,362	100%	0	0	421	24,936	7,139	20,880	26,906
Mearoy	30,000	50,000	0	948	8,075	7,425	92%	0	0	1,000	1,910	1,196	9,750	17,000
McGehee First	815,200	0	0	2,979	25,372	19,000	75%	0	0	4,131	4,937	5,360	14,216	12,635
Monticello First	433,160	456,892	0	7,461	63,550	63,550	100%	0	3	0	572	15,701	10,068	98,674
Montrose	13,274	0	0	0	672	672	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	440	3,749	3,749	100%	0	1	350	3,625	0	0	12,540
Mount Carmel - Rison	89,000	0	0	254	2,363	2,363	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	1,428	12,162	11,704	96%	458	0	700	9,454	2,464	3,775	27,354
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	10,000	0	0	245	2,091	2,091	100%	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	4,200
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	42	359	359	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
New Edinburg	0	0	0	90	773	773	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	123	1,461	1,461	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Parkdale	3,000	0	0	185	1,578	1,578	100%	0	0	50	100	0	0	7,200
Parkin	45,222	0	0	587	5,000	5,000	100%	0	0	1,050	900	0	0	18,000
Pine Bluff First	1,894,099	0	0	10,103	86,049	86,049	100%	0	0	12,954	65,139	13,014	18,270	50,312
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	332	2,834	2,834	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,600
Portland	0	0	0	1,132	9,643	9,643	100%	0	0	0	2,400	2,923	3,776	20,421
Prosperity	0	0	0	663	5,650	5,650	100%	0	0	0	500	2,464	3,776	15,531
Redfield	74,918	0	0	584	4,973	4,973	100%	0	0	0	500	0	0	12,000
Rison	298,000	0	0	1,385	11,795	11,795	100%	0	0	0	0	6,399	20,880	27,288

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Apport, Apportions in Paid	Conference Apportionment Paid	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-Paid Clergy Health Benefits	United Methodist Causes	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Rock Springs - Wilmar	30,000	0	0	450	3,838	3,838	100%	0	50	2,929	10,342	0	0	12,000
Roe	10,000	0	0	377	3,213	3,213	100%	0	0	500	800	0	0	14,400
Saint Charles	61,700	0	0	272	2,320	2,320	100%	0	0	0	500	0	0	6,000
Saint Francis	0	0	0	133	1,136	1,136	100%	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	2,000	1,264,897	0	2,505	21,338	0	0%	0	0	0	5,978	10,397	4,500	96,525
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	116,000	0	0	0	13,867	13,867	100%	0	0	0	3,190	5,820	0	42,000
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	10,000	0	0	188	1,715	1,715	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	640	5,451	5,451	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,142
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	150	1,285	1,285	100%	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,200
Sherrill	397,180	0	0	4,446	37,872	37,872	100%	0	756	8,053	42,109	11,614	20,880	72,782
Sherrill	0	0	0	359	3,064	0	0%	1,500	0	200	0	0	0	7,900
Star City First	250,000	298,931	0	3,269	27,847	27,847	100%	0	0	208	700	13,554	22,302	45,771
Stuttgart First	763,111	420,362	0	7,310	62,262	62,262	100%	0	0	29,982	24,882	14,537	20,880	84,065
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	38,000	254,000	0	1,154	9,829	2,000	20%	0	0	1,154	1,154	0	0	16,500
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	404	3,444	3,444	100%	0	0	409	150	0	0	18,200
Tillar	0	0	0	208	1,777	1,777	66%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,349
Tilton	1,000	0	0	609	5,193	5,193	100%	0	0	0	1,200	2,565	0	15,300
Trinity - Star City	6,200	0	0	81	746	746	100%	0	0	500	0	0	0	2,366
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	199	1,697	350	21%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Union	75,000	0	0	421	3,593	3,593	100%	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	8,550
Vandale	13,842	0	0	567	4,828	4,828	100%	0	1	0	1,200	0	0	6,837
Wabaska	0	0	0	280	2,390	2,390	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Wagnon	0	0	0	149	1,271	1,271	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100
Walker/S Chapel	0	0	0	282	2,407	1,570	65%	0	0	800	1,500	60	0	12,000
Warren First	0	0	0	4,455	37,944	37,944	100%	0	0	0	350	8,235	20,880	46,700
Watson	0	0	0	235	2,005	2,005	100%	0	0	100	0	0	0	9,000
Wesley - Mogenee	0	0	0	628	5,356	5,356	100%	0	0	0	4,054	0	7,551	4,680
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	1,163	9,912	9,912	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,800
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	319	2,721	2,721	100%	0	0	421	0	0	0	13,000
West Helena	183,000	0	0	1,324	11,282	11,282	100%	0	10	0	0	714	5,220	10,500
West Memphis First	632,512	16,749	0	11,252	95,838	95,838	100%	0	0	0	20,148	20,805	41,760	67,200
Wheatley	0	0	0	677	5,771	5,771	100%	0	0	2,542	0	0	0	18,142
White Hall	58,796	0	0	3,461	29,478	29,478	100%	0	0	0	4,104	9,165	20,880	54,100
Wilmar	19,400	0	0	156	1,332	1,332	100%	0	0	600	1,235	0	0	3,336
Wilnot	20,000	0	0	197	1,679	1,679	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,250
Wynne	221,290	0	0	6,307	53,720	53,720	100%	0	262	1,887	1,155	10,463	15,660	53,720
Zion	0	0	0	99	843	843	100%	0	0	600	0	0	0	4,800
Southeast Total	14,624,925	6,734,695	41,982	159,913	1,307,658	1,307,658	94%	1,958	1,449	124,766	419,403	322,902	531,323	2,245,577

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compassion Min	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Going to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Almyra	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	3,100	6,325	0	0	23,825	35	0	44,065
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,535	381	13,811	0	0	40,848	19	0	49,048
Andrew's Chapel	0	550	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	1,640	0	0	5,043	7	0	5,043
Arkansas City	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	35	1,007	0	237	6,288	6	0	11,659
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	3,620	0	0	9,578	0	0	0
Bayou Melo	0	9,910	4,750	0	0	0	0	250	12,555	0	0	34,160	32	0	35,331
Bethel - Sheridan	0	11,627	0	0	0	0	0	1,366	1,658	0	0	15,621	19	0	19,084
Brasfield	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	1,800	664	4,002	0	5,087	21,498	18	0	30,681
Brinkley	0	4,000	4,000	0	0	0	37,737	3,683	45,046	0	41,749	213,567	84	0	235,702
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	501	4,807	0	6,549	26,360	11	0	28,157
Central - Wynne	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,859	0	438	10,572	5	0	5,111
Chambersville	0	0	2,600	1,000	0	0	0	150	2,050	0	0	7,000	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	9,809	0	0	0	2,400	1,930	16,313	0	0	39,582	16	0	24,151
Claendon	0	1,500	1,000	0	0	0	10,370	5,396	16,836	0	0	79,505	65	3,310	71,502
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3,200	0	0	8,350	4	0	2,400
Crosssett	0	11,526	15,816	0	0	0	100,257	6,498	88,733	0	15,923	329,959	82	289,948	59,027
Delcove	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	350	2,900	0	0	15,475	15	0	20,000
Dermott	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	5,531	0	0	14,131	14	0	29,570
Dewitt	0	9,800	8,260	0	0	0	60,561	53,141	53,286	0	32,291	307,545	123	0	318,406
Dumas First	0	12,000	21,696	0	0	0	80,892	10,885	58,283	0	0	244,986	120	146,050	143,638
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	14,450	0	0	26,200	10	34,200	500
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	12,000	0	0	23,798	14	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	0	6,986	0	0	14,171	4	29,653	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,993	0	0	2,884	4	0	3,758
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	967	0	0	2,884	5	0	2,981
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	6,500	7,500	0	0	0	94,082	18,015	100,366	6,771	2,156	363,353	132	234,010	165,323
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,643	0	0	13,488	10	22,837	0
Fountain Hill	0	4,000	10,500	0	0	0	7,374	5,122	22,807	0	5,000	118,092	60	146,669	0
Gillett	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	28,555	1,000	18,342	0	40,588	178,277	71	107,423	36,171
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,145	0	0	10,051	15	0	15,000
Good Hope	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	500	10,000	10,000	0	2,000	31,418	11	0	30,000
Grady	2,400	7,250	6,000	0	0	0	80,700	24,343	61,556	0	0	274,717	123	0	283,848
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	5,201	0	3,172	0	0	600	1,910	7,175	0	0	24,988	0	0	28,180
Greenhill	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	47,892	9,006	50,069	0	136,875	341,504	62	159,546	53,286
Hamburg First	0	5,400	300	0	0	0	5,217	1,227	11,958	0	4,369	65,423	27	0	44,694
Hawley Memorial	0	0	14,080	0	0	0	0	1,011	10,865	0	18,777	60,124	17	0	36,536
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	43,143	4,000	30,000	0	0	152,047	52	175,322	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensate n	Diocesan Minister's Compensate n	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grant Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Hemitage	0	6,120	507	5,400	0	0	0	1,300	15,700	0	4,283	43,541	15	0	54,386
Hickory Ridge	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,400	0	0	32,742	21	0	32,126
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,973	0	0	23,296	5	0	17,028
Hughes	0	3,000	3,000	300	0	0	0	2,686	21,021	0	27,320	71,785	26	0	61,508
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,864	0	0	17,028	9	0	16,429
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	10,900	6	0	22,196
Kingsland	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	200	8,900	0	0	17,800	21	0	21,200
Kynette	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	600	1,600	0	0	3,863	6	0	5,400
Lacey	0	2,264	1,592	2,000	0	0	1,820	351	4,672	0	884	19,346	0	0	24,262
Lakeside - Lake Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,648	13,339	42,813	0	23,737	255,613	66	0	253,827
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	23,780	14,400	0	32,000	0	0	114,889	11,939	77,684	71,940	0	468,530	133	275,214	86,754
Leola	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	871	2,275	0	4,918	29,860	11	0	28,705
Lexa	0	400	0	0	0	0	1,311	0	7,705	0	0	20,685	6	0	10,539
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,551	3,998	0	0	7,754	0	0	6,365
Lodges Corner	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,711	0	0	31,756	18	0	9,529
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9,233	7	0	4,900
Maranna	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	12,763	4,400	60,873	0	0	148,975	60	0	147,018
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	186,500	6,447	164,258	282,906	5,500	811,614	356	0	557,883
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,294	5,146	0	5,269	28,966	0	0	27,159
Marvell	0	9,000	7,500	0	0	0	14,848	6,876	50,364	1,792	14,558	187,923	140	0	145,952
Mcclroy	0	4,800	7,100	200	0	0	0	6,418	12,635	7,085	6,186	76,378	35	0	67,178
Meghee First	0	6,000	17,400	0	0	0	39,464	9,797	38,327	0	17,731	172,985	56	0	153,209
Monticello First	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	160,922	36,895	77,661	148,838	2,114	566,321	182	359,431	203,013
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	789	0	0	6,989	3	0	10,030
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	5,170	0	0	0	0	0	1,281	4,605	0	4,895	32,906	21	0	25,787
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	3,570	0	0	0	0	2,932	298	3,341	0	0	13,395	8	0	11,252
Mount Olivet	0	0	1,557	0	0	0	9,432	7,421	12,130	0	7,354	83,069	36	0	99,681
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,118	9,284	0	1,600	19,947	8	0	21,100
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	0	2,221	4	0	3,559
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	4,700	13	0	6,800
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	3,683	0	6,045	11,851	4	0	6,110
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,703	0	0	12,238	6	0	3,587
Parkin	0	2,979	0	0	0	0	0	907	15,582	0	6,986	48,991	17	0	59,716
Pine Bluff First	40,125	7,500	4,500	0	0	0	204,729	20,240	140,755	0	89,444	680,385	193	623,717	934
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	600	5,450	0	0	18,050	0	0	19,586
Portland	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	6,277	1,961	17,683	0	6,374	67,747	39	0	71,620
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	9,119	0	0	32,441	0	0	31,330
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,500	0	0	31,584	42	27,250	1,202
Rison	0	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	2,186	22,420	0	0	86,156	50	0	84,907

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Minister's Compensation	Diocesan Other Staff Comp	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,701	9,751	0	9,416	51,689	25	0	70,286
Robe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	3,700	0	3,600	24,327	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	1,778	1,777	0	0	0	0	400	4,547	0	0	15,309	12	11,241	3,945
Saint Francis	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	6,600	10	0	5,000
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	11,385	0	0	0	0	4,675	3,692	13,767	59,155	0	210,074	198	284,784	4,102
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,977	27,984	0	0	92,971	36	0	124,880
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	6,500	0	0	10,800	12	0	4,200
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,450	2,500	6,000	0	0	31,732	40	0	83,243
Scroggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,615	0	0	9,465	5	8,700	0
Sheridan	0	24,000	9,060	0	0	0	62,369	21,084	48,290	78,505	78,505	406,410	215	282,782	132,560
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,500	0	1,300	14,529	8	0	17,973
Star City First	0	10,000	7,000	0	0	0	16,751	5,646	51,940	48,000	519	225,891	70	0	217,606
Stuttgart First	0	12,845	13,360	0	0	0	154,250	41,019	78,598	1,221	1,151,393	1,634,842	221	0	601,965
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	8,167	0	0	0	2,600	572	30,815	43,581	0	106,543	35	56,287	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617	2,721	0	0	22,501	0	0	20,290
Tillar	0	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	7,392	0	0	14,506	12	0	12,885
Tilton	0	3,108	1,800	0	0	0	2,700	3,000	6,575	0	1,250	38,107	30	0	43,169
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0	0	5,447	5	0	10,505
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,187	0	0	9,987	5	0	6,857
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	4,920	0	0	19,051	15	0	25,550
Vandale	0	0	9,937	0	0	0	3,707	672	6,831	0	0	29,751	6	0	36,382
Wabaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,556	0	0	13,356	6	14,088	3,422
Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	5,916	2,601	0	14,216	8	0	17,181
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	4,200	0	0	18,910	21	0	45,100
Warren First	0	7,200	6,100	0	0	0	68,798	19,323	63,800	0	0	245,841	71	246,856	20,125
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,982	0	0	13,317	4	0	17,007
Wesley - Moehee	0	6,240	4,680	0	0	0	6,800	949	12,745	0	0	47,699	10	0	21,790
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	12,098	1,129	22,892	0	0	67,694	12	0	70,676
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	825	3,155	0	0	17,720	14	0	21,018
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,590	1,240	18,886	0	0	64,474	30	82,847	0
West Memphis First	25,200	10,023	8,544	0	0	0	188,110	52,445	166,830	2,537	77,323	694,177	204	494,878	242,411
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,470	2,128	21,350	0	4,120	54,971	23	0	0
White Hall	0	7,000	2,400	0	0	0	45,291	18,470	58,994	0	0	224,319	85	0	277,630
Wilmar	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	90	4,173	0	0	9,860	9	10,780	2,512
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	823	10,836	0	0	18,106	11	11,715	0
Wynne	0	20,000	16,000	0	0	0	114,224	49,284	69,248	0	118,248	478,541	68	254,620	262,476
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	5,750	7	0	22,000
Southeast Total	91,505	362,316	263,807	45,622	0	0	2,122,933	542,384	2,428,230	673,826	2,001,122	12,358,901	4,464	4,224,452	6,844,094



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Sale of Church Dividends	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Beaux Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Employment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District or Conference Funding	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Received Equitable Compensation	Total Capital & Special Projects	Total District or Conference Funding
Almyra	8,000	0	0	0	52,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allheimer	4,140	37	0	200	53,425	0	2,140	0	470	0	2,610	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	18	0	0	11,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	40	390	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	0	3,480
Bayou Mele	0	0	0	4,902	40,233	0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	17	0	25	19,126	0	300	0	0	0	300	0	0
Brasfield	0	9	0	0	30,690	0	5,287	0	0	0	5,287	0	0
Brinkley	2,135	112	0	350	238,299	0	13,705	0	7,831	0	21,536	0	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	305	75	10,599	8	950	40,094	20	0	455	0	475	0	0
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	4,461	9,572	0	2,690	0	0	0	2,690	0	0
Chambersville	6,900	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	73	0	0	24,224	0	685	0	198	0	883	0	0
Clarendon	5,034	0	0	0	79,846	0	26,190	4,886	2,552	0	33,628	6,000	6,000
Crawfordsville	0	0	7,000	600	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosssett	3,003	35	0	0	352,013	0	50,411	0	4,622	0	55,033	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	4,424	24,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	790	8	0	6,000	36,368	0	270	0	620	0	890	0	0
Dewitt	0	32	0	0	318,438	0	16,990	0	425	0	17,415	0	0
Dumas First	7,012	161	0	0	297,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	2,510	0	0	0	37,210	0	500	0	0	0	500	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	41,189	0	0	0	41,189	0	250	0	0	0	250	0	0
Elaine	0	0	3,600	0	33,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	1	0	0	3,759	0	5,400	150	0	0	5,550	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	2,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	13,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	7,203	0	0	525	407,061	32,263	13,925	0	16,716	0	62,904	0	0
Fountain Hill	13,000	0	0	0	35,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	4,094	682	0	0	151,445	0	12,070	81,331	0	0	93,401	0	0
Good Faith Carr	16,486	1,123	0	44,984	213,667	0	6,004	0	0	0	6,004	0	0
Good Hope	5,200	0	0	0	20,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	1,000	10,200	0	0	41,200	0	2,500	1,000	0	0	3,500	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	3,517	88	0	0	334,198	197,525	9,728	0	12,422	0	219,675	0	0
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	28,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	6,832	0	0	392	220,056	180,823	0	25,000	8,045	0	213,868	0	0
Hawley Memorial	0	49	0	250	44,993	0	781	0	120	0	901	18,600	18,600
Hebron - New Edinburg	5,887	119	0	0	42,542	0	15,440	0	0	0	15,440	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	175,322	0	13,300	0	0	0	13,300	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Breast, Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Breast/ot Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hermitage	1,373	75	0	3,000	0	58,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	1,200	33,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	10,000	0	27,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	5,220	149	0	0	5,855	72,732	0	0	12,086	0	12,086	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	2,948	56	0	0	0	19,433	0	270	0	0	270	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	22,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	2,868	0	0	0	0	23,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	5,372	0	0	5,372
Lacey	0	0	0	0	44	24,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	5,904	18	15,000	850	0	275,599	18,167	4,285	0	0	22,452	0	0	2,500	25,000
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	3,337	48	0	1,343	0	366,696	80,239	10,741	0	235	91,215	0	0	0	0
Leola	3,958	0	0	0	0	32,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexa	3,196	119	0	0	0	13,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	355	0	0	0	0	6,720	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	5,100
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	9,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	970	861	0	0	0	6,731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	147,018	0	655	0	0	655	0	0	0	0
Menon	4,200	4,900	165,000	2,800	35,000	769,783	0	15,240	13,880	9,000	38,120	0	0	0	0
Martin S Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	27,159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	67	0	0	8,928	154,947	11,462	8,710	0	21,356	41,528	0	0	0	0
Mceroy	0	34	0	0	0	67,212	0	4,009	0	434	4,443	4,600	0	0	4,600
McGehee First	6,342	34,246	0	5,100	4,551	203,448	4,570	32,585	0	9,068	46,203	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	10,510	1,021	0	0	0	573,975	142,035	75,918	0	0	217,953	0	0	0	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	10,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	3,574	0	0	0	0	29,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	1,000	0	0	0	0	12,252	0	140	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	10	0	0	0	99,691	0	150	0	1,589	1,749	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	42	0	0	0	21,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	40	0	0	0	3,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	5,045	11,155	0	0	0	0	0	877	0	0	877
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	3,587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	65	0	0	0	59,781	0	19,985	0	0	19,985	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	6,762	78	0	4,215	304	636,010	49,593	429,918	0	6,550	486,061	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	19,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	6,227	0	0	0	0	77,847	0	600	1,200	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	4,135	0	0	0	0	35,465	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
Redfield	1,529	0	0	5,960	0	35,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	3,525	0	0	0	0	88,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Beane, Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Beaenent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Rock Springs - Willmar	0	1,849	0	1,495	0	73,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe	28,800	0	0	0	0	28,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	409	0	0	0	15,595	0	1,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	0	0	3,480
Saint James - Pine Bluff	577	0	0	0	0	289,463	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	5,488	0	0	11,610	5,482	147,460	0	500	2,865	0	3,365	2,667	0	0	2,667
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	3,600
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	83,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	400	9,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100
Sheridan	3,712	1,108	0	250	0	420,412	8,138	554	5,842	42,109	56,643	0	0	0	0
Sherill	0	0	0	0	0	17,973	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	1,200	0	0	1,200
Star City First	3,101	11	0	0	220,718	38,338	8,134	0	256	46,728	0	0	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	601,965	291,876	17,521	4,324	1,811	315,532	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	9,703	6	0	2,955	2,786	71,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	20,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	1,993	0	0	0	0	14,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	43,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	10,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	1,485	10	0	0	1,250	9,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	25,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandale	0	0	0	0	0	36,362	0	0	0	6,775	6,775	0	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	312	6	0	0	0	17,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	17,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller'S Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	45,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren First	62,000	0	0	1,700	24,692	355,173	0	25,509	0	0	25,509	0	0	0	0
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	17,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	2,051	282	0	0	0	24,063	0	75	791	0	866	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	75	12,966	0	42	0	83,789	0	785	0	0	785	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	21,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	82,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	11,079	3,331	0	36,850	13,078	801,627	0	24,288	0	8,829	33,117	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	44,614	85	0	0	7,275	51,974	0	1,535	0	0	1,535	0	0	0	0
White Hall	8,517	0	185	275	11,889	298,496	88,285	346,452	3,694	1,704	440,135	0	0	2,000	2,000
Willmar	0	67	0	0	0	13,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmot	0	0	0	9,841	0	21,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	0	0	3,500	21,905	0	542,501	0	21,005	0	0	21,005	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	50	0	0	0	22,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast Total	405,518	75,268	201,284	176,675	227,191	12,154,452	1,143,314	1,252,530	157,299	165,202	2,718,345	60,076	0	4,500	64,576

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Cloc 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn/Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Cloc 2015	
Adkins Memorial	Ferman Dale Chance	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Anity	Glen Dale Harris	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	
Antoine	James Taylor Henderson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Arkadelphia First	James P. Poik	632	4	0	2	2	4	0	0	1	2	9	630	
Asbury - Magnolia	Michael P. Daniel	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	10	5	144
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	241	6	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	0	9	246	
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
Bearden	Andrew Wayne Hughes	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	
Bell Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	34	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	36	
Bethel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Bingen	James E. Harris	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	
Blismarck	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure	205	4	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	2	7	208	
Bradley	John Braden	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	29	
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
Camden First	Henry Andrew Ratliff	575	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	569	
Carthage - Closed		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Center	Winston Dosssett	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Center Grove - Gurdon	Travis Langley	80	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	83	
Center Point	Winston Dosssett	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	251	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	254	
Christ Of The Hills	Walter L. Smith	957	9	1	0	27	28	0	1	0	5	27	989	
Daisy	Lonnie M. Landers	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
De Ann	Ralph Gary Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
Delight	James Taylor-Henderson	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
Dequeen First	Mark Cloninger	303	1	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	315	
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	
Diarks	Carroll D. Jackson	96	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	
Doddridge	Waller L. Burnett	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	94	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	91	
Ebenezer - Magnolia	Kenneth Hipp	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Ebenezer - Nashville	Shirley F. White-Souder	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	
El Dorado First	Royal Keith Dobson	664	11	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	7	10	682	
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Emmett	Jerry G. Westmoreland	61	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	63	
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	157	6	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	166	
Fairview - Texarkana	Philip McCarly	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	144	
Fairview - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	46	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	54	
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Fordyce First	William F. Cato	101	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	283	
Foreman	Katryn Burchfield	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	154	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	
Gardner	Sleven Bush	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	152	
Gilham	Mark Cloninger	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	
Glenwood	Lonnie M. Landers	472	4	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	9	484	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Greer's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	149	8	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	157	
Green's Chapel	James Mark Lasalar	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	Sleven Bush	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Case 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year By Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Case 2015
	Gurdon	125	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	128
	Hall	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38
	Hampton	67	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
	Hampton - Columbia	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	Harmony - Emmet	20	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Harmony Grove	141	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	141
	Harrell	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73
	Haven	45	9	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
	Hinton	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
	Holly Springs - Sparkman	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
	Holly Springs - Texarkana	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Hollywood	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37
	Hopewell	521	5	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	8	523
	Hopewell First	56	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
	Hopewell First	2,182	15	5	10	18	6	32	0	0	18	17	36	2,193
	Hut Springs First	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Hunters Chapel - Leola	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
	Huttig	112	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	109
	Joplin	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	64
	Junction City	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51
	Keltn Memorial	112	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115
	Lakeside - Camden	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
	Langley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	L'Leau Fraiz	112	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50
	Lewisville	190	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	196
	Lisbon	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
	Lockesburg	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	Lylesdale	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	Magnet Cove	117	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
	Magnolia First	794	7	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	15	793
	Malvern First	604	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	605
	Manchester	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	Manysville	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
	Mcneil	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
	Midway	48	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
	Mineral Springs	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
	Missouri	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Morning Star	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	109
	Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32
	Mount Ida	174	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
	Mount Moriah - Chidester	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Mount Olive - Fordyce	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Mount Pisgah	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
	Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Mountain Side	279	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	285
	Murreesboro First	203	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	204
	Nashville First	442	5	0	0	2	1	0	4	10	2	0	5	451
	New Era	33	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
	New Salem	103	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	98
	Norman	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
	Northlet	174	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	174
	Oak Grove - Hope	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Oaklawn	280	2	0	0	5	9	2	1	0	2	0	11	280
	Ogden	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2014	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2015
	Okolona	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Olive Branch	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20
	Parker'S Chapel	88	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
	Philadelphia	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	66
	Piney Grove	1,006	6	12	0	11	8	0	0	0	2	2	14	1,025
	Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	82	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	84
	Prescott First	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
	Pulman Heights	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
	Red Hill	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	Rhodes Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
	Richmond	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	133
	Rockport	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	57
	Rondo	153	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	7	0	0	2	151
	Rushing Memorial	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46
	Saint John	78	6	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	16	2	0	58
	Saint Mark - Camden	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	Saint Mark - El Dorado	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	Saint Paul - El Dorado	270	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	263
	Saint Paul - Malvern	153	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
	Scott's Memorial	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
	Shorewood Hills	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	Silver Hill	84	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85
	Silver Springs	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Smackover	267	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	276
	Smyrna	28	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	Sparkman	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	23
	Spring Hill	179	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
	Stamps	151	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	154
	Stephens	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	Sugar Hill	227	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	215
	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Sweet Home Union	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Taylor	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Texasarkana First	1,116	5	0	8	5	5	0	0	0	14	3	13	1,099
	Thomas	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	Timothy	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	139
	Trinity - Gurdon	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Unity	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Unity	90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
	Valley Grove	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Village - Hot Springs	681	1	0	4	7	8	0	0	0	4	3	25	687
	Wade's Chapel	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
	Washington	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
	Waverly	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Westside	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	Wiley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	Willisville	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Wilson Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Winthrop	78	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	82
	Southwest Total	21,347	217	24	35	196	190	109	32	34	112	64	373	21,285

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Adults
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	96	77	82	2	0	2	2	0	0	45	65	8
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	0	1	0	0	0	629	0	346	182	182	6	1	7	27	40	4	91	36	14
Asbury - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	74	70	90	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	4	2
Ashdown First	0	1	0	0	0	245	0	121	125	97	1	0	1	14	0	0	18	25	18
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	9	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	100	43	36	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	9	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	15	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismack	0	1	3	2	0	201	1	117	91	73	0	2	2	0	17	0	9	4	5
Bradley	1	0	0	0	0	65	0	37	29	27	0	6	0	0	33	0	6	3	0
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	28	24	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Camden First	1	1	0	0	0	565	2	304	265	134	5	1	6	28	11	2	108	68	26
Carthage - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	10	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	2	0	0	0	81	0	50	33	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	2
Christ - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	147	107	144	2	0	2	26	40	0	50	12	29
Christ Of The Hills	1	4	0	0	0	984	0	599	390	544	1	1	2	0	8	0	6	3	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	12	5	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Ann	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	15	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dequeen First	0	0	5	3	0	307	0	160	155	90	0	0	0	22	18	3	26	15	12
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	60	55	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dierks	0	0	0	0	1	94	0	53	42	46	0	0	0	5	15	0	11	3	2
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	33	0	24	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	40	1	23	0	1	1	0	2	8	3	3	1
Ebenezer - Nashville	1	42	0	0	0	678	2	375	302	185	6	0	6	1	19	0	35	55	5
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	17	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	62	1	35	28	35	3	0	3	2	48	4	17	13	20
Ermet	0	0	1	0	0	165	0	100	66	92	1	5	6	5	7	7	13	20	6
Fairview - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	78	66	25	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	0
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	31	23	39	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fausina	0	1	0	0	0	282	0	147	146	83	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Floroye First	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	52	50	20	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	2	0
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	14	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	86	66	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	21	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilham	0	0	0	1	0	80	0	59	21	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	481	1	287	197	177	1	2	3	2	14	0	19	8	14
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	2	0	0	0	0	45	0	23	22	32	0	0	0	4	10	0	6	3	3
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	85	72	60	1	5	6	2	7	7	31	12	18
Green's Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	7	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Racial- Multi-	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	71	57	65	0	4	4	0	16	0	19	6	0
Hall	0	38	0	0	0	27	0	26	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0
Hampton	0	3	0	0	0	65	0	38	30	20	0	2	2	0	6	0	1	0	4
Harmony - Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	11	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	1	0	0	138	2	75	66	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	5
Harsell	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	44	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heaven	0	87	0	0	0	12	3	77	25	20	4	5	9	0	0	0	25	10	2
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	20	19	22	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	3	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	18	18	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	37	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	17
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	21	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopeworth	0	9	2	0	0	510	2	310	213	149	1	2	3	12	56	0	35	18	6
Horatio First	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	36	22	27	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	0	15	0	0	0	2,118	0	1,104	1,029	860	6	0	6	6	181	37	135	45	70
Hunters Chapel - Leola	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	3	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	65	44	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	62	2	40	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	11	4	11	0	1	1	0	12	5	8	5	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	26	24	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	3	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	144	52	49	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	9	0
Libson	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	55	58	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	6
Lockesburg	0	0	0	2	0	59	0	33	28	24	0	0	0	0	10	0	14	0	0
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	17	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	68	53	48	0	0	0	10	14	0	7	6	0
Magnolia First	0	0	3	0	0	789	1	435	358	182	7	0	7	45	65	7	76	78	20
Malvern First	0	0	0	0	0	602	3	364	241	176	4	0	4	0	103	0	70	52	0
Manchester	0	1	0	0	0	61	1	36	28	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	8
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	40	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mcneel	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	21	8	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	35	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	25	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Missouri Springs	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	77	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	32	0	0	0	182	0	17	15	26	0	0	0	18	5	0	1	3	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	108	76	71	0	2	2	11	16	0	12	2	8
Mount Ida	0	24	0	0	0	18	6	13	6	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	23	0	0	0	17	0	19	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	8	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	13	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	5	0	0	0	203	0	164	121	170	1	1	2	0	62	0	10	8	0
Murreesboro First	0	1	0	0	0	280	0	113	91	82	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	25	12
Nashville First	0	0	1	0	0	429	1	239	192	120	2	0	2	2	120	0	7	90	30
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	26	3	13	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	63	35	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Norman	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	18	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	1	0	0	173	0	99	75	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	8
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	3	3	0	0	271	3	167	113	157	0	0	1	0	21	0	35	21	2
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	16	19	20	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Continuing Roll	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker'S Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	47	43	49	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	4
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	1,024	1	550	475	339	359	6	2	8	6	117	6	37	24	30
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	16	0	11	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	36	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	335	0	230	105	89	80	0	2	2	0	25	0	25	9	0
Pulman Heights	0	1	0	0	32	0	21	12	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	133	0	68	65	57	57	0	0	0	11	15	0	14	8	10
Rockport	0	0	0	0	57	0	30	27	14	14	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Rondo	0	0	0	0	151	0	78	73	41	54	5	4	9	11	7	0	11	4	5
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	72	0	41	31	25	0	1	1	2	0	4	5	4	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	46	0	33	41	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	1	0	0	57	0	32	26	25	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	0	0	0	0	53	0	30	23	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	1	0	60	2	41	22	37	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	263	0	159	104	79	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	28	12	6
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	0	0	0	153	1	81	73	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	5	12
Scott's Memorial	0	20	0	0	0	0	12	8	30	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	12	11	12
Shorewood Hills	1	0	0	0	50	0	38	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	85	0	47	38	52	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	8	3	22
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	276	0	145	131	80	3	0	0	3	0	45	0	47	24	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	28	0	13	17	14	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	112	0	60	52	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	12
Stamps	0	0	0	0	150	4	100	54	75	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	32	21	2
Stephens	0	0	0	0	40	0	29	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	2	0	3	1	206	3	123	92	134	0	0	0	40	0	0	30	14	20
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	15	0	11	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Taylor	0	0	0	0	40	0	24	16	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	0
Texarkana First	0	0	0	0	1,099	0	625	474	264	2	1	3	3	65	79	3	80	28	22
Thornton	0	0	0	0	49	0	30	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	139	0	64	75	45	1	1	2	4	6	0	0	5	2	1
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	24	0	14	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tullip	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	90	0	49	41	39	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	4	0
Valley Grove	0	14	0	0	1	0	8	7	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	0	8	0	0	659	0	371	296	225	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	3	0
Wade'S Chapel	0	0	0	2	0	58	0	35	25	23	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	7	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	28	0	15	13	38	0	0	2	2	0	44	0	13	2	12
Waverly	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	34	0	23	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	11	0	0	0	0	7	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	32	0	22	10	15	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	377	0	6	0	73	3	55	27	53	1	2	3	1	0	0	11	10	0
Southwest Total	7	377	24	21	8	20,807	41	12,109	9,176	8,322	107	63	170	412	1,400	117	1,669	957	565



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.
Adkins Memorial	4	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	75,000
Amity	31	149	61	98	5	2	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	980,000
Antoine	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,000
Arkadelphia First	156	297	139	85	10	3	2	0	0	25	713	0	0	26	0	1,035	7,304,700
Asbury - Magnolia	30	36	33	0	25	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,641,496
Astrow First	40	101	50	0	6	5	2	15	0	35	2,800	0	0	30	0	0	1,200,000
Avery's Chapel	12	16	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112,500
Bassett	15	60	30	60	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,000
Bell Chapel	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Bennet - New Edinburg	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	2	0	0	90,000
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,700
Bismarck	64	82	40	0	4	3	3	27	0	36	0	2	8	40	0	2,552	926,500
Bradley	16	24	6	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216,000
Bruce Memorial	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654,600
Buena Vista	22	25	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	150	0	0	0	0	0	206,000
Camden First	201	403	73	110	1	12	1	0	0	32	0	0	1	38	1	650	10,319,000
Carthage - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Center Grove - Gurdon	18	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	250,000
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Christ - Texarkana	92	183	95	98	10	3	4	22	4,250	0	0	0	54	0	0	435	1,706,500
Christ Of The Hills	172	181	34	0	5	2	8	390	16,875	599	20,013	1	22	238	0	0	4,380,065
Daisy	6	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
De Ann	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,000
Delight	7	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	208,000
Dequeen First	20	73	26	0	7	2	3	10	750	30	3,370	0	0	0	0	50	1,795,000
Diamondhead	60	60	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	165	680,000
Dierks	14	30	18	52	5	1	6	0	0	16	2,213	0	0	25	52	430	925,000
Dodds	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320,000
Doddsbridge	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	15	469,000
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
Ebenezer - Nashville	70	165	76	50	9	4	3	6	250	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	500,000
El Dorado First	10	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	9,105,000
Emerson	6	6	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Emmett	11	28	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	75	220,000
Fairview - Camden	65	104	54	30	13	3	2	42	2,000	35	825	1	9	38	0	638	3,300,000
Fairview - Texarkana	0	6	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	2,500	0	0	0	0	100	1,500,000
Faith - Hot Springs	9	11	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	780,000
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Fordyce First	88	90	45	0	2	0	0	20	400	45	2,000	0	0	50	11	200	4,413,555
Foreman	10	16	10	0	1	0	0	7	7,574	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	995,000
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000
Gardner	27	27	12	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	36	634,300
Gilham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900
Glenwood	20	36	25	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	75	408,000
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	128	169	111	36	11	1	2	23	0	71	710	1	13	127	5	1,915	1,982,000
Green's Chapel	26	38	32	52	3	0	0	0	0	6	425	0	15	52	0	420	247,000
Green's Chapel	23	84	29	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	62	0	500	325,000
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District December 31, 2015	Christian Fellowship Adults/Other	Total Class Formation Members	Sunday School Participants Attendees	VBS Participants	Ongoing Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- Term Classes and Groups	LMM Members	LMM Members Paid For Projects	LMM Members	LMMW Members	LMMW Amount For Projects	LMMW Team Participants	LMMW Team Staff	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Ministries for Education and/or Daycare	Persons Served By Ministries for Justice and Mercy	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.
Gurdon	33	58	25	0	6	3	1	25	350	16	2,068	0	0	0	20	0	25	1,866,746
Hall	14	25	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,700
Hampton	32	37	8	0	1	3	0	0	0	9	1,291	0	0	0	40	0	400	1,025,000
Harmony - Columbia	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420,000
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Harmony Grove	28	40	20	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	5,350	1,344,443
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000
Haven	62	75	25	75	4	3	2	8	200	10	350	0	0	0	10	0	300	786,000
Hinton	17	20	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	105,000
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	130	120,000
Holly Springs - Texarkana	26	49	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	13	288,000
Hollywood	12	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
Hops First	243	302	94	85	10	10	0	0	0	21	500	3	12	211	44	5,600	5,348,000	
Horatio First	18	20	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	1,000	0	0	0	16	0	80	616,000
Hot Springs First	500	750	232	245	21	23	25	200	1,926	143	6,868	2	20	395	250	7,636	24,262,010	
Junier's Chapel - Leola	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Huttig	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
Joplin	23	23	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	300	500,000
Junction City	7	11	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	169,000
Keith Memorial	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	400,000
Lakeside - Camden	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	55,000
Langley	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000
L'eau Fraiz	8	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	70	230,000
Lewisville	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	100,000
Lisbon	9	47	20	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904,000
Lockesburg	8	22	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	750	1,057,000
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	145,000
Magnet Cove	43	56	21	23	6	4	1	11	100	2	120	0	0	0	25	3	300	515,400
Magnolia First	198	372	68	10	10	8	0	0	42	270	0	0	0	0	53	83	617	5,979,980
Malvern First	30	152	60	54	6	4	1	25	0	65	6,915	3	15	28	0	0	3,035	4,148,931
Manchester	25	54	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	250	240,000
Manysville	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000
Mcneil	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Midway	21	28	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000
Mineral Springs	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	500,000
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,000
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	21	30	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	206,000
Mount Ida	50	72	28	30	5	0	0	5	0	18	0	0	0	0	8	0	450	1,817,900
Mount Mariah - Childster	17	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000
Mount Olive - Foycuse	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	120	145,000
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	95,733
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	87	105	8	0	2	7	9	22	10,300	18	12,500	0	0	0	60	0	50	30,000
Murreesboro First	60	113	60	0	7	9	0	0	35	553	0	0	0	0	47	0	4,417	1,715,000
Nashville First	76	210	64	80	10	10	4	14	0	35	2,697	0	0	0	20	150	2,466,856	
New Era	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,239,200
New Salem	24	27	21	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637,300
Norman	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
Northlet	10	37	44	18	6	2	1	30	8,000	14	6,394	0	0	0	25	0	0	2,073,400
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295,000
Oaklawn	117	173	70	25	8	4	2	0	0	42	3,800	2	0	0	50	200	0	880,000
Ogden	11	18	14	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,430

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short- term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Ministries for Community Discipleship Education Ministries	Persons Served by Outreach, Juvenile and Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.
Okolona	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	280,000
Parker'S Chapel	16	30	18	0	3	0	2	0	1,500	19	0	0	0	2	0	100	484,000
Philadelphia	23	24	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410,310
Piney Grove	264	355	160	90	15	3	15	70	6,500	50	14,744	1	19	192	0	3,270	3,000,000
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	8	17	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	30	146,000
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	17	17	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	223,200
Prescott First	30	64	38	0	5	3	0	15	100	24	1,000	0	0	20	0	0	1,479,000
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	30	100,000
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000
Richmond	35	67	32	0	4	4	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	910,000
Rockport	7	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	280	225,000
Rondo	31	51	20	18	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	541,820
Rushing Memorial	5	14	14	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	9	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	650,000
Saint John	0	0	15	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000
Saint Mark - Camden	8	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	300	0	0	4	0	43	850,000
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,187,072
Saint Paul - El Dorado	61	107	38	85	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	65	6,180	1,043,848
Saint Paul - Malvern	16	68	56	17	8	6	5	14	2,621	12	2,256	0	0	68	0	656	1,698,697
Scott's Memorial	13	48	24	18	2	3	0	0	0	8	125	0	0	8	0	20	150,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	264,000
Silver Hill	27	60	30	40	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	75	365,000
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
Smackover	89	160	35	0	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	90	2,065,000
Smyma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	40,000
Sparkman	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000
Spring Hill	20	82	25	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,336,400
Stamps	26	81	33	32	4	4	8	0	0	32	1,332	0	0	63	0	1,938	1,371,000
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000
Sugar Hill	25	89	25	35	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,000	2,587,500
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
Sweet Home Union	8	11	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
Texarkana First	155	285	105	109	19	7	0	20	0	90	7,603	0	0	14	0	0	25,000,000
Thornion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,000
Timothy	36	44	25	0	6	0	1	0	0	11	1,050	0	0	30	0	650	902,826
Trinity - Gurdon	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	75,000
Tully	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27,750
Urbly	0	12	22	25	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	360,000
Valley Grove	165	174	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Village - Hot Springs	7	7	60	63	3	0	1	69	2,700	87	3,300	0	0	6	0	300	3,525,000
Wade S Chapel	12	23	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	424,800
Washington	0	27	25	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	12	450	385,000
Waverly	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Westside	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475,000
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	4	0	9	105	0	0	9	0	0	103,000
Willisville	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	156,000
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000
Winthrop	20	41	15	40	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	95	475,200
Southwest Total	4,451	7,642	3,238	2,094	443	230	197	1,117	57,322	1,835	124,910	22	176	2,621	748	55,843	182,612,288

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appt. Apportionment at Paid	Conference Apportionment	Total Conference Apportionment Paid	Percent Apportionment ent Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to CM Causes	Paid Directly to CM Causes	Paid on Non- United Medical Causes	United Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	59	771	771	100%	0	0	150	400	0	0	3,720
Amity	16,000	34,770	0	719	9,438	9,438	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Antoine	0	0	0	99	1,306	1,306	100%	0	0	100	450	0	0	1,790
Arkadelphia First	390,786	0	116,312	4,406	57,834	57,834	100%	0	0	4,000	30,681	13,871	20,880	81,823
Asbury - Magnolia	162,000	0	0	1,375	18,048	18,048	100%	0	0	0	0	6,702	20,880	36,682
Ashdown First	0	55,500	0	1,170	15,357	15,357	100%	0	0	3,500	13,000	8,884	20,880	32,750
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	188	2,474	2,474	100%	0	25	0	0	0	0	6,000
Bearden	0	0	0	650	6,634	6,634	100%	0	0	0	0	0	4,027	18,000
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	228	3,001	3,001	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	31	404	404	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	1,164	1,164	100%	0	0	0	200	0	0	6,804
Bingen	64,100	0	0	160	2,098	2,098	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,961
Bismarck	128,900	0	0	816	10,715	10,715	100%	0	0	3,228	26,771	6,000	20,880	32,500
Bradley	46,000	0	0	327	4,295	4,295	100%	0	0	0	2,320	0	0	7,000
Bruce Memorial	96,800	0	0	269	3,538	3,538	100%	0	0	0	466	0	0	5,885
Buena Vista	10,200	0	0	281	3,691	3,691	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
Camden First	764,000	0	0	5,191	68,119	68,119	100%	0	0	0	2,150	16,500	20,880	77,500
Carthage - Closed	0	0	0	0	371	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	120	1,583	1,583	100%	0	0	0	0	424	0	1,000
Center	0	0	0	29	377	377	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	0	0	236	3,106	3,106	100%	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	7,267
Center Point	0	0	0	50	653	653	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	300,000	0	0	2,080	27,308	27,308	100%	0	0	250	2,500	9,631	20,880	40,000
Christ Of The Hills	0	333,012	0	7,465	97,982	97,982	100%	0	0	0	104,468	21,647	10,068	58,369
Daisy	0	0	0	78	1,025	1,025	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Dalark	0	0	0	95	1,253	1,253	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,804
De Ann	0	0	0	148	1,943	1,943	100%	0	58	0	0	0	0	7,200
Delight	0	0	0	175	2,301	2,301	100%	0	0	0	250	0	0	3,750
Dequeen First	145,000	3,800	0	1,931	25,350	0	0%	0	0	0	1,301	7,342	15,474	33,856
Diamondhead	0	0	0	1,355	17,788	17,788	100%	0	0	0	1,000	3,144	11,544	20,000
Dierks	100,000	0	0	506	6,648	6,648	100%	0	0	818	4,619	0	0	7,825
Doddridge	0	0	0	155	2,037	0	0%	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	4,070
Dumas Memorial	79,500	0	0	486	6,382	6,382	100%	0	0	1,745	200	0	0	3,531
Ebenezer - Magnolia	6,000	0	0	126	1,655	1,655	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,920
Ebenezer - Nashville	24,600	0	0	110	1,461	1,461	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
El Dorado First	362,000	0	0	6,437	84,483	84,483	100%	0	0	1,692	44,429	12,264	11,235	69,853
Emerson	0	0	0	137	1,803	1,803	100%	0	20	0	2,000	0	0	3,900
Emmett	0	0	0	256	3,360	3,360	100%	0	0	0	1,811	0	0	8,337
Fairview - Camden	30,000	0	0	1837	18,937	24,116	100%	0	0	320	8,310	8,336	10,068	33,570
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	767	10,072	10,072	100%	0	0	100	300	0	0	0
Fair - Hot Springs	0	0	0	428	5,596	5,596	100%	0	0	0	3,256	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	45	589	589	0%	589	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	141,343	0	0	1,988	24,986	26,225	100%	0	1,000	750	0	6,165	10,068	31,500
Foreman	15,000	0	0	647	8,501	8,501	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,750
Friendship - Friendship	25,000	0	0	267	3,509	3,509	100%	0	0	0	2,632	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	9,000	0	0	110	1,449	1,449	100%	0	0	75	50	0	0	5,902
Gardner	76,000	0	0	698	9,163	9,163	100%	0	0	0	5,950	1,560	1,494	18,800
Gilham	14,424	0	0	186	2,448	2,448	100%	0	0	0	1,437	0	0	8,372
Glennwood	955,020	0	0	570	7,488	7,488	100%	0	1,943	0	650	0	0	9,200
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	325,811	0	0	3,605	47,320	47,320	100%	0	0	1,250	12,245	20,880	20,880	50,635
Green's Chapel	147,000	0	0	414	5,441	5,441	100%	0	0	414	3,775	0	0	6,527
Green's Chapel	158,000	0	0	926	12,155	12,155	100%	0	0	4,660	6,266	5,204	0	46,600
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	150	0	0	49	643	643	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Appor- tionment	Total District in Fund	Conference Apporportionment	Total Conference Apporportionment	Percent Apporportion- ment Paid	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Churches	Paid Clergy Non Health Benefits	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary Paid
Gurdon	342,152	0	0	1,418	1,418	18,617	18,617	100%	0	0	0	0	4,130	0	43,097
Hall	2,500	20,000	54,000	382	0	5,021	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,225
Hampton	71,378	0	0	383	383	5,035	5,035	100%	0	0	0	150	0	0	8,523
Harmony - Columbia	50,298	0	0	160	160	2,103	2,103	100%	0	0	200	195	0	0	3,887
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	92	92	1,210	1,210	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	789	789	10,364	10,364	100%	0	0	0	0	2,453	0	16,736
Hartell	30,000	0	0	309	309	4,060	4,060	100%	0	0	300	0	0	0	10,522
Haven	263,000	0	0	405	405	5,321	5,321	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,600
Hinton	25,000	0	0	201	201	2,643	2,643	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	7,700	0	0	281	281	3,690	3,690	100%	0	0	3,731	1,028	1,226	2,955	11,988
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	601	601	7,983	7,983	100%	0	0	0	1,969	0	0	15,000
Hollywood	0	0	0	266	266	3,499	3,499	100%	0	0	0	1,971	0	0	16,200
Hope First	542,040	0	0	3,890	3,890	50,537	50,537	100%	0	595	1,100	5,170	11,521	20,880	89,260
Horatio First	177,000	0	0	311	311	4,078	4,078	100%	0	0	0	3,289	0	0	3,500
Hot Springs First	1,432,994	1,576,511	41,175	13,727	13,727	180,177	180,177	100%	0	282,288	28,230	28,621	51,828	0	77,913
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	0	0	0	18	18	242	242	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	90,000	0	0	179	179	2,350	2,350	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,400
Idabel	139,200	0	0	985	985	12,938	12,938	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,300
Junction City	18,000	0	0	395	395	5,188	5,188	100%	0	0	0	3,058	0	0	13,650
Keith Memorial	30,000	0	0	606	606	8,819	8,819	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,600
Lakeside - Camden	27,000	0	0	200	200	2,623	2,623	100%	0	0	0	0	1,226	2,955	7,683
Langley	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,053	2,053	100%	0	0	800	300	0	0	0
L'Leau Fraiz	35,000	0	0	297	297	3,898	3,898	100%	0	0	7,651	3,928	0	0	4,000
Lewisville	60,000	0	0	568	568	9,943	9,943	100%	0	100	0	0	0	0	29,500
Lisbon	0	0	0	362	362	4,750	4,750	100%	0	8,314	0	0	0	0	12,000
Lockesburg	570,000	0	0	646	646	8,483	8,483	100%	0	0	0	586	5,025	10,088	26,500
Lydesdale	7,000	0	0	244	244	3,206	3,206	100%	0	0	30	0	1,706	20,880	9,600
Magnet Cove	41,087	0	0	552	552	7,244	7,244	100%	0	0	2,400	0	28	0	9,900
Malvern First	1,339,079	0	0	6,843	6,843	89,816	89,816	100%	0	0	0	0	12,221	19,140	82,224
Manchester	30,000	0	0	442	442	5,803	5,803	100%	0	0	1,200	0	10,735	20,880	66,905
Manysville	99,500	0	0	352	352	4,624	4,624	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,842
Mcneel	20,000	0	0	173	173	2,276	2,276	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,600
Midway	0	0	0	148	148	1,940	1,940	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,260
Mineral Springs	25,000	0	0	696	696	9,136	9,136	100%	0	0	0	0	1,070	1,020	16,400
Missouri	0	0	0	21	21	274	274	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,030
Morning Star	0	0	0	142	142	1,871	1,871	100%	0	0	0	520	0	0	6,112
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	3,500	0	0	237	237	3,108	3,108	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,040
Mount Ida	75,000	12,000	0	1,099	1,099	14,422	14,422	100%	0	612	7,399	7,399	5,477	7,737	24,822
Mount Olivet - Childster	10,000	0	0	109	109	1,427	1,427	100%	0	0	0	0	179	0	7,440
Mount Olive - Fonyce	15,200	0	0	93	93	1,221	1,221	100%	0	0	150	0	0	0	4,800
Mount Pisgah	64,945	0	0	401	401	5,184	5,184	100%	0	0	0	2,985	0	0	3,000
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	97	97	625	625	100%	0	0	0	600	0	0	1,008
Mountainside	36,994	174,711	0	3,334	3,334	43,767	43,767	100%	0	0	1,098	10,339	10,538	10,068	96,091
Murfreesboro First	219,243	0	0	1,404	1,404	18,436	18,436	100%	0	0	0	0	6,906	0	53,200
Nashville First	220,000	0	0	2,323	2,323	30,498	30,498	100%	0	0	155	5,023	8,249	15,660	32,640
New Era	0	0	0	268	268	3,523	3,523	100%	0	0	110	4,743	0	0	4,800
New Salem	24,303	0	0	765	765	10,048	10,048	100%	0	0	35	4,747	0	0	5,670
Norman	0	0	0	218	218	2,862	2,862	100%	0	0	100	1,000	0	0	0
Norphet	102,856	300,000	0	1,721	1,721	22,590	22,590	100%	0	464	7,280	7,280	8,062	15,474	37,007
Oak Grove - Hope	13,043	0	0	227	227	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Oaklawn	0	0	0	2,647	2,647	34,752	34,752	100%	0	3,000	5,000	8,370	10,440	0	38,000
Ogden	44,033	0	0	130	130	1,709	1,709	100%	0	0	480	0	0	0	4,205



# 2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	District Total District Appor. Appointments at Fall	Conference Appointments	Total Conference Appointments	Percent Appoint- ment Fall	Paid After Year end	Extra Mile Giving to CM Causes	Paid Directly to CM Causes	United Method Causes	Non-Paid Chrg Non Health Benefits	Paid Conl. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor's Salary
Okolona	0	0	0	148	1,943	1,943	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
Olive Branch	80,000	0	0	107	1,408	1,408	100%	0	0	0	0	91	0	4,900
Parker'S Chapel	30,000	0	0	207	2,725	2,725	100%	0	0	2,725	0	0	0	12,000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	283	3,723	3,723	100%	0	0	80	0	0	0	5,325
Phiney Grove	0	269,663	0	4,120	54,080	54,080	100%	0	0	12,750	18,000	14,700	20,880	90,000
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	73,000	0	0	220	2,885	2,885	100%	0	0	505	490	0	0	12,000
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	5,000	0	0	316	4,149	4,149	0%	0	0	0	0	1,633	5,034	12,078
Prescott First	415,680	0	0	1,973	25,900	25,900	100%	0	0	0	0	0	20,880	23,000
Pullman Heights	52,327	0	0	341	4,484	4,484	0%	0	0	0	0	0	20,880	23,000
Red Hill	47,827	0	0	42	549	549	100%	0	0	0	35	0	0	14,500
Rhodes Chapel	0	352,000	0	51	672	672	100%	0	0	200	900	0	0	1,320
Richmond	22,000	0	0	554	7,277	7,277	100%	0	0	800	8,500	0	0	19,468
Rockport	61,500	0	0	189	2,481	2,481	100%	0	0	882	609	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	7,000	0	0	587	7,440	7,440	100%	0	0	0	0	0	5,034	14,768
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	25,000	0	0	626	8,222	8,222	100%	0	100	100	1,344	0	0	9,600
Saint John	0	0	0	528	6,939	6,939	79%	0	0	0	1,206	880	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	0	7,500	0	498	6,534	6,534	100%	0	0	125	0	0	0	11,400
Saint Mark - El Dorado	140,000	0	0	1,023	13,430	13,430	25%	0	0	0	1,175	0	0	13,000
Saint Paul - El Dorado	415,680	0	0	3,118	40,932	40,932	29%	0	0	0	0	8,897	17,400	36,312
Saint Paul - Malvern	244,000	0	0	1,409	18,490	18,490	100%	0	0	3,356	532	7,968	10,440	40,259
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	155	2,033	2,033	100%	0	0	125	0	0	0	3,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	112	1,468	1,468	100%	0	0	0	0	660	0	0
Silver Hill	76,000	0	0	540	7,094	7,094	100%	0	0	1,020	11,555	0	0	15,715
Silver Springs	15,000	0	0	110	1,449	1,449	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,175
Smackover	0	0	0	2,129	27,951	27,951	100%	0	0	0	0	0	20,880	26,723
Smyrna	44,860	0	0	119	1,736	1,736	100%	0	0	300	800	0	0	3,800
Sparkman	0	0	0	188	2,470	2,470	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,804
Spring Hill	40,000	0	0	410	5,390	5,390	100%	0	0	0	9,275	0	0	15,500
Stamps	200,000	0	0	1,016	13,333	13,333	100%	0	0	0	0	4,324	10,068	16,512
Stephens	4,000	0	0	209	2,751	2,751	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,285
Sugar Hill	98,100	269,671	0	2,179	28,605	28,605	28%	0	0	150	0	0	20,880	63,500
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	47	616	616	100%	0	2	500	0	0	0	720
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	42	558	558	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
Taylor	70,000	0	0	258	3,389	3,389	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Texarkana First	1,200,000	0	0	8,491	111,454	111,454	100%	0	0	3,230	13,384	21,701	55,068	82,276
Thornton	0	0	0	277	3,639	3,639	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,600
Timothy	0	0	0	886	11,638	11,638	100%	0	0	0	1,905	4,950	10,068	24,500
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	132	1,729	1,729	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,300
Tulip	30,000	0	0	40	525	525	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	358	4,705	4,705	100%	0	0	450	0	0	0	9,553
Valley Grove	938,408	0	0	38	507	507	20%	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
Village - Hot Springs	0	0	0	6,022	79,048	79,048	100%	0	0	3,660	15,988	12,226	30,948	55,642
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	365	5,053	5,053	100%	0	0	1,720	6,000	0	0	10,750
Washington	0	0	0	118	1,558	1,558	100%	0	0	0	2,455	0	0	5,700
Waverly	105,000	0	0	221	288	288	100%	0	0	0	0	530	0	0
Westside	5,000	0	0	491	6,447	6,447	100%	0	0	0	314	0	0	7,200
Wiley Chapel	24,000	0	0	80	1,057	1,057	100%	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,089
Willsville	5,000	0	0	241	3,169	3,169	100%	0	0	485	200	0	0	2,010
Wilson Chapel	5,000	0	0	32	417	417	0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620
Winthrop	3,800	0	0	201	2,643	2,643	100%	0	0	500	6,867	0	0	4,150
Southwest Total	15,119,681	3,401,638	218,987	148,570	1,952,743	1,830,365	94%	2,626	2,400	371,162	500,813	377,344	677,391	2,866,044

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Deacon Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Going to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-plugging Identified Givers
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1,805	0	0	6,734	4	0	12,542
Amity	7,040	17,600	0	0	0	0	4,380	24,756	22,909	19,104	0	105,577	38	0	0
Antioch	1,208	1,202	500	0	0	0	0	0	3,753	0	0	9,102	4	0	15,865
Arkadelphia First	11,000	1,648	0	0	0	0	155,776	20,696	28,500	13,178	0	524,452	192	378,126	63,131
Asbury - Magnolia	4,800	500	3,500	0	0	0	5,200	8,500	21,500	14,000	0	122,139	67	0	168,500
Ashdown First	4,000	7,000	0	0	0	0	12,200	5,500	23,985	13,200	0	150,879	65	0	129,036
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,616	9,548	0	0	29,329	9	0	20,500
Bascom	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	4,657	15,000	15,000	0	0	55,917	30	0	94,700
Bell Chapel	9,804	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	15,065	14	0	0
Beithel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	600	0	0	2,691	3	150	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	3,945	0	0	6,217	8	0	12,189
Bingen	3,150	3,147	0	0	0	0	100	1,838	22,628	0	25,961	148,465	10	0	17,111
Bismarck	5,400	5,600	0	0	0	0	6,909	7,192	3,471	2,723	0	37,471	33	0	40,079
Bruce Memorial	0	0	425	0	0	0	390	913	12,232	0	0	20,580	21	0	43,846
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,305	14,320	14,320	0	0	25,306	46	0	34,480
Camden First	7,400	0	25,100	0	0	0	117,871	12,533	154,603	363,860	0	804,640	152	146,432	277,530
Carthage - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	88	4,991	0	0	8,623	4	0	5,773
Centennial	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,329	4	0	2,553
Center	2,500	3,400	0	0	0	0	1,863	9,499	9,499	2,088	0	30,073	21	0	29,581
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	0	3,550	0	0	0	0	3,937	3,937	0	0	7,537	9	0	4,496
Center Point	20,000	15,982	0	0	0	0	38,281	11,453	40,515	11,770	0	213,467	106	0	239,492
Christ - Texarkana	31,500	82,000	31,105	20,882	0	0	249,083	17,155	141,234	120,557	48,834	946,831	492	811,733	161,207
Christ Of The Hills	0	1,000	0	1,211	0	0	1,200	1,350	6,458	600	0	13,047	5	0	17,761
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	1,159	1,159	0	0	8,164	7	0	13,635
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,484	3,482	0	0	12,514	8	15,811	0
De Ann	1,500	1,500	300	0	0	0	410	7,747	7,747	0	0	15,632	14	0	20,386
Delight	59,630	0	2,952	0	0	0	23,052	5,864	38,985	4,200	0	195,247	112	0	141,049
Dequeen First	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,250	338	25,254	3,512	0	75,397	44	0	103,000
Diamondhead	4,955	6,470	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,081	12,313	15,401	0	59,306	29	0	54,697
Diarks	2,765	2,765	0	0	0	0	1,240	1,920	1,920	0	0	12,915	15	0	20,780
Doddridge	10,360	5,000	0	0	0	0	500	2,322	11,944	0	0	36,088	15	0	28,329
Dumas Memorial	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	5,437	5,437	0	0	11,660	13	19,900	750
Ebenzer - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	635	1,000	1,000	0	0	9,566	4	0	16,520
Ebenzer - Nashville	10,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	223,335	36,048	189,655	0	0	613,474	158	522,894	286,962
El Dorado First	1,950	0	1,850	0	0	0	516	2,193	2,193	0	0	13,746	9	0	18,195
Emerson	5,263	5,500	0	0	0	0	24,667	7,727	24,667	0	0	148,978	17	170,742	0
Emmett	7,500	5,500	0	0	0	0	29,276	2,395	38,999	2,865	0	43,802	30	0	60,000
Fairview - Camden	7,500	13,485	0	0	0	0	1,650	20,000	20,000	0	0	42,649	37	44,200	0
Fairview - Texarkana	13,950	0	0	0	0	0	5,650	3,823	14,009	1,533	0	6,151	6	0	9,729
Fairview - Hot Springs	0	1,806	0	0	0	0	42,336	9,000	57,000	4,540	0	173,957	103	0	199,512
Faustina	6,000	3,600	500	0	0	0	2,100	5,500	5,500	7,016	0	26,118	17	47,070	0
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,389	7,615	7,615	2,757	0	29,260	8	0	33,998
Foreman	12,600	0	0	0	0	0	3,128	9,265	9,265	0	0	9,127	9	0	9,127
Friendship - Friendship	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	8,995	8,995	550	0	40,749	69	0	54,472
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,315	519	4,315	0	0	14,629	11	0	23,277
Gardner	0	0	5,600	0	0	0	4,300	2,900	51,989	1,050	0	83,952	26	0	79,649
Glenwood	14,670	13,000	10,000	0	0	0	68,503	25,344	78,951	109,776	0	411,510	146	250,076	133,701
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	0	5,400	3,600	0	0	0	3,440	3,600	6,775	0	0	37,032	24	0	41,846
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,677	16,554	16,554	0	0	88,433	38	0	104,274
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,935	1,935	0	0	3,884	6	0	4,518
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Pastors & Staff December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Minister Reimburse	Other Cash Minister Paid Pastor	Diocesan Compassionate Ministry	Diocesan Compassionate Ministry	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expenses and Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvs.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Members Giving to Local Church	Received Through Fiducies	Non-plugging Identified Givers
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,065	4,159	24,393	0	1,475	93,737	41	0	118,156
Hall	0	0	0	200	0	0	7,300	6,874	2,812	5,368	2,400	41,129	32	31,211	0
Hampton	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,018	15,230	2,400	0	20,614	29,818	32	0	49,414
Harmony - Columbia	0	1,359	1,714	200	0	0	630	10,201	10,201	0	0	39,160	8	0	18,489
Harmony - Emmet	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	3,722	3,722	0	0	8,014	8,014	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	6,212	4,583	2,750	0	0	887	4,100	23,900	0	1,800	70,120	33	0	66,504
Hartell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	24,781	17	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,240	1,000	15,000	0	31,000	71,345	31	4,000	3,500
Hinton	0	0	0	200	0	0	3,100	4,004	0	0	18,201	18,201	11	0	27,426
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	21,000	54	0	0	0	1,026	545	4,630	0	0	27,165	10	0	31,485
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	16,200	0	0	0	2,870	2,654	10,997	0	4,630	59,775	41	0	62,805
Hollywood	0	6,000	12,000	0	0	0	813	3,097	413	0	38,960	38,960	43	0	35,895
Hope First	0	4,265	0	6,900	0	0	143,311	24,337	62,647	0	0	360,176	117	232,413	148,770
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	0	897	10,000	0	0	29,142	27	38,376	0	0
Hot Springs First	44,687	49,427	24,000	0	40,720	0	521,951	117,883	335,536	76,492	298,013	1,987,296	784	1,410,783	618,521
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,406	0	0	6,000	10	0	6,497
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,550	3,000	6	0	10,000
Joplin	0	9,330	500	5,802	0	0	17,140	3,124	11,666	0	7,558	99,984	96	0	86,249
Junition City	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,991	246	11,578	0	3,944	37,762	30	0	45,817
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	22,349	0	1,752	0	37,637	12	0	37,351
Lakeside - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,099	7	0	11,936	
Lansley	0	3,190	0	0	0	0	632	4,822	0	0	9,644	8	0	11,488	
L'Leau Fraiz	0	6,200	0	0	0	0	8,200	3,097	2,957	0	0	36,330	16	0	42,952
Lewisville	0	18,000	2,500	0	0	0	2,600	10,500	0	0	68,668	48	0	89,285	
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,284	13,863	0	0	37,603	12	0	32,247	
Lockesburg	0	3,000	0	4,000	0	0	600	8,400	0	0	58,857	15	0	33,641	
Lydesdale	0	8,100	0	0	0	0	380	4,312	0	0	37,207	8	0	14,965	
Magnet Cove	0	18,300	7,600	0	0	0	10,152	22,670	0	0	53,602	27	0	62,792	
Magnolia First	0	11,729	8,834	0	0	0	222,778	183,098	45,170	0	635,589	419	449,154	174,551	
Malvern First	0	11,000	0	2,500	0	0	162,251	21,021	100,348	0	16,836	424,450	206	0	490,998
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,360	1,395	5,290	0	1,190	37,419	27	0	57,198
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,200	0	0	14,652	10	22,959	0	0
Mcneil	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	3,530	0	0	11,313	23	0	18,284	
Midway	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	8,114	16,376	11	16,427	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,050	4,061	14,525	0	0	42,926	18	0	44,319
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	475	0	1,751	0	3	0	0
Morning Star	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	142	4,648	0	854	14,418	25	0	16,811	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	6,600	400	0	0	0	1,044	8,755	0	0	22,876	18	13,587	0	0
Mount Ida	0	5,677	675	5,705	0	0	22,850	3,807	24,631	12,861	14,373	137,946	67	0	116,145
Mount Moriah - Childster	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	3,354	0	0	11,382	9	18,975	0	0
Mount Olive - Forcyce	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	2,375	0	0	480	8,198	19	2,650	6,100
Mount Pisgah	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	324	3,037	0	0	12,918	9	0	11,324	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	939	0	0	3,594	3	0	5,771	0
Mountainide	0	16,475	13,250	0	0	0	54,406	5,381	40,959	42,120	0	268,059	179	243,300	51,320
Murresboro First	0	4,800	5,000	0	0	0	23,325	23,416	0	10,377	128,638	65	0	141,438	0
Nashville First	0	14,943	4,200	0	0	0	61,607	12,800	50,453	0	0	208,415	100	0	277,331
New Era	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	22,731	6	0	13,841	0
New Salem	0	16,500	3,500	0	0	0	2,905	7,280	0	2,843	44,245	18	0	18,606	0
Norman	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,896	0	0	17,074	14	0	18,606	0
Norpphlet	0	15,000	0	2,313	0	0	33,457	8,050	32,186	0	345,129	509,143	44	0	235,951
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,925	1,064	5,346	0	15,562	6	0	21,627	0
Oaklawn	0	20,000	0	27,295	0	0	65,038	27,838	41,115	0	53,000	301,843	157	199,524	96,000
Ogden	0	0	3,060	0	0	0	528	7,600	0	0	16,083	11	17,339	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Compensation	Diocesan Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	5,685	0	9,550	20,383	6	0	15,487
Olive Branch	0	1,750	1,750	0	0	0	0	235	1,100	0	0	9,933	6	0	14,124
Parker/S Chapel	0	12,000	1,286	0	0	0	2,940	2,542	12,652	0	18,105	6,457	40	0	50,473
Philadelphia	0	1,575	2,145	0	0	0	0	10,000	3,758	0	0	23,166	21	19,400	2,668
Piney Grove	0	7,000	6,000	0	0	0	169,968	24,223	45,348	48,008	5,999	467,476	362	550,555	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	3,846	0	0	0	0	0	721	3,700	0	850	20,962	20	0	22,572
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	7,000	0	9,000	0	0	57,117	10,633	99,151	0	0	236,991	116	0	249,988
Prescott First	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	18,300	20	0	16,000
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	2,871	0	0	4,248	6	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,228	0	617	6,549	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,959	4,200	9,200	37,697	1,000	86,378	34	0	61,333
Richmond	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	600	112	4,728	0	1,347	15,677	11	0	20,252
Rockport	0	3,522	448	2,000	0	0	3,950	1,300	8,300	0	0	44,922	32	0	35,708
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,585	700	1,470	0	6,964	22,885	14	0	22,984
Rushing Memorial	0	22,287	2,400	0	0	0	5,000	13,388	17,303	0	34,114	85,952	15	0	46,658
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	16,000	753	0	0	0	0	4,346	17,303	0	0	42,495	30	0	48,156
Saint John	0	0	1,100	225	0	0	11,600	3,035	13,213	7,852	46,820	95,948	15	0	41,489
Saint Mark - Camden	0	4,500	7,500	0	0	0	3,900	611	34,442	0	12,531	78,682	38	0	73,710
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	23,004	8,004	0	0	0	94,704	15,907	61,326	0	7,217	273,571	75	205,685	71,728
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	5,540	5,000	3,000	0	0	8,872	2,767	32,480	31,872	6,649	160,844	67	129,420	0
Saint Paul - Mayhem	500	2,800	0	200	0	0	3,000	625	4,031	0	0	13,936	15	0	12,236
Scott's Memorial	0	5,940	0	300	0	0	0	0	4,839	0	3,569	15,920	20	0	26,183
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,504	1,130	19,610	0	2,160	57,709	32	0	77,678
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	2,750	0	0	9,585	6	0	13,450
Silver Springs	0	8,400	2,400	0	0	0	34,723	10,720	76,831	0	0	190,474	88	175,000	25,720
Smackover	0	2,200	18,000	700	0	0	0	0	2,724	0	0	28,643	7	0	13,601
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	9,917	0	0	17,259	14	0	26,263
Sparkman	0	1,500	131	0	0	0	5,414	5,780	23,305	0	20,000	81,315	45	0	75,299
Spring Hill	0	9,500	0	9,837	0	0	4,770	11,135	23,879	0	14,035	105,191	66	0	76,538
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	1,285	0	0	17,190	19	0	18,225
Stephens	0	14,000	5,000	0	0	0	15,616	1,930	49,951	118,019	0	300,813	95	237,192	43,444
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,794	0	0	6,051	0	0	5,044
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	4,842	4	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	4,800	1,200	0	0	0	0	310	5,200	0	0	20,768	13	0	22,300
Taylor	44,739	45,433	8,461	0	0	0	210,068	44,901	243,780	0	20,338	801,860	273	830,848	137,379
Texasarkana First	0	5,000	1,500	0	0	0	2,080	1,202	6,087	0	0	28,309	6	0	32,500
Thonton	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	7,920	20,832	0	1,687	84,721	35	0	84,183
Timothy	0	1,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	0	2,975	14,390	8	0	4,209
Trinity - Gurdon	0	1,085	2,598	0	0	0	3,425	2,935	13,792	0	17,861	52,067	24	0	6,563
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	3,138	0	5,000	43,469
Unity	0	40,513	26,125	0	0	0	208,853	11,748	96,648	0	52,996	562,961	211	484,429	27,822
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	817	6,311	0	2,494	28,577	20	0	25,168
Village - Hot Springs	0	900	0	0	0	0	960	0	3,094	0	1,054	13,368	27	15,324	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,205	1,086	11,088	0	1,900	3,900	7	0	3,598
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	21,364	18	0	32,485
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,301	0	3,103	766	8	0	2,350
Westside	0	8,750	0	500	0	0	2,145	1,686	3,748	0	8,344	28,089	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	0	2,542	3	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,714	0	8,030	38,542	36	34,776	0
Wilson Chapel	0	3,247	0	3,750	0	0	3,259,164	747,265	3,516,580	980,894	1,481,270	16,274,524	7,459	7,714,535	8,087,436
Winthrop	136,096	914,809	345,677	175,847	40,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest Total															

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Undesignated Gifts	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Business Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Emerson, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Bequests and Gifts Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Assessable Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adkins Memorial	0	566	0	0	0	13,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0
Antoine	1,249	0	0	0	0	17,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	4,487	0	0	7,825	14,546	468,115	70,093	54,710	0	4,838	129,641	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Magnolia	2,230	0	0	0	0	160,730	0	13,000	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	129,036	0	5,660	0	0	5,660	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	3,798	0	0	0	0	24,298	7,700	0	0	0	7,700	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	94,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	21,974	0	0	0	0	21,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	400	0	0	0	550	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	0	0	1,740
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	12,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	17,111	0	615	0	0	615	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	5,799	0	0	220	0	116,098	0	860	2,416	1,548	4,824	0	0	0	0
Bradley	0	847	0	0	0	44,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	1,097	35	0	2,000	0	37,612	0	1,323	0	0	1,323	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	2,150	245	0	0	0	31,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	2,845	5,277	0	1,300	1,182	434,516	56,244	230,000	0	3,500	289,744	0	0	0	0
Carriage - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	3,600	0	9,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	2,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	4,150	0	0	0	0	33,731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	4,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	5,146	1,404	0	0	0	246,042	0	1,652	0	125	1,777	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	18,942	0	0	2,436	0	994,318	43,813	14,690	0	0	58,503	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	1,333	0	0	0	19,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	13,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	15,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Am	5,145	0	0	0	0	25,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	8,471	1,511	0	0	0	151,031	0	1,331	0	0	1,331	0	0	0	0
Dequeen First	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	3,369	72,946	0	975	0	0	975	0	0	0	0
Dierks	6,010	370	8,500	0	0	20,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	28,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	657	295	0	0	0	21,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Magnolia	2,000	0	0	0	0	18,620	373	0	0	0	373	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	5,828	5,163	0	1,958	0	822,805	305,846	197,568	0	0	503,414	0	0	250	2,500
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	0	18,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerson	23,097	915	0	0	0	24,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	170,742	0	1,881	23,336	4,880	30,997	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	4,000	249	6,000	420	0	70,689	0	300	120	0	420	0	2,800	0	2,800
Fairview - Texarkana	3,809	0	0	6,100	4,255	58,164	0	125	0	0	3,362	0	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	300	320	0	0	0	10,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustine	3,000	4,556	0	400	0	207,448	0	4,536	0	0	4,536	0	0	0	0
Foroyce First	0	200	0	0	0	47,270	0	100	0	145	245	0	0	0	0
Foreman	0	0	0	4,800	0	38,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	9,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	54,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	1,113	0	0	0	0	24,390	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Gilham	0	0	0	0	0	79,649	0	9,660	0	0	9,660	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	6,665	44	0	305	0	390,791	430	3,968	22,000	1,608	28,006	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	7,871	164	0	0	0	49,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	0	22	0	0	104,296	0	7,650	0	546	8,196	0	0	0	0
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	4,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2015	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraises and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benef. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Gurdon	8,318	144	0	0	0	126,618	0	8,792	0	0	8,792	0	0	0	0
Hall	2,200	0	0	0	1,225	34,636	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,013	0	3,013
Hampton	1,012	71	0	0	50,497	0	0	858	0	114	972	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Columbia	314	0	0	660	0	19,463	1,731	2,460	60	235	4,486	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	3,427	0	0	0	0	69,931	375	405	600	0	1,390	8,158	0	0	8,158
Harrowell	50,631	368	0	0	0	50,999	0	514	0	0	514	0	0	0	0
Haven	2,900	18	0	3,000	5,000	18,018	500	75	0	250	825	0	0	0	0
Hinton	2,196	111	0	0	0	29,733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	12	0	0	33	31,530	0	0	1,028	3,062	4,090	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	4,777	0	0	0	0	67,962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollywood	0	0	400	0	0	36,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	16,024	18,639	58,693	350	0	475,089	0	5,955	0	14,675	20,630	0	0	0	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	38,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	22,285	1,189	0	7,798	82,170	2,142,726	0	36,003	120,569	665	157,237	0	0	3,000	3,000
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	0	0	0	0	0	6,497	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	1,107
Huttig	200	500	0	0	0	10,700	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0
Joplin	15,220	24	0	7,540	109,033	745	0	6,361	0	0	7,106	0	0	0	0
Junction City	3,632	14	0	0	49,463	0	0	4,869	0	0	4,869	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	5,398	0	43,349	0	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	11,936	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	11,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	0	16	0	0	0	42,948	15,440	0	0	0	15,440	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	6,890	0	0	0	0	96,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	32,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	2,495	1,640	0	0	0	37,776	0	500	0	1,558	2,058	0	0	0	0
Lydesdale	152	9	7,926	0	67	23,119	0	32	0	35	67	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	42	0	0	500	63,334	0	0	0	2,312	2,312	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	3,173	153	17,141	1,500	0	645,672	1,889	58,378	0	85,763	146,050	0	0	0	0
Malvern First	6,634	154	0	0	0	497,786	0	19,155	0	44,388	63,543	0	0	0	0
Manchester	2,466	115	0	0	0	59,799	0	715	0	0	715	0	0	0	0
Mapesville	0	0	0	0	0	22,959	0	175	0	420	595	0	0	0	0
Marcell	0	0	0	0	0	18,284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	16,427	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	848	2,366	0	1,200	1,825	50,557	0	200	0	788	988	0	0	0	0
Missouri	2,100	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star	3,373	0	0	0	0	20,184	0	1,685	0	0	1,685	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	13,967	0	0	0	800	800	2,400	0	0	2,400
Mount Ida	8,102	20	0	6,490	7,076	137,633	0	7,482	3,000	3,539	14,021	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah - Childster	0	0	0	0	0	18,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	51	0	0	1,905	10,606	0	100	0	125	225	1,740	0	0	1,740
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	11,324	0	0	0	100	100	1,250	0	0	1,250
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	311	0	0	0	0	6,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	7,238	130	0	2,878	0	304,866	10,974	2,987	10,292	5,936	30,189	0	0	0	0
Murfreestown First	7,117	0	0	0	0	148,555	16,227	8,698	0	0	24,915	0	0	0	0
Nashville First	8,795	0	0	200	0	236,326	0	2,795	0	817	3,612	0	0	3,250	3,250
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	13,841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	62,024	0	0	0	0	62,024	0	511	0	0	511	0	0	0	0
Norman	329	0	3,000	0	0	21,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphet	0	0	0	0	0	235,931	3,525	0	0	8,410	11,935	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	21,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	3,100	1,200	0	700	0	302,524	26,162	8,000	0	4,000	38,162	0	0	2,500	2,500
Ogden	500	741	0	0	0	18,580	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0

2016 Arkansas Conference Journal

Southwest District Statistical Year December 31, 2015	Received Undertaken Gifts	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Emerson, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other District Retirement Benefits Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Conference Funds Received	Other District or Conference Planning	Total District or Conference Planning
Oklona	0	0	0	0	0	15,487	0	1,705	0	0	1,705	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	14,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker'S Chapel	7,630	0	0	9,800	0	67,903	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1,108	23,176	0	1,980	0	0	1,980	0	0	0	0
Pinney Grove	12,540	1,350	0	0	0	564,445	8,016	2,030	4,687	950	10,996	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	1,942	0	0	0	1,500	27,930	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	3,200	0	0	0	0	254,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prescott First	3,998	428	0	0	983	21,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	4,000	100	0	0	0	9,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	9,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	61,333	26,984	1,545	0	0	28,529	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	7	0	0	0	20,259	0	480	0	0	480	0	0	0	0
Rondo	2,350	0	0	0	1,700	39,758	0	1,100	0	2,826	3,926	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	22,984	0	1,355	0	0	1,355	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	54,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	9,115	0	0	0	0	57,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	514	0	31,844	467	0	74,314	9,820	70	15,929	350	26,169	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	5,746	0	0	6,985	0	86,441	0	17,920	0	0	17,920	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	1,483	29	0	500	3,347	282,782	0	420	45,445	0	45,865	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	4,697	0	7,000	0	532	141,649	0	31,250	0	0	31,250	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	125	12,361	7,000	0	0	100	7,100	2,250	0	0	2,250
Shorewood Hills	0	19	0	0	0	26,202	0	575	0	0	575	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	77,678	0	13,715	0	305	14,020	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	13,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	1,526	12,283	0	250	0	214,779	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	814	65	0	0	0	14,480	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	26,263	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	11,500	1,259	0	3,776	0	91,834	0	1,651	14,112	0	15,763	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	5,272	0	0	0	81,810	0	15,721	2,333	0	18,054	0	0	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	18,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	17,300	14	206,409	700	0	505,059	26,423	0	0	340	26,763	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	5,044	0	1,357	0	0	1,357	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	4,262	0	0	0	0	4,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1,326	0	0	0	1,326	23,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	15,496	0	0	3,650	0	987,373	0	141,672	0	596	142,268	0	0	0	0
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	32,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	1,929	95	0	255	0	86,462	0	0	2,380	293	2,673	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	5,939	2	0	0	0	10,150	0	225	0	0	225	0	0	0	0
Tully	0	0	0	0	0	6,563	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	1,107
Unity	6,093	7	0	165	0	49,754	0	275	0	0	275	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	100	0	0	0	800	6,400	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200
Village - Hot Springs	9,697	200	0	0	27,548	549,696	0	358,428	0	14,918	373,346	0	0	0	0
Wade'S Chapel	2,762	35	0	0	0	27,965	0	0	0	405	405	0	0	0	0
Washington	386	48	0	0	0	15,758	14,927	0	0	0	14,927	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	106	0	0	0	3,704	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	1,107
Westside	996	0	0	100	0	33,561	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	2,800	37,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest Total	554,732	74,699	346,535	89,496	171,686	17,049,109	666,492	1,321,378	272,307	226,053	2,466,230	27,309	4,813	9,000	41,122



# Index



INDEX

AFRICA UNIVERSITY	260
ANNUAL REPORTS	201
APPOINTMENTS	167
AUDIT	222
BISHOP'S MISSION PLAN	7
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY	252
BOARD OF LAITY REPORT	252
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY	230
BOARD OF TRUSTEES	242
BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	261
BUDGET REPORTS	215
BUSINESS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	139
CAMP ALDERSGATE	262
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	263
CENTER FOR VITALITY	208
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY	244
COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY	240
COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	240
COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN	257
CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES	251
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS	235
CONFERENCE COMMITTEES	95
CONFERENCE COORDINATOR OF MISSION PERSONNEL	254
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES	248
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES	248
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY	258
CONFERENCE DIRECTORY-CLERGY, DIACONAL AND CHURCHES	19
CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY	15
CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES	251
CONNECTIONAL REPORTS	259
COORDINATOR OF MISSION PERSONNEL	254
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION	209
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND DISTRICT ADMINISTRATORS	17
DREW UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL	264

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS	202
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION	240
ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS COMMITTEE	250
GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	265
HENDRIX COLLEGE	266
ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	268
LAIY ADDRESS	204
LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE	75
LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES	252
LEADERSHIP	3
LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE	269
MEMORIALS	287
MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	270
METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH FOUNDATION	271
METHODIST LE BONHEUR HEALTHCARE	272
METHODIST VILLAGE AND NURSING HOME AND REHAB FORT SMITH	274
MINUTES	121
MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER	255
MOUNT SEQUOYAH	256, 275
OZARK MISSION PROJECT	276
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	277
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE	278
POLICIES AND GUIDELINES	317
SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	281
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION	280
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY	282
STATISTICS	333
STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES	303
200,000 REASONS	244
UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS	282
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	257
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	284
WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	284
YOUTH ADDRESS	205

# 2016 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OFFICE

800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Toll Free: 877-646-1816 ☎ Office: 501-324-8000 📠 Fax: 501-324-8018

## OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

- Resident Bishop:  
**Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org**
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop:  
**Rose Kuonen, rkuonen@arumc.org**

## CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

- Director of Connectional Ministry & Assistant to the Bishop:  
**Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org**
- Asst. Dir. of Connectional Ministry for Mission Field Engagement:  
**Maxine Allen, mallen@arumc.org**
- **Administrative Asst. for Connectional Ministry:**  
**Vicki Davis, vicki.davis@arumc.org**
- Dir. of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries/Coordinator for Youth and Young Adult Ministries:  
**Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org**

- Coordinator of Children's Ministries:  
**Pam Snider, pam.snider@arumc.org**
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator:  
**Byron Mann, vim@arumc.org**
- Disaster Response Coordinator:  
**Janice Mann, disaster@arumc.org**

## CENTER FOR VITALITY

- Director:  
**Dede Roberts, droberts@arumc.org**
- Assistant Director:  
**Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org**
- Lay Program Coordinator:  
**Cathy Hall Hughes, chughes@arumc.org**

## CENTER FOR TECHNOLOGY

- Director:  
**Mark Epperson, mepperson@arumc.org**
- Visual Evangelist & Technology Specialist:  
**Stephen Gideon, stephen.gideon@arumc.org**
- Tier 1 Support Specialist:  
**Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org**
- Editor, Arkansas United Methodist:  
**Amy Forbus, aforbus@arumc.org**
- Communications, Marketing & Training:  
**Martha Taylor, mtaylor@arumc.org**
- Communications Technologies Specialist:  
**Butch Renfro, butch.renfro@arumc.org**

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Executive Administrative Assistant:  
**Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org**

## CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services:  
**Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org**
- Assistant Treasurer:  
**Diane Denham, ddenham@arumc.org**
- Office Manager/Statistician:  
**Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org**
- Benefits Officer:  
**Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org**
- Assistant Benefits Officer:  
**Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org**
- Church Relations Liason:  
**Cat Cain, cat.cain@arumc.org**

## DISTRICT OFFICES

### CENTRAL:

4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle AR 72113 (501) 851-1433

- District Superintendent:  
**Richard Lancaster, richard.lancaster@arumc.org**
- District Administrator:  
**Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org**
- Administrative Assistant:  
**Rebecca Davis, rdavis@arumc.org**

### NORTHEAST:

P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, (870) 793-5247  
1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 268-4012

- District Superintendent:  
**J. J. Galloway, jgalloway@arumc.org**
- District Administrator:  
**LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org (Batesville)**
- District Administrator:  
**Connie Thomas, cthomas@arumc.org (Jonesboro)**

### NORTHWEST:

4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904, (479) 783-0385

- District Superintendent:  
**Stephen Coburn, northwestds@arumc.org**
- District Administrator:  
**Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org**
- Executive Secretary:  
**Cindy Marsh, cmarsh@arumc.org**

### SOUTHEAST:

P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, (870) 280-2650

- District Superintendent:  
**Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org**
- District Administrator:  
**Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org**

### SOUTHWEST:

904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923, (870) 230-1118

- District Superintendent:  
**Rodney Steele, rodney.steele@arumc.org**
- District Administrator:  
**Cindy Parker, cparker@arumc.org**
- Administrative Assistant:  
**Jan Powell, jan.powell@arumc.org**